Of Ancesters, Uncles, Aunts & Cousins

by

John Linton

This genealogy is organized such that at the beginning all known direct ancestors are shown graphically. Then all known descendants of the earliest known member of a family group are listed.

Following the listing of known members of a family group is found all available information on members of that family group who are direct ancestors.

Introduction

This book is about my ancestors and their families. They came to what is now the United States of America from England, Scotland, Wales and the Palitinate section of Western Europe and eventually settled in North Eastern North Carolina. For the most part they were farmers. Though few were what might be called illustrious their story is in a way the story of the United States as it developed over the years.

Information contained in this book comes from many sources: to name a few - federal census records, county courthouse records, historical record compilations, state archives, family documents and letters, cemetery records etc. Of the approximately 2000 ancestors one has in 10 generations these are all I have found from any available source. Before 1840 census records record only names of heads of households and numbers of females and males per household. Therefore before 1840 information on family members must come from other than census sources - wills, courthouse records such as property transfers and military records.and family sources. Ancestors who left no paper trail may well be forgotten forever. Few cemetery records exist before 1840 except for a few well known individuals. Headstones deterioate and family cemeteries are lost forever.

In addition to family tree information appendixes will include family letters, maps, pictures and other related information.

Contents

Ancestor Charts

Descendants of Luke Linton page 1

Descendants of Nathaniel Albertson page 38

Descendants of Willoughby Higson page 47

Descendants of Alexander McDaniel page 58

Descendants of Mathias Harvey page 94

Descendants of Joseph Harrison page 120

Descendants of William Lyon page 132

Descendants of Ezekiel Weeks page 141

Descendants of John Gatlin page 225

Descendants of Peter Reel page 252

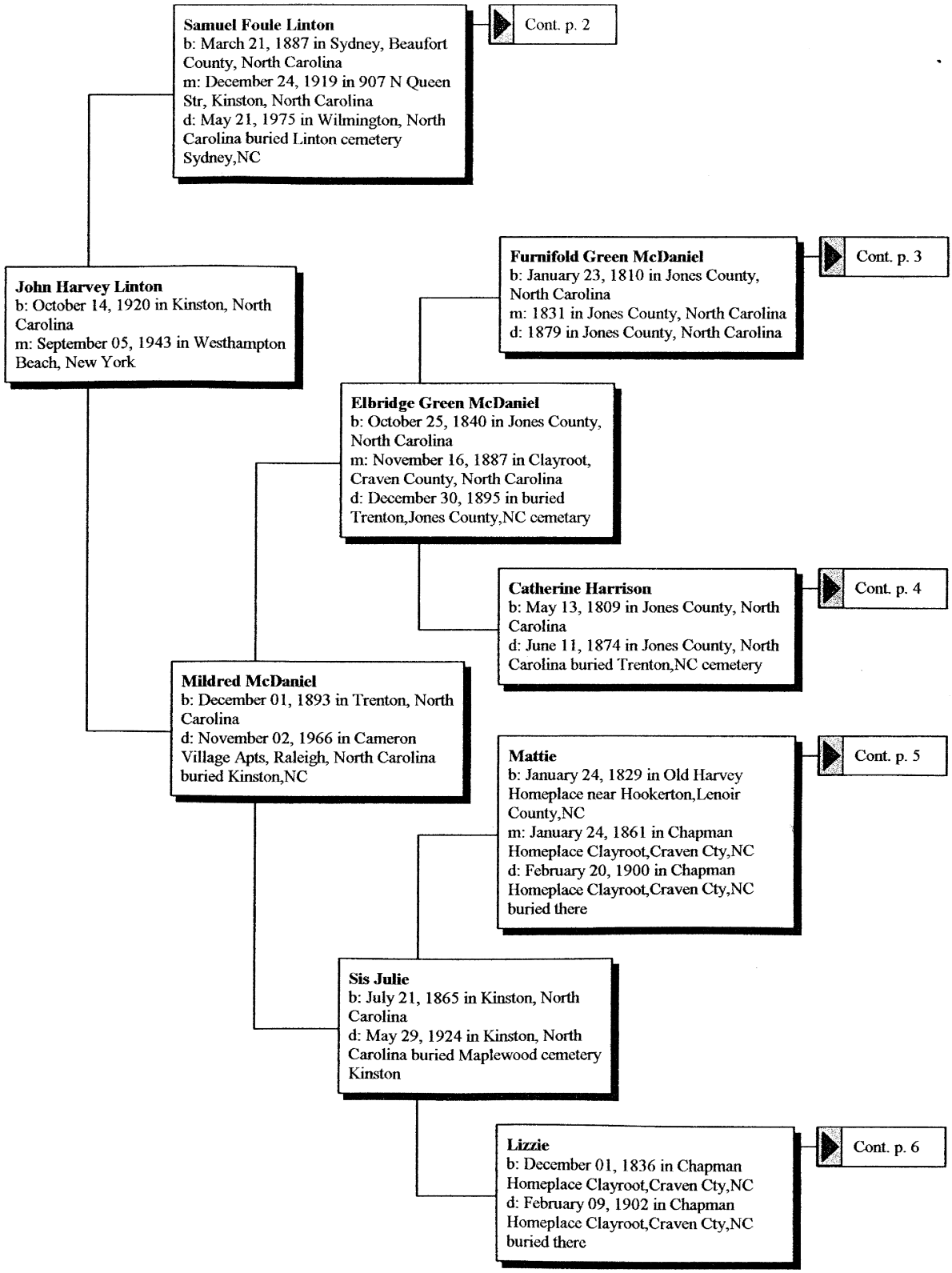
Descendants of Francis Ernul page 278

Descendants of Nicholas Purefoy page 297

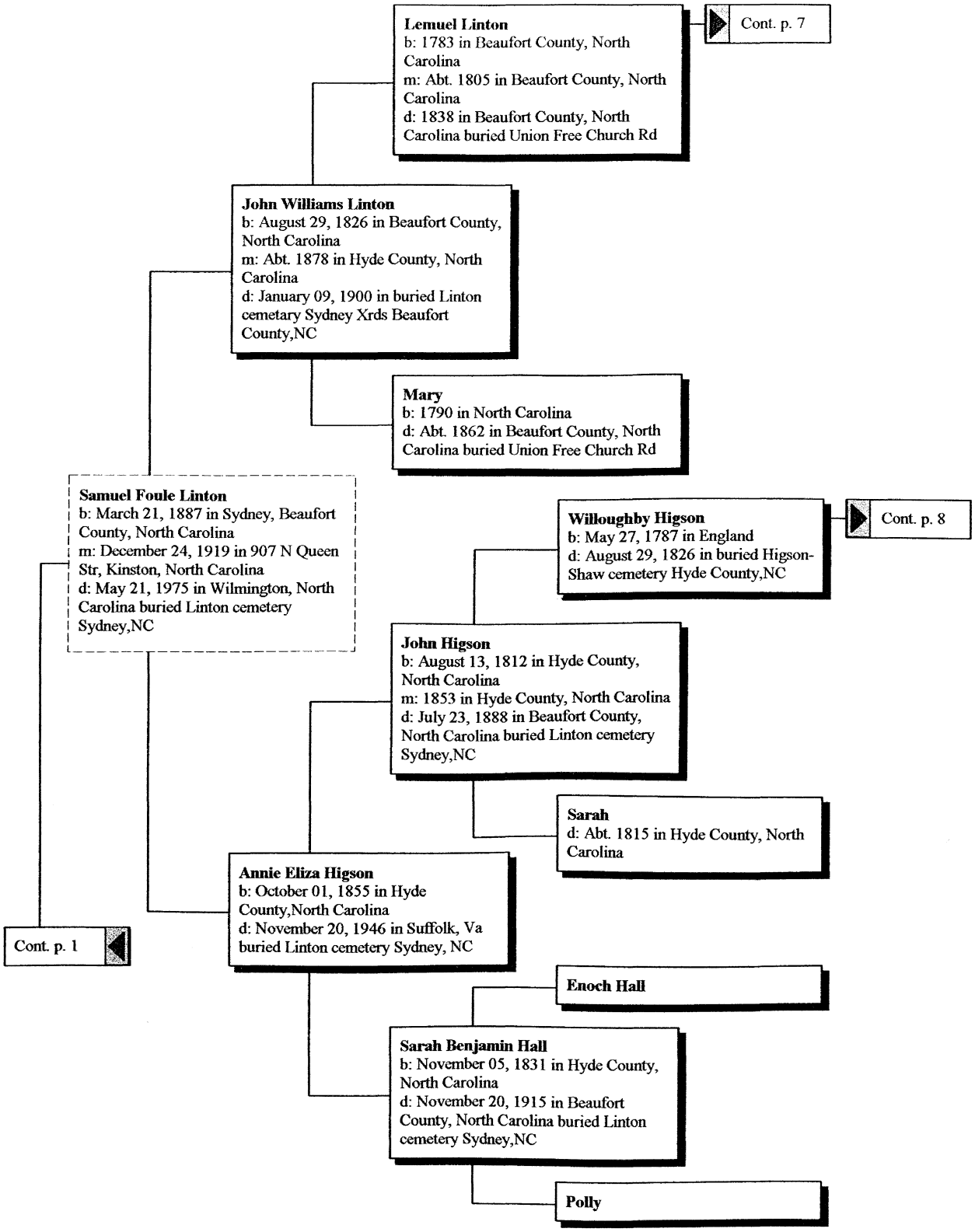
LettersCivil War between Mathias & Lizzie Harvey

Historical data on early Lintons who could be ancestors

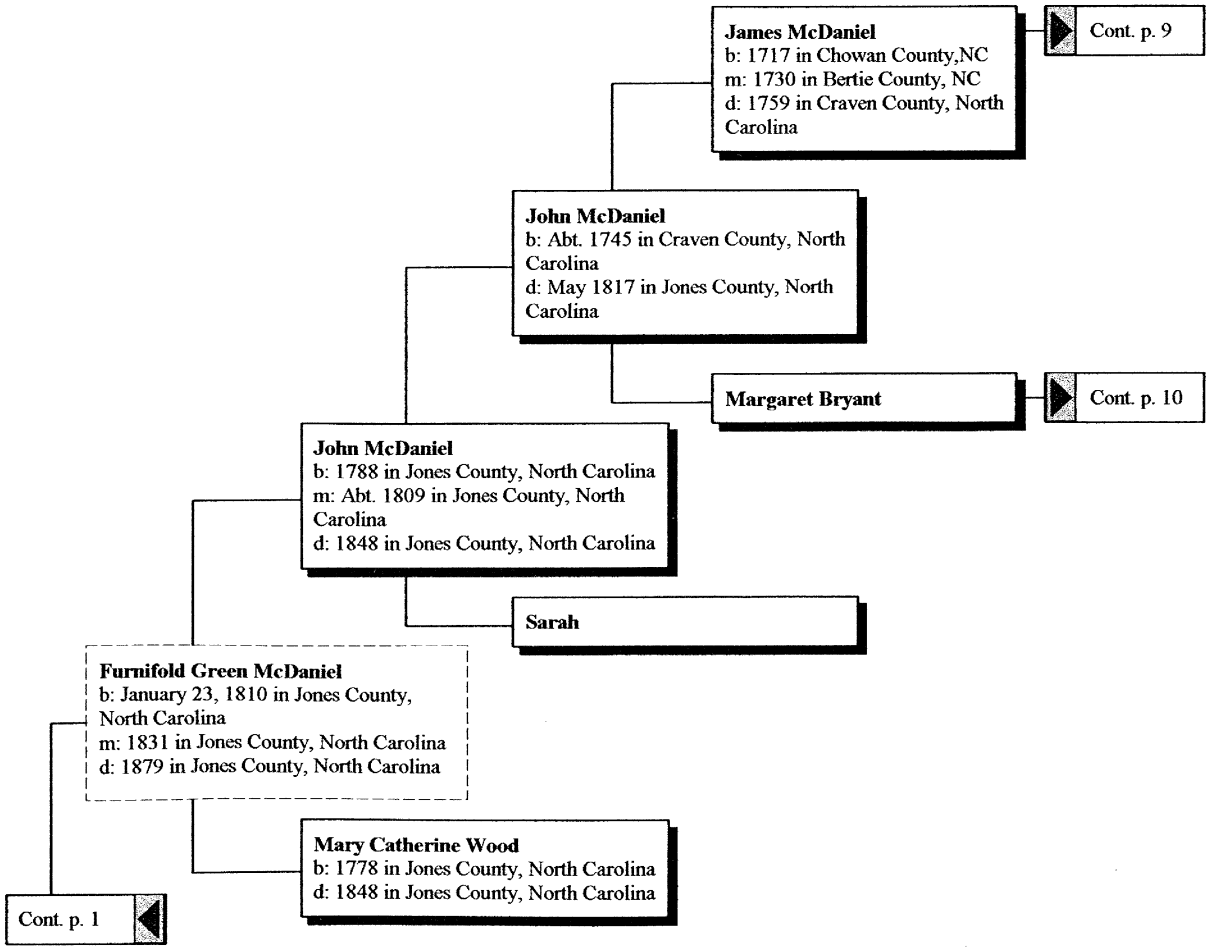
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (1 of 17)



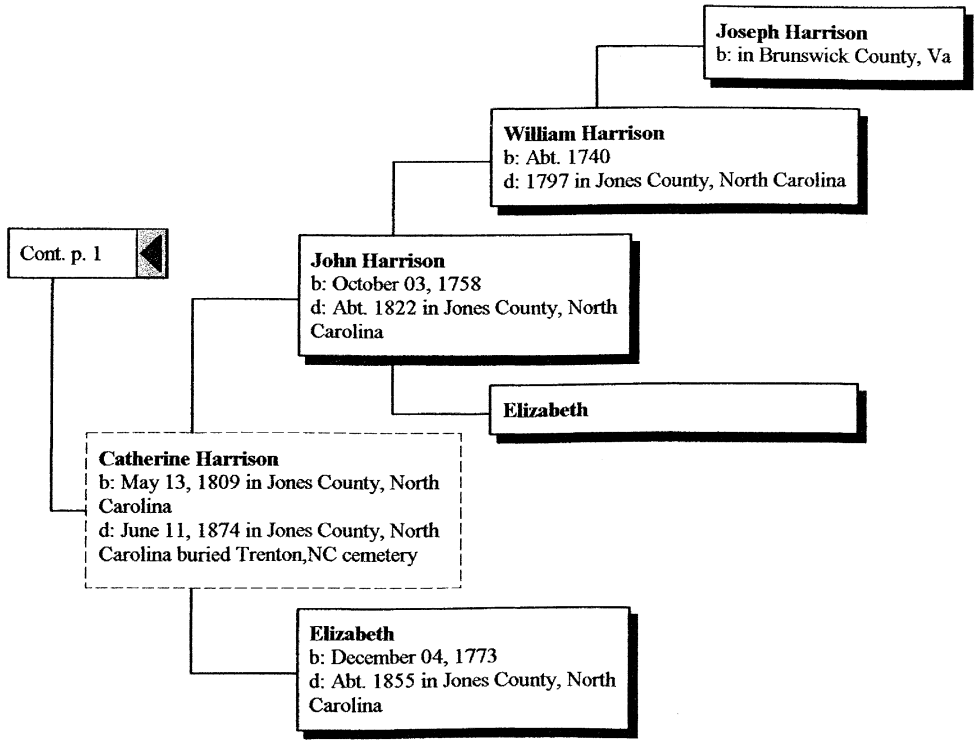
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (2 of 17)



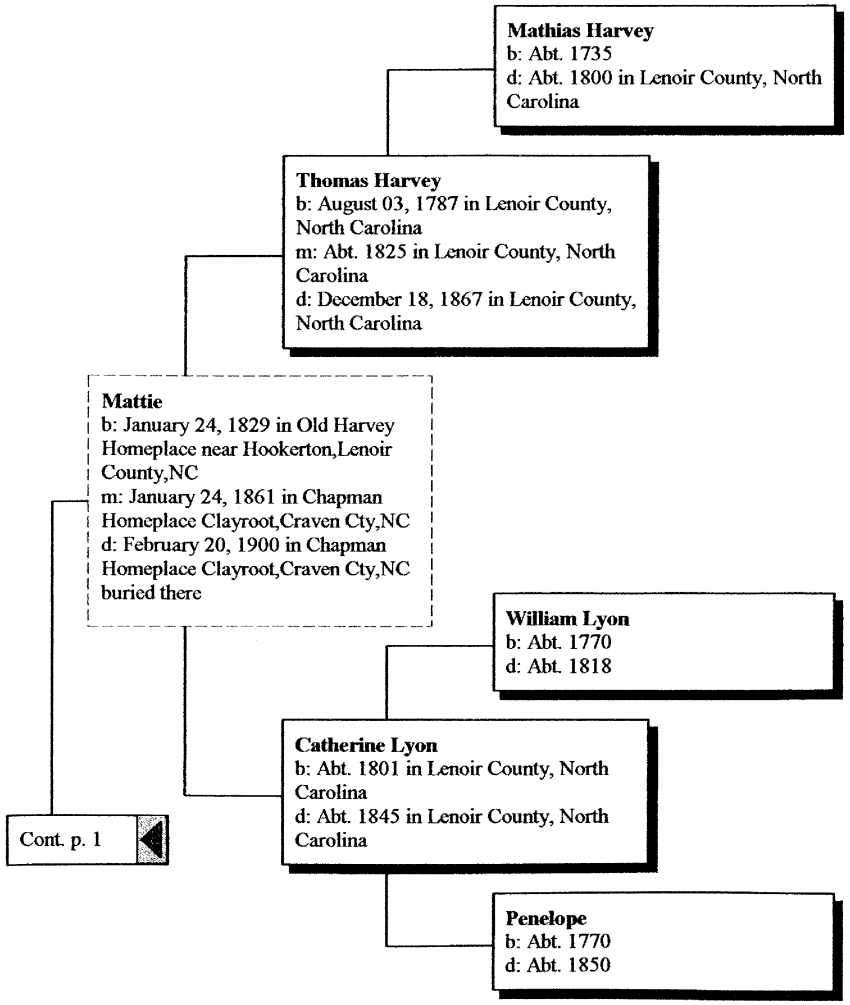
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (3 of 17)



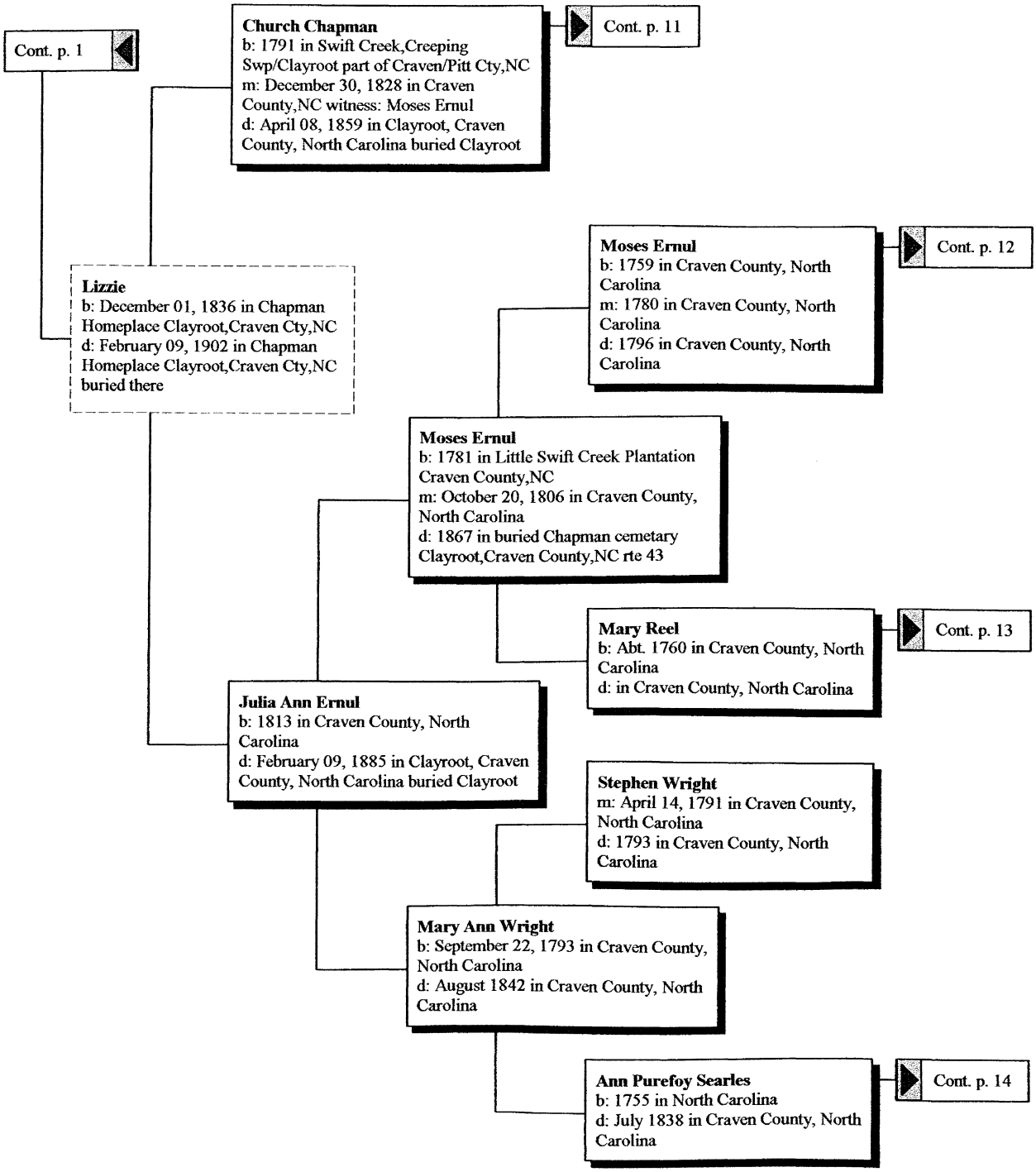
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (4 of 17)



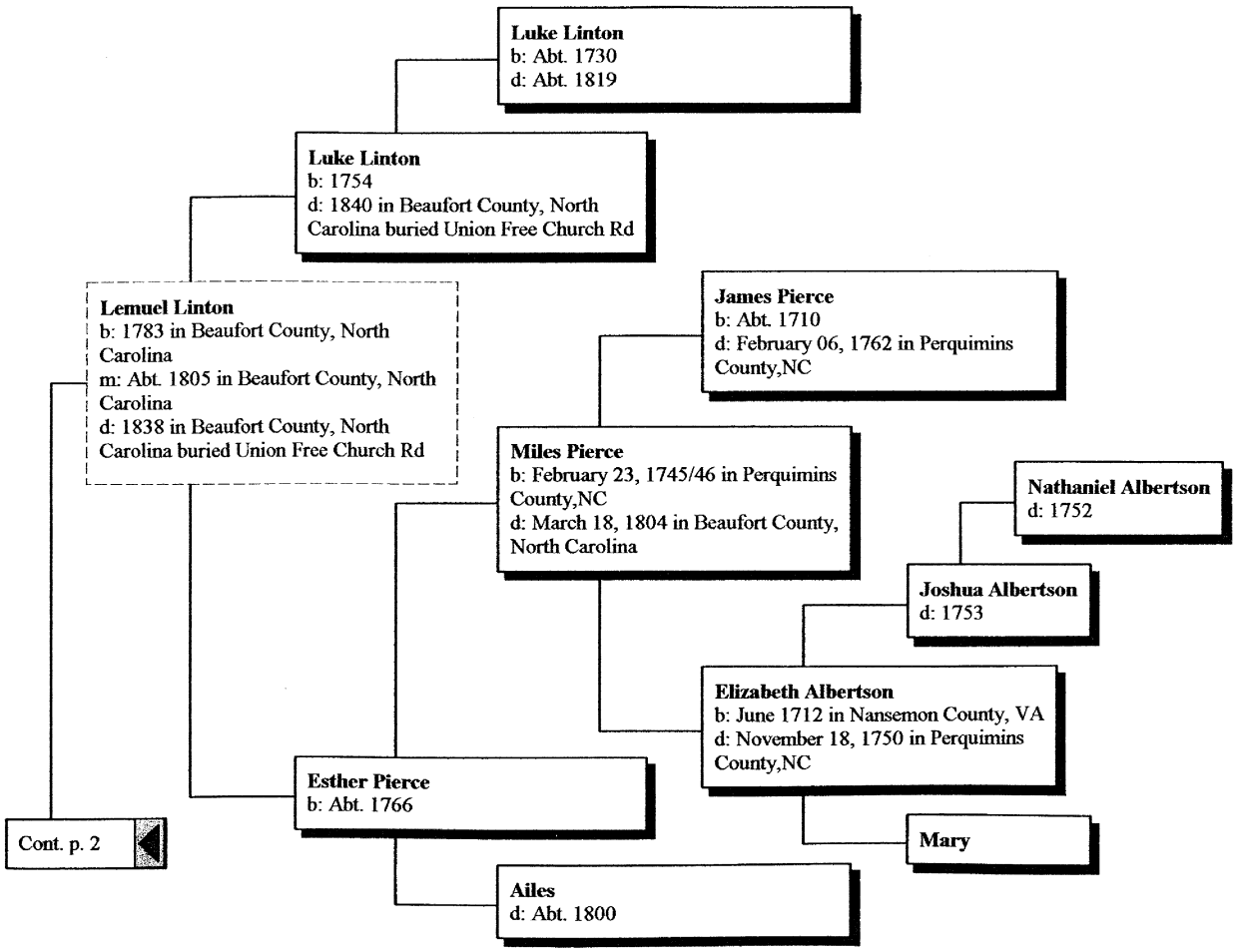
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (5 of 17)

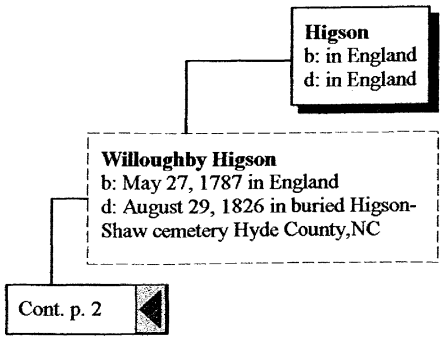


Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (6 of 17)

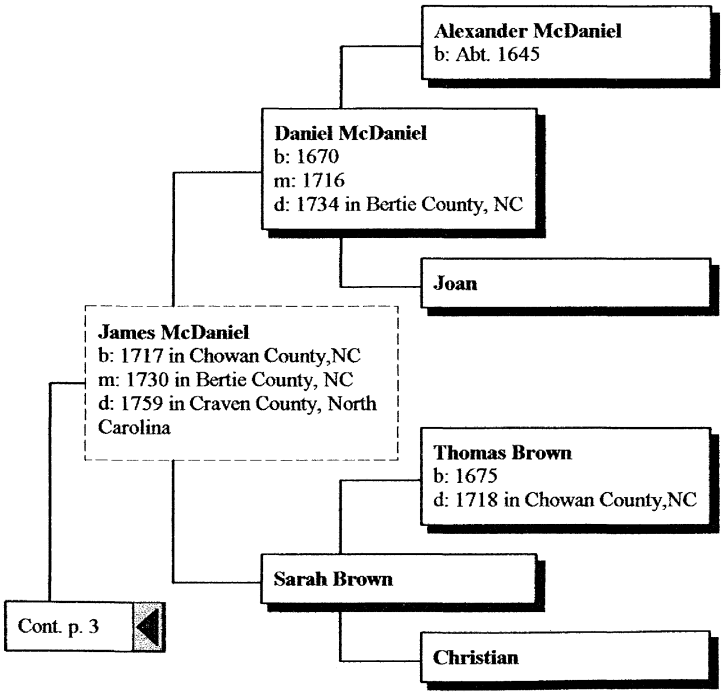


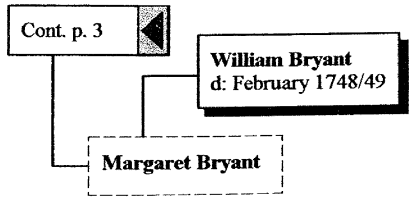
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (7 of 17)



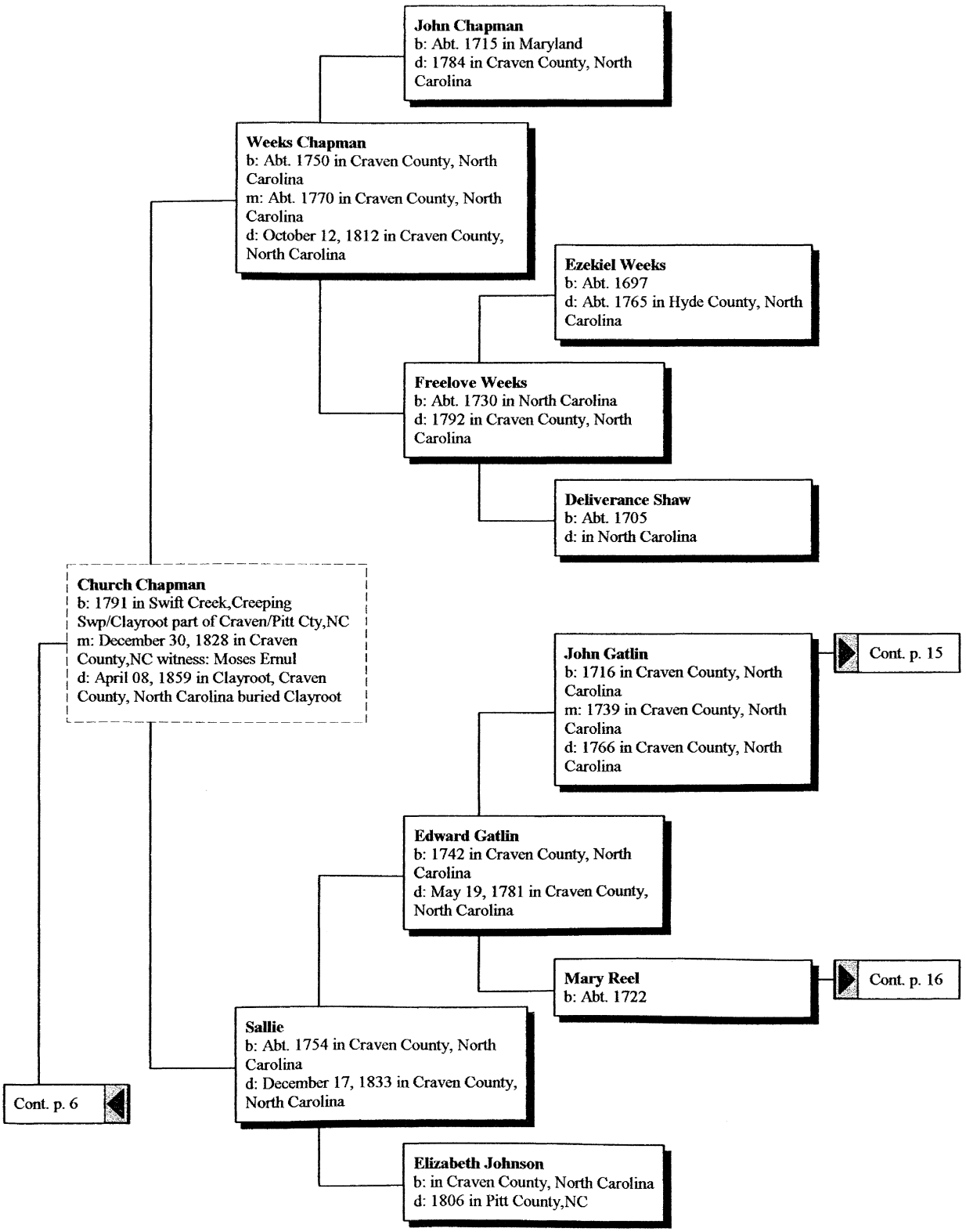

Higson
b: in England
d: in England
Willoughby Higson
b: May 27, 1787 in England
d: August 29, 1826 in buried Higson-Shaw cemetery Hyde County,NC
Cont. p. 2

Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (9 of 17)

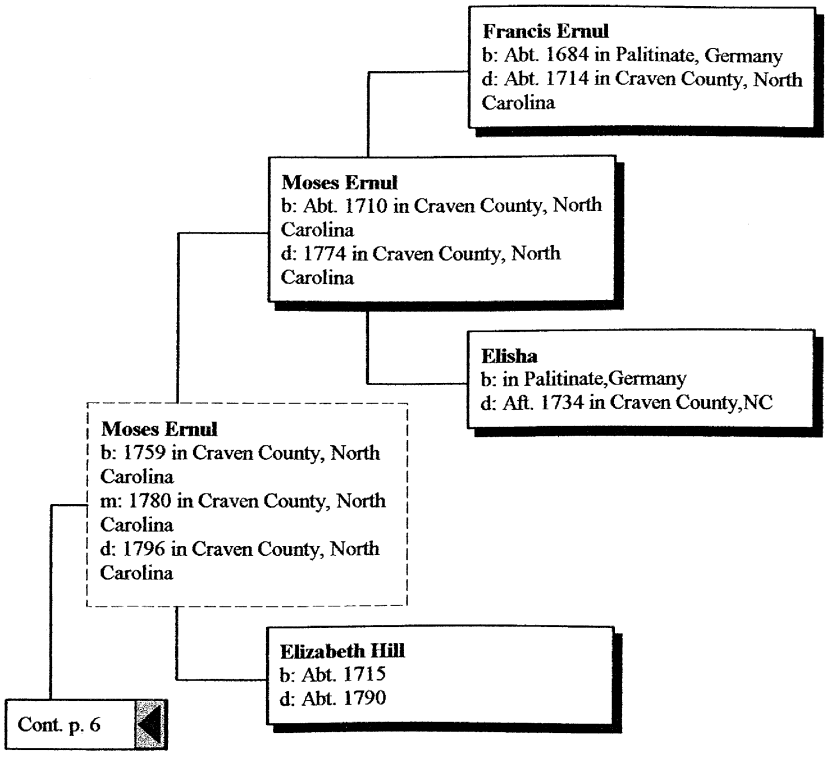



Cont. p. 3
William Bryant
d: February 1748/49
Margaret Bryant

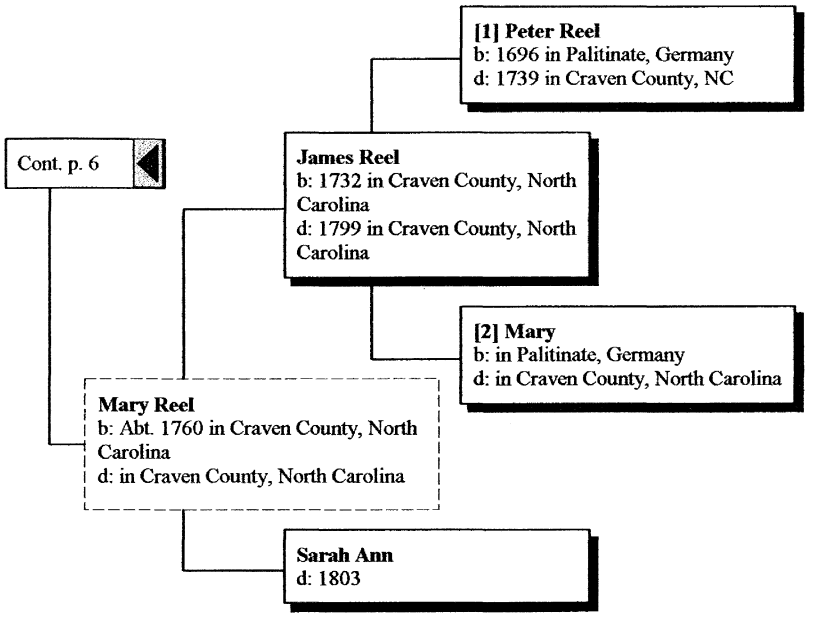
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (11 of 17)



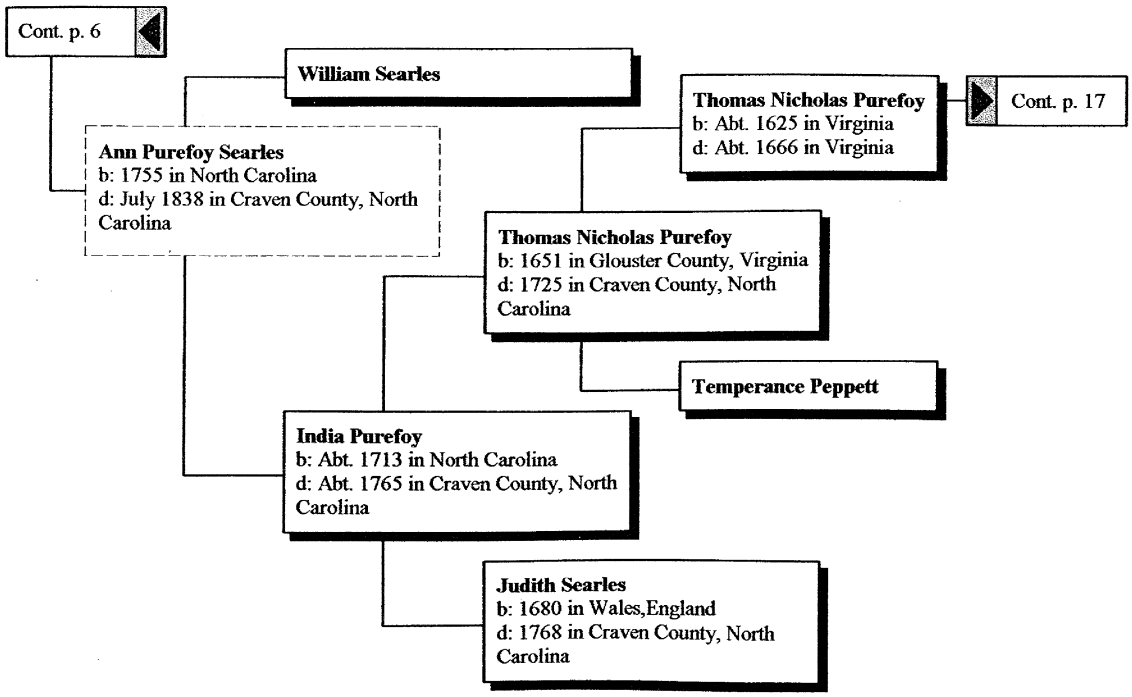
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (12 of 17)



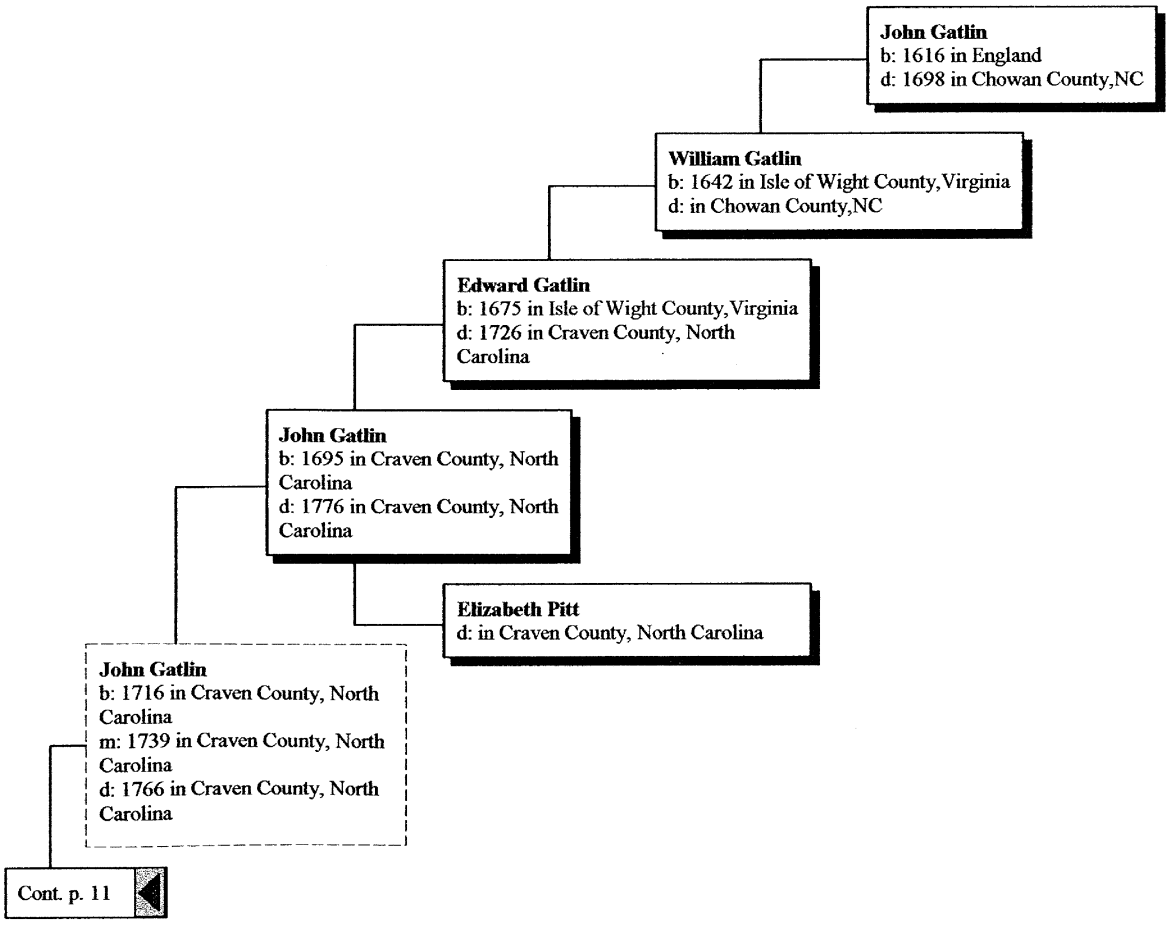
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (13 of 17)

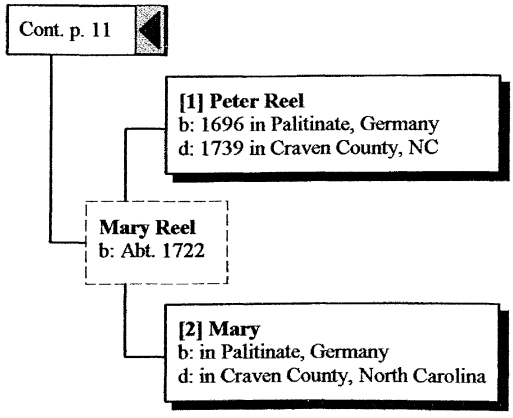


Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (14 of 17)

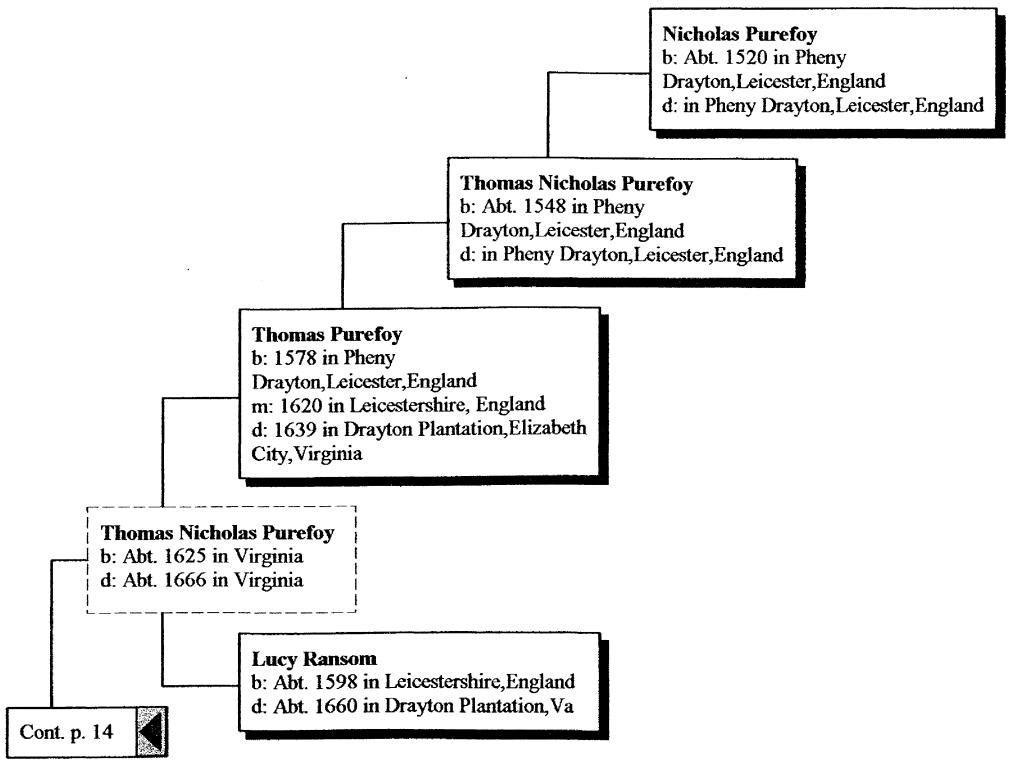


Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (15 of 17)

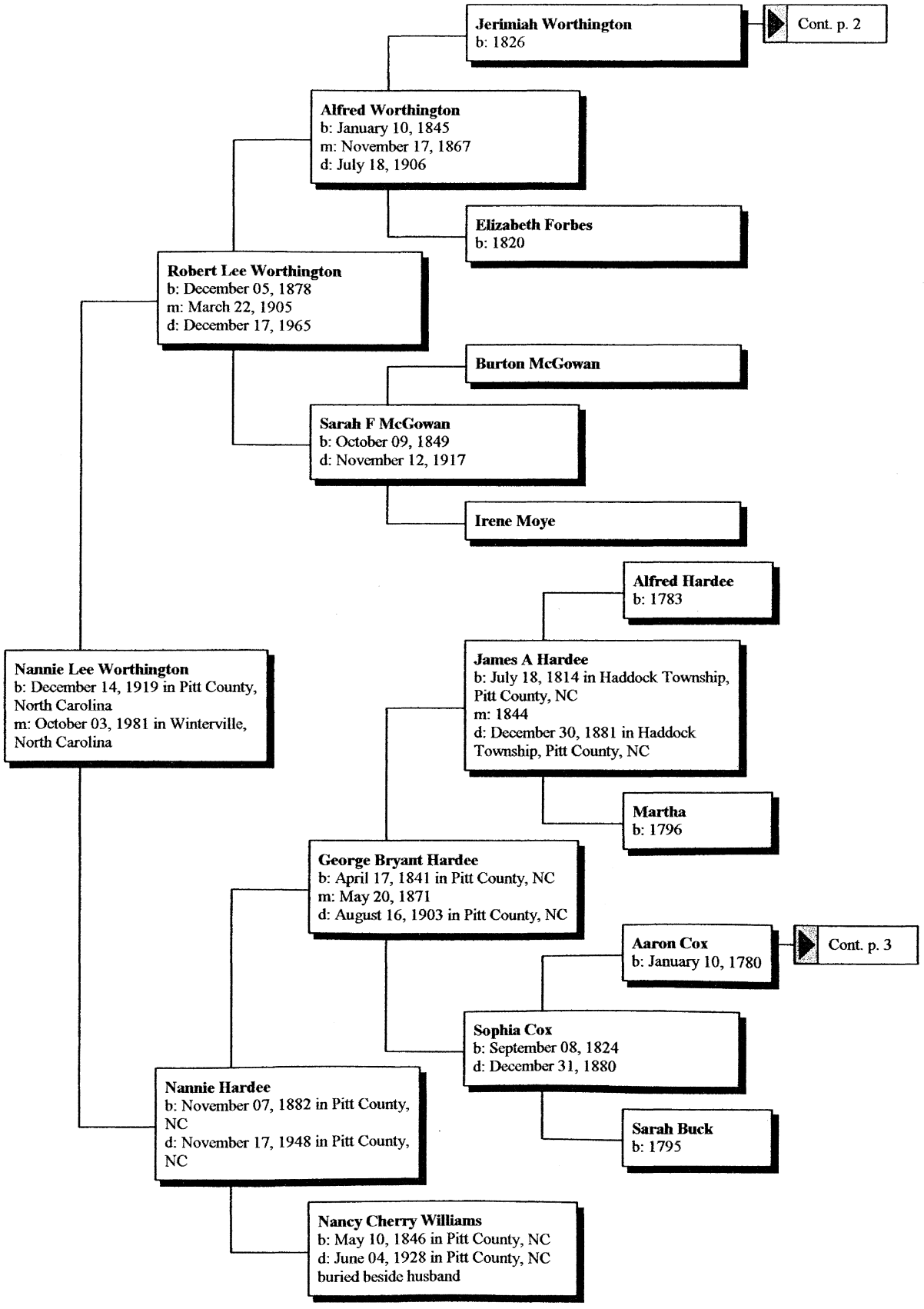



Cont. p. 11
[1] Peter Reel
b: 1696 in Palitinate, Germany
d: 1739 in Craven County, NC
Mary Reel
b: Abt. 1722
[2] Mary
b: in Palitinate, Germany
d: in Craven County, North Carolina

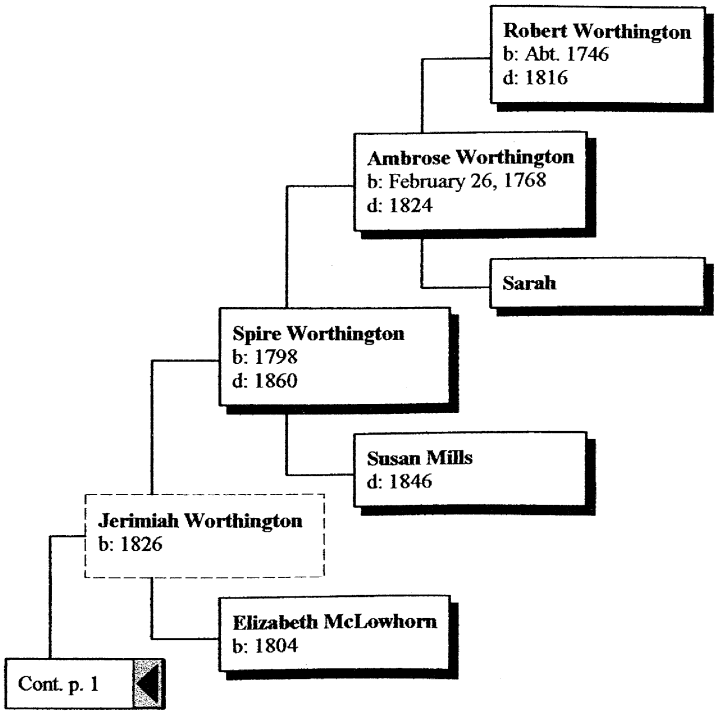
Ancestors of John Harvey Linton (17 of 17)



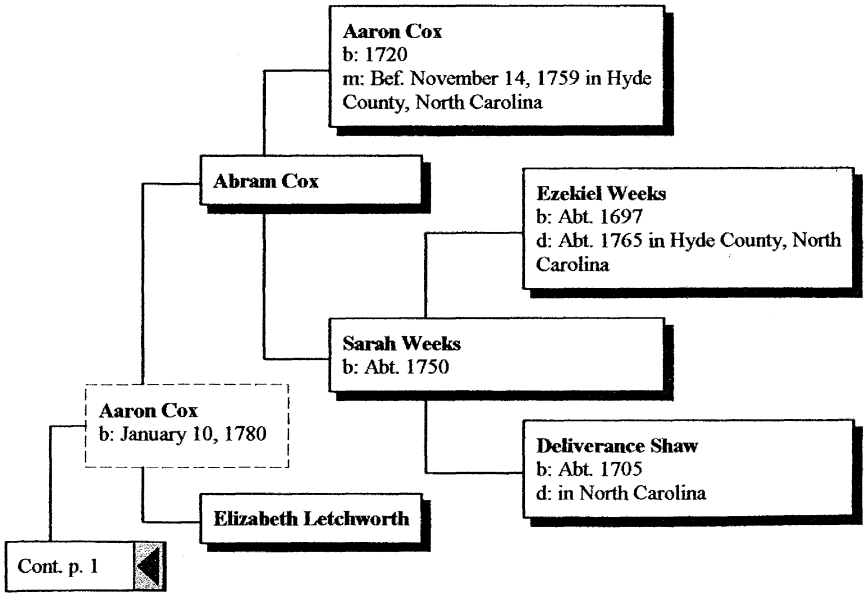
Ancestors of Nannie Lee Worthington (1 of 3)



Ancestors of Nannie Lee Worthington (2 of 3)



Ancestors of Nannie Lee Worthington (3 of 3)



Descendants of Luke Linton

1 Luke Linton Abt. 1730 - Abt. 1819
..... 2 Luke Linton 1754 - 1840
..... +Esther Pierce Abt. 1766 -
..... 3 Lemuel Linton 1783 - 1838
..... +Mary 1790 - Abt. 1862
..... 4 Mary Linton Abt. 1806 -
..... +William Eborn
..... 4 Elizabeth Linton 1819 -
..... +Henry Paul 1805 - 1869
..... 5 Daniel L Paul 1835 - 1854
..... +Elender Allen
..... 5 James H Paul 1837 -
..... +Catherine E Barrow
..... 5 Elizabeth Ann Paul 1839 -
..... 5 Matilda Jane Paul 1842 - 1881
..... 5 Louise Paul 1847 -
..... 5 John G Paul 1849 -
..... 5 Thomas C Paul 1853 - 1926
..... +Harriet E Bishop 1862 - 1892
..... 6 Mary E Paul 1876 -
..... 6 Loria O Paul 1877 -
..... 6 Sidney T Paul 1879 -
..... +Mary E 1885 -
..... 7 Haywood Paul 1911 -
..... 7 Harold Paul 1913 -
..... 7 Clara Paul 1918 -
..... 6 Fenner W Paul 1880 -
..... 6 John W Paul 1883 -
..... 6 Annie D Paul 1884 -
..... 6 Plum Nickolson Paul 1888 -
..... 5 Jesse O Paul 1855 -
..... 5 David Farrow Paul 1859 - 1925
..... +Mary Louise Burbage 1858 - 1933
..... 6 [2] Bertie 1880 - 1959
..... +Carrie Battle Archbell 1885 - 1925
..... 7 David Noll Paul 1902 - 1966
..... 7 Bert Paul 1905 -
..... 7 John Paul 1908 - 1963
..... 7 Lester Paul 1910 - 1997
..... 8 Dennis Paul
..... 7 Walton Earl Paul 1913 - 1996
..... +Margaret Linton
..... 7 Pearl Verona Paul 1914 -
..... +Bryan Cooke - 1999
..... 8 [1] Evelyn Frances Cook
..... +Robert Grecen
..... *2nd Husband of [1] Evelyn Frances Cook:
..... +Paul Harris
..... 8 Beverly Ann Cook
..... +Douglas Kemp
..... 8 Velma Jean Cook
..... +John Donavon
..... 7 Margaret Paul 1916 - 1994
..... +Hilton Evans
..... 7 Gordon Heath Paul 1918 - 1960
..... 7 Louise Marie Paul 1920 - 1967
..... +Elmo Strum
..... 8 Barbara Strum
..... 8 Sherwood Strum 1941 -
..... +Rita Catherine Bragg
..... 8 Mark Strum
..... 8 James Richard Strum
..... +Wanda Atkins
..... 7 Dorothy Paul 1922 -
..... +Guy Hodges
..... 7 Raleigh Edward Paul 1924 -
..... +Violet Johnson
..... 7 Sybil Irene Paul 1925 -
..... +Harris
..... *2nd Wife of [2] Burton Bonner Paul:
..... +Annie Elizabeth Flynn
..... 7 Ralph Jackson Paul 1927 - 1951
..... 7 Derwood Franklin Paul 1929 -

6 [3] Stella Paul 1883 -
+Dave Uriah Martin
*2nd Husband of [3] Stella Paul:
+William King
6 Pearl Paul 1886 - Abt. 1901
6 Effie Paul 1890 - 1955
+Charles F Gordon
4 [4] Luke Linton 1821 - Abt. 1890
+Elizabeth 1819 - Abt. 1862
5 John Linton 1847 -
5 Mary Linton 1849 -
5 Sarah Linton 1855 -
5 William Linton 1856 - 1931
+Mary O Burbage 1855 - 1927
6 Joseph B Linton 1880 - 1962
6 Mamie F Linton 1882 -
*2nd Wife of [4] Luke Linton:
+Cornelia Jane Scott Wright 1843 -
5 Martha Ann Linton 1863 - Abt. 1925
+Enoch Willoughby Higson 1861 -
6 [5] Addie S Higson 1891 -
+[8] Lonnie 1878 - 1913
7 [9] Lonnie Branch Burbage 1913 -
+[10] Gilbert Paul - 1972
8 [11] Jean Carol Paul 1937 -
+[12] Ronald Pompea Cherubini
8 [13] Frances Joyce Paul 1930 -
+[14] Jesse Cutler Whitley
7 [15] Irene Burbage
+[16] Harvey Hardee 1909 - 1959
8 [17] James Hardee
8 [18] Douglas Hardee
8 [19] Jo Ann Hardee 1937 - 1956
*2nd Husband of [5] Addie S Higson:
+Grover Cleveland Foreman 1892 - 1956
7 Roswell A Foreman
7 Frankie May Foreman
7 Grover Cleveland Foreman
7 Harold Foreman
7 Gladys Foreman
6 Gladis Higson 1897 -
+Davis - 1919
7 Ames Davis 1918 -
6 Monie Heber Higson 1901 -
5 Robert Linton 1866 -
5 Milton Hertford Linton 1873 - 1923
+Julia Davis 1879 - 1938
5 Nancy Linton 1876 -
5 Rebecca Linton 1879 -
5 Oden Linton 1879 -
5 Eva Linton 1886 -
4 James Henry Linton 1824 -
+Henrieta 1827 -
4 Malachi Linton 1824 - 1905
+Mary Elizabeth Boyd 1830 - 1901
5 Samuel Linton 1848 -
4 [23] John Williams Linton 1826 - 1900
+Giddy Ann Hawkins Abt. 1828 - Abt. 1861
5 James Franklin Linton 1851 - 1930
+Margaret Ann Burbage 1851 - 1933
6 Annie Linton 1873 -
6 Mary W Linton 1878 -
+Mack Respess
7 Emma Respess
7 Margaret Respess
7 George Respess
7 Mack Respess
7 Joseph Respess
6 Mattie Linton 1880 - 1950
+Thomas Wesley Edwards 1878 - 1960
7 Rosa Bell Edwards 1899 - 1983
+Guy Arch Newby
8 Miriam Newby
+William Ware

8 Archie Muril Newby 1917 - 1936
7 Margaret Edwards
7 Mittie Irene Edwards
7 Katie Gray Edwards
7 [6] Caral Lee Edwards 1901 -
+Lemuel Cutherell
8 Mary Elizabeth Cutherell 1919 -
+Major Archbell
*2nd Husband of [6] Caral Lee Edwards:
+Norman Ferrell
7 John Frank Edwards
7 Miriam Wilson Edwards - 1924
7 Mary Louise Edwards
6 John William Linton 1887 - 1954
+Hattie Belle Wallace 1894 - 1987
7 Louise Linton 1918 -
+Joseph Aaron Windley
8 Joseph Aaron Windley
+Carolyn Laverne Parrott
6 Alma Ruth Linton 1894 -
+Will Wilkinson
7 Elizabeth Wilkinson
7 Helen Wilkinson
+Charlie Linton
7 Margaret Wilkinson
7 Irish Wilkinson
7 Dorothy Wilkinson
6 Lucy W Linton 1896 -
+Wood
7 Madis Wood
5 Sarah Bryan Linton 1854 - 1927
+Jeremiah Burbage 1852 - 1905
6 [7] John Walton Burbage 1870 - 1944
+Jo Anna Gurganus - Abt. 1918
7 Wade H Burbage 1895 - 1907
7 Hazel W Burbage 1896 -
7 Otis Earl Burbage 1899 - 1970
7 Ernestine Lemmie Burbage 1901 -
7 Donvil J Burbage 1903 - 1904
7 Annie Laura Burbage 1904 -
7 Rufus Gray Burbage 1907 -
+Pearlie Dell Daw
8 Doris Elizabeth Burbage 1931 -
+Braxton Earl Brooks
8 Rufus Gray Burbage 1935 -
8 Rufus David Burbage 1937 -
+Linda Hope Waters
8 James Thomas Burbage 1941 -
8 Betsy Daw Burbage 1945 -
+Cecil Campbell
7 Russell May Burbage 1907 -
+Leslie Williams
8 L D Williams
8 James Williams
8 Iris Marie Williams
8 Jo Ann Williams
8 Adelaide Williams
8 Janice Williams
8 Jewel Williams
8 Mary Sue Williams
*2nd Wife of [7] John Walton Burbage:
+Musia Belle Mason
7 John Walton Burbage 1921 -
+Bette Davis
8 Robert Burbage
8 Marolyn Frances Burbage
8 Frederick Jackson Burbage
7 Charlie Jackson Burbage 1923 -
+Meredith Lucille Bowden
8 Charlie Jackson Burbage
7 Frances Willard Burbage 1925 - 1925
6 Fenner C Burbage 1874 - 1878
6 Drucille Elizabeth Burbage 1876 - 1913
+Richard Fenner Respess

7 Sally Elizabeth Respess 1899 -
+Hubert Hurmon Watson
8 Hubert Hurmon Watson
8 Virginia Catherine Watson
8 DrucillaRespess Watson
8 Ann Elizabeth Watson
8 Peggy Joyce Watson
7 Mabel Glair Respess 1901 - 1977
+Thomas Randolph Poole
8 Arthur Foy Poole 1921 -
8 Thomas Rudolph Poole 1924 -
+Ida Elizabeth Keech
8 Destine Poole 1925 -
8 Stephen Richard Poole 1927 - 1973
+Ava Mae Keech
8 Herbert Lee Poole 1931 -
+Naomi Christine Davis
7 Charlie Isriah Respess 1903 - 1967
7 Clara May Respess 1906 -
+Tew
7 Jerry Meyer Respess 1909 - 1967
7 William Richard Respess 1913 - 1913
6 [8] Lonnie 1878 - 1913
+[5] Addie S Higson 1891 -
7 [9] Lonnie Branch Burbage 1913 -
+[10] Gilbert Paul - 1972
8 [11] Jean Carol Paul 1937 -
+[12] Ronald Pompea Cherubini
8 [13] Frances Joyce Paul 1930 -
+[14] Jesse Cutler Whitley
7 [15] Irene Burbage
+[16] Harvey Hardee 1909 - 1959
8 [17] James Hardee
8 [18] Douglas Hardee
8 [19] Jo Ann Hardee 1937 - 1956
6 Edward Limmie Burbage 1879 - 1894
6 Edith L Burbage 1879 -
6 George A Burbage 1883 - 1885
6 Beaulah B Burbage 1889 - 1940
+Geurge Nathan Baker 1885 - 1958
7 Edward Lee Baker - 1940
+Ann Berline
8 Carol Belvin Baker
8 Cheyle Lanier Baker
7 George Nathan Baker
+Dorothy Jordan - 1976
8 George Nathan Baker
7 Bertha Baker - 1986
7 [20] Elsie Baker 1926 - 1981
+Robert Harris
8 Robert B Harris
*2nd Husband of [20] Elsie Baker:
+Joe Tetterton
7 Edna Baker
+Marvin Sterling
7 Emma Baker
+Raymond Cooper
5 Martha Linton 1855 -
5 Amelia Elizabeth Linton 1858 - 1913
+Thomas Gray Jordan 1860 - 1920
6 Arthur Jordan 1886 - 1902
6 Margaret Olivia Jordan 1888 - 1902
6 Beryl Jordan 1890 - 1898
6 Eula Jordan 1892 - 1980
+Tibious E Clayton 1879 - 1956
7 Amelia Elizabeth Clayton 1913 - 1998
+Raymon O'Hearn
7 Arthur Jordan Clayton
+Maggie Lee Hines
8 [21] Edmund Lee Clayton
+Annie
*2nd Wife of [21] Edmund Lee Clayton:
+Nancy Spicer
7 Edmund Lee Clayton

..... 8 Edmond Lee Clayton 1938 - 1938
..... 7 Henry Jessie Clayton 1923 - 1995
..... +Caroline Evada Burbage
..... 8 Caroline Judith Clayton
..... 8 Henry Jessie Clayton
..... 8 Terry Edgar Clayton
..... 7 Marsha Naoima Clayton 1920 -
..... +Orvil Crowder Jones
..... 8 Orvil Crowder Jones
..... 8 Donald Gray Jones
..... 7 [22] Thelma Gray Clayton - 1994
..... +Ellsworth Hackley
..... *2nd Husband of [22] Thelma Gray Clayton:
..... +Edward D Brooks
..... 8 Doris Jeanne Brooks
..... 8 Amelia Ann Brooks
..... 7 Margaret Olivia Clayton 1915 - 1922
..... 7 Wilma Grace Clayton 1927 -
..... +Ralph Hastings Sawyer 1911 - 1995
..... 6 Nellie Riva Jordan 1894 - 1972
..... +Norman Warren
..... 7 Ollie Gray Warren
..... 7 Jack Warren
..... 7 Ray Warren
..... 7 Nellie Mae Warren 1926 -
..... 6 Ethel Jordan 1896 -
..... +Clifton Moore
..... 7 Clifton Gray Moore
..... 7 Murle Moore
..... 7 Willis Moore
..... 7 Herman Moore
..... 7 Kenneth Moore
..... 7 Alma Moore
..... 5 Perliane Linton 1861 -
..... *2nd Wife of [23] John Williams Linton:
..... +Ann Hawkins Abt. 1829 - Abt. 1863
..... *3rd Wife of [23] John Williams Linton:
..... +Rebecca Ann Windly 1836 - Abt. 1877
..... 5 Jerome T Linton 1867 - 1943
..... +Lena V Norfleet 1885 - 1969
..... 6 Agnes Linton 1913 - 1979
..... +Mavuca
..... 6 Eugene Spurgeon Linton 1915 - 1986
..... 6 Infant Linton 1910 - 1910
..... 5 [24] Lucy Warren Linton 1871 - 1955
..... +Edward Dixon
..... *2nd Husband of [24] Lucy Warren Linton:
..... +Robert Daugherty
..... 5 Florence Rosella Linton 1873 - 1887
..... *4th Wife of [23] John Williams Linton:
..... +Annie Eliza Higson 1855 - 1946
..... 5 Annie Gertrude Linton 1879 - 1926
..... +Wyriott Augustus Winfield 1871 - 1951
..... 6 John Augustus Winfield 1904 - 1971
..... +Mary Jones 1916 -
..... 7 Frances Ann Winfield
..... 7 Mary Virginia Winfield
..... 7 Gloria Jean Winfield
..... 7 John Scott Winfield
..... +Glenda Faye Cutler 1951 -
..... 6 Lillian Winfield 1907 -
..... 6 George Winfield 1911 -
..... 6 Robert Alton Winfield 1912 - 1981
..... +Elizabeth Kelly Winfield 1920 - 2001
..... 7 Bryan Winfield
..... 7 Kelly Winfield
..... +Hollyfield
..... 6 William Winfield 1914 -
..... 6 Julia Mae Winfield 1916 -
..... 5 Charles Rufus Linton 1881 - 1941
..... +Effie Sawyer 1881 - 1959
..... 6 Daisy Lena Linton 1904 - 1921
..... 6 Oliva Eborn Linton 1906 -.
..... +Thomas A Bateman

..... 7 Charles H Bateman 1922 -
..... 7 Thomas Bateman 1925 -
..... 6 Ethel Gray Linton 1909 - 1978
..... +Carl T Willis 1904 - 1976
..... 6 Leavy L Linton 1911 -
..... 6 Malcolm Brown Linton 1914 - 1914
..... 6 Mildred Joanna Linton 1914 -
..... 6 Madalin Bernice Linton 1920 -
..... 6 Helen Linton 1925 -
..... 5 Eva Delina Linton 1884 - 1885
..... 5 Myrtle Vivian Linton 1882 - 1885
..... 5 [29] Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
..... +Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
..... 6 [26] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
..... +Margaret Mathews 1918 -
..... 7 Laura Lee Linton 1946 -
..... +Nelson Louis
..... 7 John Harvey Linton 1948 -
..... +Brenda Johnson 1947 -
..... 8 John Forest Linton 1977 -
..... 8 Todd Geoffrey Linton 1980 -
..... 7 [25] Lydia Ann Linton 1955 -
..... +Gary Daniel
..... *2nd Husband of [25] Lydia Ann Linton:
..... +Miller Hall Pontius 1951 -
..... *2nd Wife of [26] John Harvey Linton:
..... +Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
..... 6 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
..... +Ann
..... 7 Samuel Foule Linton 1948 -
..... 7 Brenda Linton 1950 -
..... 6 [27] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
..... +John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
..... 7 Byon Morrissey 1952 -
..... 7 Elizabeth Morrissey 1954 -
..... +Joseph Early
..... 8 Jay Early
..... 8 Jeremy Early
..... 7 Barbara Morrissey 1956 -
..... +Yow
..... 7 John Thomas Morrissey 1957 - Abt. 1983
..... *2nd Husband of [27] Julia Bette Linton:
..... +Harvey Varner
..... 6 [28] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
..... +William Glover
..... 7 Thomas Rudel Glover 1947 -
..... +Karen
..... 8 Thomas Rudel Glover 1969 -
..... *2nd Husband of [28] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Harvey Clauson 1925 -
..... *3rd Husband of [28] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
..... *4th Husband of [28] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Van Phillips
..... 6 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
..... +Delford Stickel 1927 -
..... 7 Nancy Stickel 1959 -
..... *2nd Wife of [29] Samuel Foule Linton:
..... +Myrtle Crutchfield - Abt. 1984
..... 5 Oscar Thomas Linton 1888 -
..... +Cora T Jackson Abt. 1894 -
..... 6 Oscar Thomas Linton Abt. 1918 -
..... 6 Inez J Linton Abt. 1920 -
..... 6 Wilbur L Linton Abt. 1923 -
..... 6 Charlotte M Linton Abt. 1928 -
..... 5 Robert Lee Linton 1891 - 1980
..... +Lucie Baker 1892 -
..... 6 Douglas Linton Abt. 1911 -
..... 6 John Linton Abt. 1913 -
..... 6 Edward Linton Abt. 1915 -
..... 5 Alice (Allie) Bland Linton 1895 - 1980
..... +Oscar Watts
..... 6 Harry Watts
..... 4 [30] Evaline Linton 1829 - 1874

..... +Delmarice Winfield - 1844
..... *2nd Husband of [30] Evaline Linton:
..... +Charles H Ratcliff 1821 - 1869
..... 5 Benjamin H Ratcliff 1849 -
..... +Emily L
..... 6 William L Ratcliff 1879 -
..... 6 Mary Ratcliff 1882 -
..... 6 John N Ratcliff 1884 -
..... 6 Benjamin M Ratcliff 1888 -
..... 5 Nancy Lucinda Ratcliff Abt. 1864 -
..... +Joseph H Clark Abt. 1857 -
..... 5 Sarah Jane Ratcliff 1852 - 1916
..... +Jesse B Burbage 1849 -
..... 6 Charles Burbage - 1922
..... 6 James Henry Burbage 1872 - 1928
..... 6 Minnie Burbage 1874 -
..... 5 Mary Eliza Ratcliff 1854 -
..... 5 Matilda F Ratcliff 1855 -
..... 5 Margaret Ann Ratcliff 1859 -
..... 5 David Miller Ratcliff 1862 - 1948
..... +Harriet Ward 1860 - 1931
..... 3 Zacheous Linton
..... 3 Clovis Linton
..... 3 Lucrecy Linton
..... 3 Easter Linton
..... 3 Mary Linton
..... 3 Nancy Linton

Descendants of Luke Linton

Generation No. 1

1. LUKE[1] LINTON was born Abt. 1730, and died Abt. 1819.

Notes for LUKE LINTON:

Luke Linton the first of his family for which there is a clear record was probably descended from early Virginia and North Carolina Lintons. Anthony Linton arrived in Virginia in 1637. Moses Linton was in Lower Norfolk County, Va in the 1650's. John Linton came to Virginia in 1662.William Linton arrived in Virginia in 1654. Moses Linton held land on S side E branch of Elizabeth River, Va in 1667.

In North Carolina in 1712 William Linton, Mary Linton & Moses Linton were on S branch of Elizabeth River, Norfolk City County, Va and Currituck County, NC. A 6/20/1727 will for Craven Precinct, Bath County, NC for William Linton includes a wife Margaret son and 2 daughters. Previously William had received 150 acres on the E sode of Adams Creek joining Francis Hill. Very likely Luke is descended from William, Moses and Anthony.

11/15/1755 Hyde County,NC 286(522-44) James Baker to Nathan Baker - witnesses: Luke Linton, John Linton.

3/1756 Hyde County,NC court minutes (1736-1756) 19,22,23 witness: Luke Linton
deed George Squires to John Linton 100 acres.

1759 Hyde County,NC - John Linton witness

1761 Hyde County,NC - John Linton witness

1767 Hyde County,NC - Luke Linton owes 5 pounds 10 sh.

1781 Josias Jones to Luke Linton 22 acres for 22 pounds 10 shillings on N side of Deep Bay next to Linton witnesses William Landers & James Easter.

10/27/1781 grant 162 bk5pg418 to Luke Linton 200 acres @ 50 shillings/lOO acres on S side Pamtico River & E side of Goose Creek witnesses Henry Everette, James Glasgo & Alexander Martin.

1787 Luke Linton to Nathan Baker- -

1790 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton I male 16-60(1730-1774),5 males <16 or >60 <1774 or >1730) 4 females.- Lemuel Linton 1-3-2 - Daniel Linton 1-2-3 Hyde County, NC John Linton 1-2-4-3 Pitt County, NC John Linton 1-0-0-0

1/12/1793 grant 584 bklpgl3 to Luke Linton 250 acres on S side ofPamplico River & N side of Great Bay - ~ Samuel Ashe governor-

3/9/1794 grant 477 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 50 shillings/lOO acres on S side Pamplico River & S side Goose Creek at Buck's corner surveyed by Thomas Beasley in 1793 registered by William Boyd in 1795 - Richard Dobbs Speight governor -

5/25/1795 grant 454 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 30 shillings/lOO acres on S side Pamtico River & N side of Great Bay south of Linton's Creek 7 Hugh Everette line.

11/3/1795 Beaufort County,NC will 214 William Harris sons Samuel & William daughter Elon -Samuel & Elon 200 acres on Smith's Creek, William 100 acres -executor Luke Linton.

1800 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton I male 0-10(1790-1800) 2male 16-26(1774-1784) I male >45 >1755 2 females 0-10(1790-1800) I female 16-26(1774-1784) I female 26-45(1755-1786). Hyde County, NC Malachi Linton 1 male 26-45 1 female 16-26 Michael Linton 1 male 26-45 2 females 0-10 1 female 16-26 1 slave

1810 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton Sr 1 male >45 >1765 1 male 10-16(1794-1800) 1 male 16-26(1784-1794) 2 females 0-10(1800-1810) 1 female 26-45(1765-1786).

1820 census Hyde County, NC Burage Linton 1 male 10-16(1804-1810) 1 male 26-45(1775-1794) 1 female 16-26(1794-1804) 1 female >45 3 slaves Michael Linton 2 males 0-10 2 males 10-16 1 male 16-18 1 male 18-26 1 male >45 2 females 0-10 1 female 16-26 1 female 26-45 4 slaves

Child of LUKE LINTON is:

2. i. LUKE[2] LINTON, b. 1754; d. 1840, Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd.

Generation No. 2

2. LUKE[2] LINTON *(LUKE[1])* was born 1754, and died 1840 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd. He married ESTHER PIERCE, daughter of MILES PIERCE and ALICE HANNAH.

Notes for LUKE LINTON:

Beaufort County,NC will abstracts 1720-1868 929.375 Pg 66(145) 8/13/1834 LUKE LINTON
wife: Easter Pierce Linton
sons: Zacheous,Lemuel
daughters: Cloris(Avis),Lucrecy
Cloris land joining Carrow; Zacheous land joining widow Cract; Lucrecy & Lemuel 100 acres joining Carrow.

7/13/1778 Beaufort County deeds pg24 76-51Luke Linton Jr 200 acres in Beaufort County,NC on S side Pamplico River N side Deep Bay joining H Everette & A Spring.

7/31/1778 grant pg24 (76-51) Luke Linton Jr 200 acres in Beaufort County,NC on S side Pamplico River & E side of Goose Creek.

6/1785 grant bk5pg418 to Luke Linton

1787 Luke Linton to Nathan Baker.

1781 Josias Jones to Luke Linton 22 acres for 22 pounds 10 shillings on N side Deep Bay next to Linton witnesses William Landers & James Easter.

10/27/1781 grant162 bk5pg418 to Luke Linton 200 acres @ 50 shillings/lOO acres on S side Pamtico River E side Goose Creek. witnesses Henry Everette, James Glasgow & Alexander Martin.

1790 census New Bern District Beaufort County,NC -Luke Linton 1 male >16 (1774+),5 males<16(1774-1790), 4 females.

12/24/1792 Beaufort County,NC deed 194-641,642Luke Linton 30 acres + 50 acres S side Pamplico River E side Goose Creek.

1/12/1793 Beaufort County,NC deed 202-681,682 grant 202-681-682 Luke Linton 250 + 50 acres S side Pamplico River in Beaufort County,NC.

1/12/1793 grant 584 bk1pgI3 to Luke Linton 250 acres S side Pamplico River N side Great Bay -Samuel Ashe governor.

3/9/1794 grant 477 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 50 shillings/loo acres S side Pamplico River S side Goose Creek at Buck's corner surveyed by Thomas Beasley 1793 registered by William Boyd 1795 -Richard Dobbs Speight governor.

5/25/1795 grant 454 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 30 shillings/1 00 acres S side Pamtico River N side Great Bay at mouth ofLinton's Creek & Hugh Everette line. V

11/3/1795 Beaufort County ,NC will 214 probated 9/23/1800 William Harris executor Luke Linton son William lOO acres land daughter Elon & son Samuel 200 acres land on Smith's Creek

813/1796 Luke Linton to William Sanders 15 acres for 10 pounds on Great Bay on S side Pamptico River witnesses Benjamin Brady & David Jones

6/11/1798 grant 588 bklpg12 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 30 shillings/lOO acres S side Pamplico River S side Middle Bay -Samuel Ashe governor

428#C166 Beaufort County,NC pg300 Aaron Springs 300 acres for 50 shillings/lOO acres at head of Goose Creek & Luke Linton's corner.

9/23/1800 Beaufort County,NC will 214 William Harris executor Luke Linton.

2/28/1801 bkllpg351 John Linton 50 acres of Goose Creek land witnesses Luke & Daniel Linton.

6/4/1802 Luke & John Linton to Isaac Reid 20 pounds for 16 acres on S side Parnlico River at head of Goose Creek witnesses James East & Lemuel Linton. -

6/4/1802 Luke Linton to John Linton 2 pounds for 1 3/4 acres on S side Parnlico River at head of Goose Creek Johhn Linton land winesses James Easter & Lemuel Linton.

9/4/1805 Sheriffsale of land patented by Luke Linton conveyed to John Linton 25 acres sold for 41 shillings on judgement of 9 pounds 4 shillings sheriff Stephen Owens.

3/11/1806 Beaufort County,NC Orphan Book 1828-1837 pg54 -Luke Linton guardian to heirs of William Potter(dec) estate sale purchasers Burage Linton, Lemuel Linton, Malichi Linton & Michael Linton.

3/11/1806 Sale of William Potter estate by Luke Linton guardian -purchasers George Dixon, Arthur Dixon, James Everette, Nathaniel Potter, L Tule, William Harris, Joseph Campein, Little Potter, Samuel Pate, William Jasper, V Jasper, Robert Silverhorn, W1Iliam Farris, Burage Linton, Robert Everette, J Dowdy, James Fleetwood, Val Jasper, James Corprew, Ba Bell, Shad Wilkinson, Sol Tuly,-M Everette, Aaron Spring, Hugh Everette,Jerimiah Watson, William Ekols, James Coffee, Nathaniel Tuly, Benjamin Booty, Henry Carrow, Simon Fortescue, Malichi Linton.

3/4/1809 Beaufort County,NC bk8pgl12 Isaac Reid(Reed) to Lemuel Linton land for 16 pounds on S side of Pamplico River at head of Goose Creek next to Luke Linton witness Luke Linton

3/22/1809 Sale of estate of James Everette(dec) -purchasers 2 barrells Luke Linton, 1 hog James Linton.

3/22/1809 Beaufort County,NC Orphan's Book A 1808-1828- 171 pg54 Luke Linton guardian to heirs of William Potter(dec) sold to Lemuel Linton & Thomas Mason.

4/26/1809 Sale of estate of John Harris(dec) by executor Luke Linton purchaser Lemuel Linton.

6/4/1810 grant #900 to Luke Linton 100 acres for 50 shillings/lOO acres on S side Pamplico River & N side of

Great Bay.

1810 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton Jr I male 26-45(1765-86) 2 females 0-10(1800-10) 1 female 26-45(1765-86).

1/1/1810 Luke Linton guardian for William Potter heirs hired out 3/8 of3 negroes for 1 year belonging to Sarah Potter, James Potter & William Potter

1/1/1811 Account of sale of James Potter property to Michael Linton, John Mason, Jere Watson & Littleton Potter by guardian Luke Linton.

1820 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton 1 male 0-10(1810-1820) 1 male 26-45(1775-1794) 2 females 10-16(1804-1810) 1 female 16-26(179~04).

1820 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton 3 males 0-10(1810-1820) 1 male 26-46(1775-1794) 2 female 10-16(1804-1810) 1 female 16-26(1794-1804) 3 slaves.

1830 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton Jr I male 15-20(1815-1820) 1 male 50-60(1770-1780) 2 females 20-30(1800-1810) 1 female 50-60(1770-1780).

1840 census Beaufort County,NC Easter Linton 1 male 20-30(1810-1820) 1 female 15-20(1820-1825) 2 females 20-30(1810-1820) 1 female 50-60(1780-1790)

1/1/1811 Account of sale of James Potter property to Michael Linton by guardian Luke Linton -John & Jere Watson & Little Potter also bought at sale. -

1/1/1811 Luke Linton guardian for WIlliam Potter heirs hired out 3/8 of three negroes for 1 year belonging to Sarah Potter, James Potter & William Potter.

1815 Beaufort County,NC bk11pg224 Luke Linton.

1815 Beaufort County,NC bk11pg226 William Sinclair sheriff sells to Daniel Lewis ofHyde County,NC for Luke Linton guardian for heirs of Samuel Everette including Micajah Everette of Beaufort County,NC.

2/5/1816 John Sanders to Luke Linton 30 acres for 30 pounds witnesses Zacheous & Luke Linton.

10/11/1816 Lemuel Linton to Luke Linton land on S side ofGoose Creek on Buck's line for $50.00 witnesses Zacheous & Luke Linton.

10/11/1816 Luke Linton Jr to Luke Linton Sr 50 acres for $10.00 on N side Goose Creek witnesses Zacheous Linton & Lemuel Linton.

5/7/1818 Luke Linton to Zacheous Linton 60 acres for $400.00 on Goose Creek at Noah Gaskins linr, Furney Gaskins corner & John Linton corner.

~

V 6/21/1824 Beaufort County ,NC sale of estate of J ohn Harris(dec) executor Luke Linton purchaser Lemuel Linton.

7/16/1825 Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton to James Linton 50 acres for $100.00 on Jones Bay witnesses Luke Linton(x) & Lemuel Linton.

pg214 Beaufort County,NC will abstracts 1720-1868929.375 OB C2-360 009 Pg 66(145) 8/13/1834 probated 1840 Luke Linton, wife: Easter Pierce Linton; sons: Zacheous,Lemuel; daughters:Cloris(Avis),Lucrecy,Easter,Mary &Nancy; Cloris land on Carrow-Brickhouse line, Zacheous land joining widow Cract; Lucrecy & Lemuel lOO acres joining Carrow. Executor wife Easter witness Zacheous

Children of LUKE LINTON and ESTHER PIERCE are:

3. i. LEMUEL[3] LINTON, b. 1783, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1838, Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd.
ii. ZACHEOUS LINTON.
iii. CLOVIS LINTON.
iv. LUCRECY LINTON.
v. EASTER LINTON.
vi. MARY LINTON.
vii. NANCY LINTON.

Generation No. 3

3. LEMUEL[3] LINTON *(LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born 1783 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died 1838 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd. He married MARY Abt. 1805 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEMUEL LINTON:

1810 census Beaufort County,NC LEMUEL LINTON 1 male 26-45, 1 female 0-10, 1 female 26-45

1830 census Beaufort County,NC LEMUEL LINTON 1 male 0-5,1 male 5-10,1 male 40-50,1 female 0-5, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 40-50 .

3/20/1835 Bk 19 pg 411 Beaufort County,NC LEMUEL LINTON to daughter Elizabeth Paul & sons Luke & Henry Linton gift of slaves: man Adam & woman Silva.

The Lemuel Linton home was across from Free Union FWB Church near Yeatesville while the old Luke Linton father of Lemuel home was east down road by Free Union ~ Church towards Hyde County where Lemuel & Mary Linton are buried together with 2 slaves.

1764 Tyrrell County,NC Lemuel Linton -WB 1/50 AR

1779 Currituck County,NC taxables Lemuel Linton 1-8-4

1786 Pasquotank County ,NC District #3 census Lemuel Linton I male 21-60(1826-1765), 2males <21 or >60, 4 females, 9 slaves.

1790 census New Bern District, Beaufort County,NC -Lemuel Linton 1 male>16(1774+), 3 males <16(1774-1790), 2 females

10/16/1798 Camden County,NC Lemuel Linton to Dorcas Simpson.

3/4/1809 Beaufort County,NC bk8pg112 Isaac Reed to Lemuel Linton land for 16 pounds on S side of Pamlico River at head of Goose Creek next to Luke Linton witness Luke Linton.

3/22/1809 Beaufort County,NC Orphan's Book A 1808-1828 -171pg54 sale of estate ofWilliam Potter(dec) Luke Linton guardian to heirs of William Potter(dec) sold to Lemuel Linton, Burage Linton, Malachi Linton & Thomas Mason.

4/26/1809 Sale of estate of John Harris by executor Luke Linton purchaser Lemuel Linton.

1810 census Beaufort County,NC Lemuel Linton 1 male 26-45(1765-1784),2 females 0-10(1800-1810), 1 female 26-45(1765-1784)

3/21/1811 Beaufort County,NC bk9pg144 Ruben Slade to Lemuel Linton & Jonathan Pierce 17 1/2 acres for 10

pounds on N side Jones Bay & Buck's line -Jonathan Pierce is Lemuel Linton's uncle son of Miles Pierce.

1/28/1815 Beaufort County,NC bk11pg182 Henry Sanders to Lemuel Linton 30 acres for $60.00 on N side of Great Bay witnesses Luke Linton Jr & Zacheous Linton.

10/11/1816 Lemuel Linton to Luke Linton land on S side ofGoose Creek for $50.00 on Buck's line witnesses Zacheous & Luke Linton.

10/11/1816 Luke Linton Jr to Luke Linton Sr 50 acres for $10.00 on N side of Goose Creek witnesses Zacheous Linton & Lemuel Linton.

3/1/1817 Beaufort County,NC bk11pg443 Ruth Wmdly to Lemuel Linton 55 acres for $135.00 on N side Pungo Swamp.

1817 Luke Linton, J ames Linton, Lemuel Linton & Zacheous Linton.

5/182

1 Beaufort County,NC bk12pg476 Lemuel Linton.

3/5/1824 Beaufort County,NC 422-179 estate of Daniel Ireland purchasers John & Lemuel Linton.

6/21/1824 Beaufort County,NC estate of John Harris(dec) executor Luke Linton purchaser Lemuel Linton.

7/16/1825 Beaufort County,NC 5/1827 Luke Linton to James Linton 50 acres for $100.00 on Jones Bay witnesses Luke Linton(mark), Lemuel Linton signed.

1830 census Beaufort County,NC Lemuel Linton 1 male 0-5(1825-30),1 male 5-10(1820-25),1 male 40-50(1880-90),1 female 0-5(1835-30), 1 female 10-15(1815-20), 1 female 40-50(1780-90).

3/20/1835 Bk 19 pg 411 Beaufort County ,NC 9/1838 Lemuel Linton to daughter Elizabeth Paul & sons Luke & Henry Linton gift of slaves: man Adam & woman Silva.

7/18/1845 Beaufort County,NC 28-162 Luke Linton to Etheline(Evaline) Linton 1/6th part of land from Lemuel Linton(dec) 150 acres for 1111 $10.00 N side of Pungo adjacent to James H Linton & Benjamin Kuch witnesses Henry Paul & James H Linton.

12/1/1845 Beaufort County,NC 28-192 Benjamin Kuch to John Linton land for $10.00 on N side ofPungo witness James H Linton.

More About LEMUEL LINTON:
Fact 1: buried with wife & 2 slaves together

Notes for MARY:

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Mary Linton 70(1790) doctress Pantego, NC

Children of LEMUEL LINTON and MARY are:

i. MARY[4] LINTON, b. Abt. 1806; m. WILLIAM EBORN.

4. ii. ELIZABETH LINTON, b. August 04, 1819, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. Beaufort County, North Carolina.

5. iii. LUKE LINTON, b. 1821, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1890.

iv. JAMES HENRY LINTON, b. June 15, 1824; m. HENRIETA.

Notes for JAMES HENRY LINTON:

1850 census Beaufort County, NC James H Linton 26(1824) farmer 500 Henrietta 23(1827) wife

6. v. MALACHI LINTON, b. June 15, 1824, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 19, 1905, buried Paul/Webster cemetary Free Union FWB church.
7. vi. JOHN WILLIAMS LINTON, b. August 29, 1826, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. January 09, 1900, buried Linton cemetary Sydney Xrds Beaufort County,NC.
8. vii. EVALINE LINTON, b. April 20, 1829, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. March 01, 1874, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

4. ELIZABETH[4] LINTON *(LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 04, 1819 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married HENRY PAUL January 04, 1835 in beaufort County, North Carolina, son of PAUL and ELIZABETH.

Notes for HENRY PAUL:

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Henry Paul 35(1825) mechanic 120 wife Elizabeth 41(1819) daughter Ann 18(1842) daughter Leonia 13(1847) son John 10(1850) son Thomas 8(1852) son Jesse 6(1854) son David 2(1858) son James 18(1842) mechanic mother Elizabeth 80(1780)

Children of ELIZABETH LINTON and HENRY PAUL are:

i. DANIEL L[5] PAUL, b. November 15, 1835; d. July 25, 1854; m. ELENDER ALLEN, May 17, 1855, Beaufort County, NC.
ii. JAMES H PAUL, b. August 20, 1837; m. CATHERINE E BARROW, January 05, 1865, Beaufort County, NC.
iii. ELIZABETH ANN PAUL, b. October 12, 1839.
iv. MATILDA JANE PAUL, b. January 09, 1842; d. February 11, 1881.
v. LOUISE PAUL, b. May 11, 1847.
vi. JOHN G PAUL, b. December 09, 1849.
9. vii. THOMAS C PAUL, b. March 30, 1853, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. February 27, 1926.
viii. JESSE O PAUL, b. September 07, 1855.
10. ix. DAVID FARROW PAUL, b. March 06, 1859; d. April 19, 1925, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

5. LUKE[4] LINTON *(LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born 1821 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1890. He married (1) ELIZABETH. He married (2) CORNELIA JANE SCOTT WRIGHT.

Notes for LUKE LINTON:

7/11/1846 Beaufort County ,NC deed bk24pg306 recorded 7/1846 court Luke Linton to Malachi Linton 60 acres for $80.00 witnesses Henry Paul & John Porter.

1850 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton m w farmer 29(1821) 50 wife Elizabeth fw 31(1819) son John 3(1847) daughter Mary 1(1849) -mother Mary Linton fw 60(1790) living in household

9/1853 Luke Linton to Eveline Linton.

1870 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Lint~n 49(1821) m w wife Cornelia 25(1845) fw son John 21(1849) daughter Mary 20(1850) daughter Sarah 14(1856) son William 13(1857) son Robert 4(1866) daughter Annie 3(1867).

1880 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton 60(1820) m w farmer wife Jane 37(1843) f w son John F 34(1846) daughter Sarah 25(1855) daughter Martha Ann 16(1864) daughter Prissa 13(1867) son William H 7(1873) daughter Nancy 4(1876) daughter Rebecca 1(1879) -Nancy Wright 35(1845 fw sister of Jane.

Notes for CORNELIA JANE SCOTT WRIGHT:

1900 census Beaufort County,NC - Cornelia Linton 57(1843) f w 7 of 9 children living - son Milton Hertford25(1874), son Oden 20(1879), son George 18(1881), daughter Eva 14(1886).

Children of LUKE LINTON and ELIZABETH are:

i. JOHN[5] LINTON, b. 1847.
ii. MARY LINTON, b. 1849.
iii. SARAH LINTON, b. 1855.
11. iv. WILLIAM LINTON, b. August 03, 1856; d. July 07, 1931, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC.

Children of LUKE LINTON and CORNELIA WRIGHT are:

12. v. MARTHA ANN[5] LINTON, b. August 1863; d. Abt. 1925.
vi. ROBERT LINTON, b. 1866.
vii. MILTON HERTFORD LINTON, b. July 12, 1873; d. September 07, 1923, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC; m. JULIA DAVIS.
viii. NANCY LINTON, b. 1876.
ix. REBECCA LINTON, b. 1879.
x. ODEN LINTON, b. 1879.
xi. EVA LINTON, b. 1886.

6. MALACHI[4] LINTON *(LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born June 15, 1824 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died October 19, 1905 in buried Paul/Webster cemetary Free Union FWB church. He married MARY ELIZABETH BOYD.

Notes for MALACHI LINTON:

Malichi Linton was a FWB preacher

1852 Beaufort County,NC deed bk28pg162 Malichi Linton to ??? Eellands 30 acres for $35.00 on Killingsworth Creek witness James Fortescie

1850 census Beaufort County, NC Malike Linton 25(1825) house carpenter 100 Elizabeth 21(1829) Samuel 1(1848) son

1870 census Beaufort County,NC Malachi Linton 46(1824) m w wife Mary Elizabeth 40(1830) fw Sarah 47(1823) fw living in household.

1880 census Beaufort County,NC Malachi Linton 55(1825) m w bNC farmer wife Mary Elizabeth 53(1827) fw bNC living in hiousehold Columbus Gardner w m 22(1858) Sarah Gardner 26(1854) boarder Easter Smith w f 52(1828)

1900 census Beaufort County,NC Malachi Linton 75(6/1824) m w farmer wife Mary Elizabeth 72(1827) f w 2 of 4 children living married 54 years Sarah E Cahoon 44(5/1866) f w daughter 1 of 4 children living

More About MALACHI LINTON:
Fact 1: Free Will Baptist preacher

Child of MALACHI LINTON and MARY BOYD is:

i. SAMUEL[5] LINTON, b. 1848.

7. JOHN WILLIAMS[4] LINTON *(LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 29, 1826 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died January 09, 1900 in buried Linton cemetary Sydney Xrds Beaufort County,NC. He married (1) GIDDY ANN HAWKINS Abt. 1850 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married (2) ANN HAWKINS 1862 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married (3) REBECCA ANN WINDLY Abt. 1865 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married (4) ANNIE ELIZA HIGSON Abt. 1878 in Hyde County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN HIGSON and SARAH HALL.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAMS LINTON:

2/8/1848 Beaufort County,NC deed bk 24 pg 327 Mary Linton to John Williams Linton - 4 cows & yearlings, 4 hogs, 12 sheep, 116.00, negro men George & Ben. Mary was JW's mother.

1850 census Beaufort County,NC John Williams Linton 23(1827) m w farmer $100 wife Gidy Ann 20(1830) 1850 census agriculture John Linton 20 acres improved, 460 acres, cash value $1200,horses 1, 4 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 10 sheep, 20 swine, $300 value livestock,300 bu corn, 20 lbs wool, 20 bu peas, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 25 lbs butter, 10 lbs beeswax, 31 lbs honey,$25 value manufactures, $160 value animals

1/5/1853 Bk32 pg51 Amariah Paul to John Williams Linton 80 acres for $150.00 on S side ofPungo Creek on Washington/woodville road -John Adams land witnesses John W Odifl & Henry Paul.

8/22/1856 Beaufort County,NC John W Linton.

20(1830) fw. 1858 Beaufort County,NC Mary Linton to John W Linton.

1860 census Beaufort County,NC 842842 John Linton 32(1828) m w farmer $1200 $4000 wife Giddy Ann 29(1831) fw son James Frank 10(1850) daughter Sarah Bryan 7(1853) daughter Martha 5(1855) daughter Amelia Elizabeth 3(1857) sister in law Ann Hawkins 26(1834) fw.

10/1860 Bk32pg166 Wilkins to John Williams Linton land for $80.00 on N side ofPungo Creek.

4/26/1867 Bk32pg319 Elizabeth Price to John WIlliams Linton land for $200.00 on N side Pamlico River.

3/15/1868 Bk32pg462 Lilly to John Williams Linton land for $200,00 on N side Pungo Creek witnesses George Respess & Charles Ratcliff

3/18/1868 Bk32pg472 Benjamin Godly to John Williams Linton 300 acres for $1500.00 on N side ofParnlico River -Jerry Respess land witnesses J P Archbell & Thomas Barrow.

2/1/1869 Bk33pg272 Thomas D Satchwell to John Williams Linton.

9/29/1869 Bk34pg467 John WIlliams Linton to WIlliam Ebom $125.00.

9/29/1869 Bk34pg468 William Ebom to Luke Linton $30.00 witnesses John Williams Linton & Luke Linton.

9/29/1869 Bk34pg491 James H Fortescue to John Williams Linton land for $100.00 on N side ofPungo Creek witnesses: Henry Paul & Luke Lmton.

1870 Beaufort County,NC Sydney Xrds Mount Olive FWB Church Spring Creek 1st pastor John W Lintofn - 1st pastor Sydney Xrd FWB Church John Williams Linton -John Williams Linton gave land across from Sydney homestead for Linton family cemetary

9/2/1874 Bk36pg173 James T Campbell, John W & Rebecca A Linton -Campbell owed Rebecca $1091.00.

1/2/1875 Bk40pg313 James T Campbell to John Williams Linton & Rebecca Linton the Ruel Windly place for $1075.00 witness B F Godly -Ruel Windly was Rebecca W Linton's father.

1870 census Beaufort County,NC 5050 John Linton 43(1827) m w wife Rebecca 34(1836) fw son James

19(1851) daughter Martha 14(1856) daughter Amelia 12(1858) son Jerome 3(1867) living in household Easter Heuston.

3/10/1876 Bk41pg223 John W Linton et ux to Luke Linton.
2/16/1878 Bk44pgl2 George C Respess to John W Linton.
6/21/1878 Bk45pgl James A Paul et ux to John W Linton.
11/25/1878 Bk45pg360 James A Paul et ux to John W Linton.
3/5/1886 Beaufort County,Nc 62-537 J C Paul to John W Linton.
3/6/1887 Bk54pg241 Isaac Buck to John W Linton.

7/11/1890 Beaufort County,NC 75-176 S R Foule commissioner to John W Linton for $300.00 to bid in land contested by R C Windly against W Ebom, REborn & J W Linton.

1880 census Beaufort County,NC 126 126 Linton,John W w m 53(1827) farmer bNC wife Annie 24(1856) bNC housekeeper daughter Perliane 19(1861) son Jerome 13(1867) in school daughter Lucy W 10(1870) in school daughter Florence 7(1873) in school daughter Annie Gertrude 1(1879)

John Williams Linton was married 4 times and had children by the first, third and fourth wives. His second wife was a sister of his first wife whom he maried after promising his dying first wife he would marry her sister who had lived with them so that their children would be cared for. When his second wife died he was away serving as a Confederate Chaplain and work overseer in Craven County, NC in and around New Bern, NC. During the war the lady who became his third wife after the war looked after his children. After the death of his third he wife he married his fourth wife from Hyde County, NC whom he met while preaching in her home church. John Williams was a farmer and a Free Will Baptist Preacher who during his lifetime acquired enough land to leave each ofhis living children about 350 acres on his death. As a preacher he founded the Sydney X roads Free Will Baptist Church. This Church is still in existence.

I 6/22/1900 Beaufort County,NC will Bk2 pg200 John Williams Linton mentions Jerome T Linton, Lucy Warren Linton, Annie Gertrude Linton, Charles Rufus Linton, Samuel Foule Linton, Oscar T Linton, Bobert Lee linton, Alice Bland Linton, Annie Eliza Linton & Amelia E Jordan.

3/19/1857 Beaufort County,NC deed bk29pg529 McGilby Barrow to John Linton 150 acres for $35.00 adjacent to Sylvester Cousins.

11/15/1897 Beaufort County ,NC will 2-200 probated 6/22/1900 John Williams Linton -wife Annie Eliza Higson Linton personal property other than farm items -1 st wife's children James Franklin Linton, Sarah Bryan Linton Burbage, Amelia Elizabeth Linton Jordan land; 2rd wife had no children was sister of 1st wife; 3rd wife's children Jerome T Linton, Lucy Warren Linton land on S side of Jack's Creek; 4th wife's children Annie Gertrude Linton, Charles Rufus Linton, Samuel Foule Linton, Oscar Thomas Linton, Robert Lee Linton, Alice Bland Linton land. executor Jerome T Linton witnesses Jesse O Paul, John W Burbage & Edward W Higson.

Notes for ANNIE ELIZA HIGSON:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Linton, Annie L w f 44(10/1855) widow 6 of 8 children living daughter Annie Gertrude w f 20(10/1879) son Charlie R w m 19(4/1881) son Samuel Fowle w m 13(3/1887) son Oscar T w m 11(12/1888) son Robert L w m 8(7/1891) daughter Allie B w f 4(9/1895)

Children of JOHN LINTON and GIDDY HAWKINS are:

13. i. JAMES FRANKLIN[5] LINTON, b. June 18, 1851, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. January 09, 1930, buried Burbage cemetary Burbage X rds Beaufort County,NC.
14. ii. SARAH BRYAN LINTON, b. March 23, 1854, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 06, 1927, buried Burbage cemetary Burbage X rds Beaufort County,NC.
iii. MARTHA LINTON, b. 1855.
15. iv. AMELIA ELIZABETH LINTON, b. October 04, 1858, Yeatesville, Beaufort County,NC; d. October 06, 1913, buried Sydney Xrds FWB Church cemetary Beaufort County,NC.
v. PERLIANE LINTON, b. 1861.

Children of JOHN LINTON and REBECCA WINDLY are:

16. vi. JEROME T[5] LINTON, b. June 03, 1867, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. July 16, 1943, buried Linton cemetary Sydney Xrds Beaufort County,NC.
vii. LUCY WARREN LINTON, b. April 1871; d. 1955, buried Linton cemetary Sydney Xrds Beaufort County,NC; m. (1) EDWARD DIXON; m. (2) ROBERT DAUGHERTY.
viii. FLORENCE ROSELLA LINTON, b. May 13, 1873, Sydney Xrds Beaufort County,NC; d. May 15, 1887, buried Linton cemetary Sydney Xrds Beaufort County,NC.

Children of JOHN LINTON and ANNIE HIGSON are:

17. ix. ANNIE GERTRUDE[5] LINTON, b. October 1879, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1926, Yeatesville Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Yeatesville.
18. x. CHARLES RUFUS LINTON, b. April 19, 1881, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. March 16, 1941, buried Washington,Beaufort Cty,NC cemetary.
xi. EVA DELINA LINTON, b. November 07, 1884, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 15, 1885, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.
xii. MYRTLE VIVIAN LINTON, b. November 25, 1882, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 17, 1885, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.
19. xiii. SAMUEL FOULE LINTON, b. March 21, 1887, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. May 21, 1975, Wilmington, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney,NC.
20. xiv. OSCAR THOMAS LINTON, b. December 1888, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
21. xv. ROBERT LEE LINTON, b. July 1891, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1980.
22. xvi. ALICE (ALLIE) BLAND LINTON, b. August 31, 1895, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1980, Suffolk, VIRGINIA.

8. EVALINE[4] LINTON *(LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born April 20, 1829 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died March 01, 1874 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married (1) DELMARICE WINFIELD February 04, 1841. She married (2) CHARLES H RATCLIFF December 18, 1846 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for EVALINE LINTON:

3/8/1874 Beaufort County,NC will 1-130 Evaline Ratcliff - son David Miller Ratcliff - daughters Margaret Ann, Sarah Jane, Mary Eliza, Matilda Evalina & Nancy Lucinda.

Notes for CHARLES H RATCLIFF:
1860 census Beaufort County, NC Charles Ratcliff 39(1821) farmer 300 600 wife Eveline 39(1821) daughter Patsy 12(1848) daughter Sarah Jane 8(1852) daughter Mary Eliza 6(1854) daughter Matilda E 5(1855) son Charles 2(1858) daughter Margaret Ann 6/12(1859)

5/1/1861 Beaufort County,NC will William H Keech probated 1866 coexecutors wife Elizabeth, Charles Ratcliff & Seth Windly -Henry Paul, John Linton & Charles Ratcliff swear to handwriting -wife Elizabeth got plantation James Franklin Linton to get plantation after death ofwife Elizabeth, Sarah Brian Linton received bed & furniture.

4/22/1868 Beaufort County,NC will 1 -30 probated 10/16/1869 Charles H Ratcliff - wife Evalina Linton Ratcliff 60 acres purchased from John W Linton; sons Benjamin H 1/2 Hyde County,NC land Charles H 1/2 Hyde County,NC land David M, daughters Sarah Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Matilda E, Nancy Lucinda & Margaret Ann; Test George C Respess executor wife Eveline.

Children of EVALINE LINTON and CHARLES RATCLIFF are:

23. i. BENJAMIN H[5] RATCLIFF, b. 1849.
ii. NANCY LUCINDA RATCLIFF, b. Abt. 1864; m. JOSEPH H CLARK, August 31, 1881.
24. iii. SARAH JANE RATCLIFF, b. 1852; d. August 26, 1916.
iv. MARY ELIZA RATCLIFF, b. 1854.
v. MATILDA F RATCLIFF, b. 1855.
vi. MARGARET ANN RATCLIFF, b. 1859.
vii. DAVID MILLER RATCLIFF, b. 1862; d. 1948, buried Ratcliff cemetary Free Union Church Beaufort

County,NC; m. HARRIET WARD.

Generation No. 5

9. THOMAS C[5] PAUL *(ELIZABETH[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 30, 1853 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died February 27, 1926. He married HARRIET E BISHOP January 01, 1875 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS C PAUL:

1880 census Beaufort County, NC Thomas C Paul 27(1853) farmer bNC wife Harriet 18(1862)bNC daughter Mary 3(1877) daughter Laura 2(1878) son W Sidney 5/12(1880)

More About THOMAS C PAUL:
Fact 1: married by Malichi Linton

Children of THOMAS PAUL and HARRIET BISHOP are:

i. MARY E[6] PAUL, b. February 16, 1876.
ii. LORIA O PAUL, b. September 10, 1877.
25. iii. SIDNEY T PAUL, b. August 20, 1879.
iv. FENNER W PAUL, b. April 29, 1880.
v. JOHN W PAUL, b. July 28, 1883.
vi. ANNIE D PAUL, b. October 27, 1884.
vii. PLUM NICKOLSON PAUL, b. May 22, 1888.

10. DAVID FARROW[5] PAUL *(ELIZABETH[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 06, 1859, and died April 19, 1925 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC. He married MARY LOUISE BURBAGE August 21, 1879 in Beaufort County, NC, daughter of JOHN BURBAGE and NANCY FOREMAN.

More About DAVID FARROW PAUL:
Fact 1: wedding witness J F Linton,C H Ratliff, M Ross

Children of DAVID PAUL and MARY BURBAGE are:

26. i. BURTON BONNER[6] PAUL, b. January 29, 1880; d. August 10, 1959, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
ii. STELLA PAUL, b. September 1883; m. (1) DAVE URIAH MARTIN; m. (2) WILLIAM KING.
iii. PEARL PAUL, b. December 1886; d. Abt. 1901.
iv. EFFIE PAUL, b. January 02, 1890; d. February 21, 1955; m. CHARLES F GORDON.

11. WILLIAM[5] LINTON *(LUKE[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 03, 1856, and died July 07, 1931 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC. He married MARY O BURBAGE 1879, daughter of JOHN BURBAGE and ELLEN CONDREY.

Notes for WILLIAM LINTON:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Linton, William laborer w m 43(8/1856) married 20 years b NC wife Mary w f 45(5/1855) 2 of 2 children living son Joseph w m 20(1/1880) daughter Mamie w f 18(12/1882)

1930 census Beaufort County, NC W L Linton 74(1856) son Joseph B 50(1880),grandsons Donald Richardson 21(1909),Arnold P Richardson 18(1912)

Children of WILLIAM LINTON and MARY BURBAGE are:

i. JOSEPH B[6] LINTON, b. January 14, 1880; d. August 20, 1962, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC.
ii. MAMIE F LINTON, b. December 1882.

12. MARTHA ANN[5] LINTON *(LUKE[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 1863, and died Abt. 1925. She married ENOCH WILLOUGHBY HIGSON July 12, 1886 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, son of JOHN HIGSON

and SARAH HALL.

Notes for ENOCH WILLOUGHBY HIGSON:

Gramtor "General Index to Real Estate Conveyances etc Beaufort County, NC.
Bk67 pg507 E W & Martha Higson
Bk69 pg185 E W & Martha A Higson

7/12/1886 Beaufort County,NC marriage EW Higson(24) b1862 to Martha A Linton(23) b1863 witnesses John W Linton, G W Hudnell, Sylvester Cousin

1900 Beaufiort County, NC census Enoch Higson 39(1861) m w, Martha A 36(1863) f w, Addie 9(1891), Gladis 2(1897).

1920 Beaufort County ,NC census Enoch Higson w m 58(1862), Martha A w f 56(1864) wife, Morris w m 19(1901) son, Gladys Davis w f 22(1898) daughter, Ames Davis w m 11/2 (1918) grandson.

1930census Beaufort County, NC Enoch W Higson 70(1860), son Montee 28(1902)

Children of MARTHA LINTON and ENOCH HIGSON are:

27. i. ADDIE S[6] HIGSON, b. May 15, 1891, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
28. ii. GLADIS HIGSON, b. October 1897.
iii. MONIE HEBER HIGSON, b. 1901.

13. JAMES FRANKLIN[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born June 18, 1851 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died January 09, 1930 in buried Burbage cemetary Burbage X rds Beaufort County,NC. He married MARGARET ANN BURBAGE August 30, 1873 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN LINTON:

8/26/1873 Beaufort County, NC marriage James F Linton 22 to Margaret A Burbage by Malichi Linton witnesses W W Waters, S Waters, Hertford Linton.

1880 census Beaufort County, NC Linton, James w m 27(1853) farmer bNC wife Mary Ann 27(1853) f w bNC housekeeper daughter Annie 7(1873) daughter Mary W 2(1878)

1900 census Beaufort County,NC 298 303 Linton,James w m 49(1851) farmer bNC m 28 wife Margaret w f bNC 28(1872) illit, son John W 12(1887), daughter Alma B 6(1894), daughter Lucy W 3(1896)

1920 census Beaufort County,NC 124 124 Frank Linton w m 67(1853) wife Margaret C 67(1853)

6/24/1920 Monroe Burbage married Mary Styles at Sydney, NC in presence of Margaret Linton & Lucy Burbage signed Frank Linton

Children of JAMES LINTON and MARGARET BURBAGE are:

i. ANNIE[6] LINTON, b. 1873.
29. ii. MARY W LINTON, b. 1878.
30. iii. MATTIE LINTON, b. January 14, 1880, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. September 18, 1950.
31. iv. JOHN WILLIAM LINTON, b. September 28, 1887, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. June 17, 1954, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

32. v. ALMA RUTH LINTON, b. January 1894, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
33. vi. LUCY W LINTON, b. November 1896.

14. SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 23, 1854 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died October 06, 1927 in buried Burbage cemetary Burbage X rds Beaufort County,NC. She married JEREMIAH BURBAGE December 30, 1868 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for JEREMIAH BURBAGE:

1900 census Beaufort County,NC Thomas Jordan wife Amelia Elizabeth living in household Lucy Linton 28(11/1871) 1/2 sister of Amelia daughter of J W Linton & his 3rd wife.

Children of SARAH LINTON and JEREMIAH BURBAGE are:

34. i. JOHN WALTON[6] BURBAGE, b. December 20, 1870; d. April 25, 1944.
ii. FENNER C BURBAGE, b. September 27, 1874; d. September 04, 1878.
35. iii. DRUCILLE ELIZABETH BURBAGE, b. February 20, 1876; d. April 13, 1913.
36. iv. ALONZO LEANDUS BURBAGE, b. July 20, 1878; d. June 29, 1913, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.
v. EDWARD LIMMIE BURBAGE, b. November 05, 1879; d. November 22, 1894.
vi. EDITH L BURBAGE, b. November 05, 1879.
vii. GEORGE A BURBAGE, b. April 08, 1883; d. October 05, 1885.
37. viii. BEAULAH B BURBAGE, b. August 31, 1889; d. October 06, 1940.

15. AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born October 04, 1858 in Yeatesville, Beaufort County,NC, and died October 06, 1913 in buried Sydney Xrds FWB Church cemetary Beaufort County,NC. She married THOMAS GRAY JORDAN.

More About AMELIA ELIZABETH LINTON:
Cause of Death: Bright's desease

Notes for THOMAS GRAY JORDAN:

1900 census Beaufort County,NC 322 327 Jordan, Thomas w m 40(3/1860) farmer bNC m15 wife Amelia Elizabeth w f 41(10/1858) bNC m15 5 of 6 children living - son Arthur 13(9/1886), daughter Margaret 12(1/1888), Eula M 8(1.1892), daughter Nellie 6(4/1894), daughter Ethel 2(6/1896) - wife's half sister Lucy W Linton w f 28(4/1871) teacher boarder living in household.

Children of AMELIA LINTON and THOMAS JORDAN are:

i. ARTHUR[6] JORDAN, b. September 23, 1886; d. November 01, 1902, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
ii. MARGARET OLIVIA JORDAN, b. January 26, 1888; d. October 26, 1902, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
iii. BERYL JORDAN, b. 1890; d. 1898, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
38. iv. EULA JORDAN, b. January 1892, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. December 25, 1980, buried Sydney Xrds FWB Church cemetary Beaufort County,NC.
39. v. NELLIE RIVA JORDAN, b. April 1894; d. December 1972.
40. vi. ETHEL JORDAN, b. June 1896.

16. JEROME T[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born June 03, 1867 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died July 16, 1943 in buried Linton cemetary Sydney Xrds Beaufort County,NC. He married LENA V NORFLEET January 19, 1909 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, daughter of NATHANIEL NORFLEET.

Notes for JEROME T LINTON:

1900 census Beaufort County,NC 316 321 Linton,Jerome w m 32(6/1867) merchant bNC m28

9/10/1901 Beaufort County,NC 112-87 Lucy W Linton to Jerome T Linton land adjacent to Amelia Linton Jordan on S side of Yeatesville/Woodstock road bequeathed by John W Linton.

1920 census Beaufort County,NC 109 109 Dave Paul w m 64(1856), wife M Louise w f 59(1861) - living in household - Jerome Linton 52(1868) w m wife Lena w f 34(1886) daughter Agnes 7(1913) son Eugene 4(1916).

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Jerome Linton 62(1868) wife Lena 44(1886) daughter Agnes 17(1913), son Eugene 15(1915) grandnieces Nelma 8(1922), Mildred 6(1924)

More About LENA V NORFLEET:
Fact 1: daughter of Nathaniel Norfleet

Children of JEROME LINTON and LENA NORFLEET are:

i. AGNES[6] LINTON, b. August 15, 1913; d. June 19, 1979, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC; m. MAVUCA.

ii. EUGENE SPURGEON LINTON, b. April 20, 1915, Beaufort County,NC; d. January 19, 1986, buried Linton cemetary Sydney Xrds Beaufort County,NC.

Notes for EUGENE SPURGEON LINTON:

11/1955 Beaufort County,NC will 7-564-716 Lucy W Linton Daugherty to nephew Eugene Linton son of Jerome T Linton grandson of John Williams Linton.

iii. INFANT LINTON, b. July 17, 1910; d. July 17, 1910.

17. ANNIE GERTRUDE[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born October 1879 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died 1926 in Yeatesville Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Yeatesville. She married WYRIOTT AUGUSTUS WINFIELD Abt. 1902 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, son of WYRIOT WINFIELD and MARGARET A.

Notes for WYRIOTT AUGUSTUS WINFIELD:

1920 census Beaufort County,NC 155 155 W A Winfield 49(1871) wife Gertrude Linton 41(1879), son John 14(1906), daughter Lillian 13(1907), son George 9(1911), son Robert 8(1912),son William 6(1914), daughter Julia Mae 4(1916).

1930 census Beaufort County, NC W A Winfield 59(1871) son George B 19(1911),son Robert 17(1913),son William 14(1916),daughter Julia 13(1917)

8/1951 Beaufort County,NC will W A Winfield 7-205-549.

Children of ANNIE LINTON and WYRIOTT WINFIELD are:

41. i. JOHN AUGUSTUS[6] WINFIELD, b. November 22, 1904, Beaufort County,NC; d. September 08, 1971, buried Yeatesville,Beaufort Cty,NC cemetary.

ii. LILLIAN WINFIELD, b. 1907.

iii. GEORGE WINFIELD, b. 1911.

42. iv. ROBERT ALTON WINFIELD, b. May 11, 1912, yeatesville, Beaufort County,NC; d. November 17, 1981, Scotland Neck, NC buried Scotland Neck cemetery.

v. WILLIAM WINFIELD, b. 1914.

vi. JULIA MAE WINFIELD, b. 1916.

18. CHARLES RUFUS[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born April 19, 1881 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died March 16, 1941 in buried Washington,Beaufort Cty,NC cemetary. He married EFFIE SAWYER Abt. 1903.

Notes for CHARLES RUFUS LINTON:

1920 census Beaufort County,NC 122 249 249 Charles R Linton 39(1881) wife Effie 38(1882) daughter Daisy Lena 16(1904) daughter Oliva Eborn 14(1906) daughter Ethel Gray 11(1909) son Leavy L 9(1911) daughter Mildred Joanna 5 1/2(1916) daughter Madalyn Bernice 1/6(1920) sister in law Joanna My Powers 30(1890) William Frank Powers 4 1/3(1916) Charles Clarence Powers 2 1/4(1918).

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Charles R Linton 49, Effie 49, Leroy 19, Mildred 16, Madaline 10, Helen 5

Children of CHARLES LINTON and EFFIE SAWYER are:

i. DAISY LENA[6] LINTON, b. 1904; d. 1921, buried Washington,Beaufort Cty,NC cemetary.

43. ii. OLIVA EBORN LINTON, b. 1906.

iii. ETHEL GRAY LINTON, b. 1909; d. 1978, buried Washington,Beufort County,NC cemetary; m. CARL T WILLIS.

iv. LEAVY L LINTON, b. 1911.

v. MALCOLM BROWN LINTON, b. March 05, 1914; d. March 08, 1914, buried Washington, NC cemetery.

vi. MILDRED JOANNA LINTON, b. 1914.

vii. MADALIN BERNICE LINTON, b. 1920.

viii. HELEN LINTON, b. 1925.

19. SAMUEL FOULE[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 21, 1887 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died May 21, 1975 in Wilmington, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney,NC. He married (1) MILDRED MCDANIEL December 24, 1919 in 907 N Queen Str, Kinston, North Carolina, daughter of ELBRIDGE MCDANIEL and JULIA HARVEY. He married (2) MYRTLE CRUTCHFIELD Abt. 1946.

Notes for SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:

When Sam was 12 years old and his father 71 after working on the farm all morning the boy came in for lunch. His father smelled whiskey on his breath. When asked where he got the drink Sam said a farm hand gave it to him whereby his father got a blacksnake whip and took Sam to the farm hand, confirmed the boy's story and gave the hand a whipping for giving the boy liquor. Afterwards Sam never again drank liquor.

In 1910 Sam sold his land inherited from his father to his brother in law Waygus Winfield and invested the proceeds in an education at the new East Carolina Normal School which later became East Carolina University. While at EC he played 1st base on their 1st baseball team.

During the depression in the early 1930's Sam went to work for Staff O Life Feed by convincing company management that by covering a three state territory by automobile instead of by train he could do the work that 3 or 4 salesmen had done previously. Recent highway improvements and better automobiles which he had become acquainted with in previous work made this possible.

10/2/1909 Beaufort County,NC 152-528 Sam F Linton to W A Winfield.
3/28/1910 Beaufort County,NC 158-184 Samuel Foule Linton to Wyriott Augustus Winfield for $75.00 1/6 interest in undivided land of John Williams Linton.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County,NC 158-234 SF Linton to W A Winfield $375.00 mortgage.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County,NC 161-529 SF Linton & Annie H Linton to Richardson 5 year lease.
8/2/1912 Beaufort County,NC 170-484 SF Linton to W A Winfield deed.
12/24/1919 Kinston, Lenoir County,NC marriage Samuel F Linton (32) & Mildred McDaniel(26) by Rev C W Howard witnesses J A Pollock, LA Cobb & K R Tunsall.

More About SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1910, Graduated 1st Class East Carolina University

Fact 2: 1917-1919, WWI 30th Div AEF France
Fact 3: 1919, Honeymoon St Augustine, Florida
Fact 4: 1912-1929, Wholesale food business Kiiston, NC
Fact 5: 1929-1952, Traveling salesman NC, Va, SC
Fact 6: 1911-1945, Home in Kinston, NC
Fact 7: 1945-1949, Home in New Bern, NC
Fact 8: 1949-1955, Home in Fayetteville, NC
Fact 9: 1955-1975, Home in Wilmington, NC
Fact 10: Buried Linton Cemetary Sydney,Beaufort Cty,NC

More About MILDRED MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: 1908, attended Hollins College,Roanoke,Va 1 yr
Fact 2: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

Children of SAMUEL LINTON and MILDRED MCDANIEL are:

44. i. JOHN HARVEY[6] LINTON, b. October 14, 1920, Kinston, North Carolina.
45. ii. SAMUEL FOULE LINTON, b. March 05, 1922; d. December 2000, buried VA cemetery Fayetteville,NC.
46. iii. JULIA BETTE LINTON, b. October 16, 1923, Harding Street, Kinston, North Carolina; d. November 19, 1979, Raleigh,North Carolina buried Raleigh,NC.
47. iv. MILDRED MCDANIEL LINTON, b. August 09, 1926, Harding Street, Kinston, North Carolina.
48. v. CATHRINE CHAPMAN LINTON, b. March 25, 1928, Capitola Ave, Kinston, North Carolina.

20. OSCAR THOMAS[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born December 1888 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married CORA T JACKSON July 02, 1910.

Notes for OSCAR THOMAS LINTON:

1930 census Pantego Beaufort County, NC Oscar Linton 41, Cora 36, Oscar 12, Inez J 10, Milber L 7, Charlotte 1 8/12.

Children of OSCAR LINTON and CORA JACKSON are:

i. OSCAR THOMAS[6] LINTON, b. Abt. 1918.
ii. INEZ J LINTON, b. Abt. 1920.
iii. WILBUR L LINTON, b. Abt. 1923.
iv. CHARLOTTE M LINTON, b. Abt. 1928.

21. ROBERT LEE[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born July 1891 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died 1980. He married LUCIE BAKER January 25, 1910.

Notes for ROBERT LEE LINTON:

1920 census Beaufort County,NC 111 111 Robert J Linton w m 28(1892) wife Lucy w f 27(1893) living in household Aunt Harriet w f 73(1847) daughter of grandfather John Higson & grandmother Sarah Benjamin Hall.

Children of ROBERT LINTON and LUCIE BAKER are:

i. DOUGLAS[6] LINTON, b. Abt. 1911.
ii. JOHN LINTON, b. Abt. 1913.
iii. EDWARD LINTON, b. Abt. 1915.

22. ALICE (ALLIE) BLAND[5] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 31, 1895 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died 1980 in Suffolk, VIRGINIA. She married OSCAR WATTS in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Child of ALICE LINTON and OSCAR WATTS is:

i. HARRY[6] WATTS.

23. BENJAMIN H[5] RATCLIFF *(EVALINE[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born 1849. He married EMILY L.

Notes for BENJAMIN H RATCLIFF:
1900 Census

Children of BENJAMIN RATCLIFF and EMILY L are:
- i. WILLIAM L[6] RATCLIFF, b. 1879.
- ii. MARY RATCLIFF, b. 1882.
- iii. JOHN N RATCLIFF, b. 1884.
- iv. BENJAMIN M RATCLIFF, b. 1888.

24. SARAH JANE[5] RATCLIFF *(EVALINE[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born 1852, and died August 26, 1916. She married JESSE B BURBAGE December 29, 1868.

Notes for JESSE B BURBAGE:

1880 census Beaufort County, NC 487 496 Jesse B Burbage w m bNC 31(1849) farmer wife Sarah w f bNC 28(1852) housekeeper son James 8(1872) daughter Minnie 6(1874) servant Frank Gaylord b m 12(1868)

1900 census + family

Children of SARAH RATCLIFF and JESSE BURBAGE are:
- i. CHARLES[6] BURBAGE, d. December 06, 1922.
- ii. JAMES HENRY BURBAGE, b. 1872; d. July 18, 1928.
- iii. MINNIE BURBAGE, b. 1874.

Generation No. 6

25. SIDNEY T[6] PAUL *(THOMAS C[5], ELIZABETH[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 20, 1879. He married MARY E.

Notes for SIDNEY T PAUL:

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Sidney Paul 50(1880) wife Mary E 45(1885), son Harold 17(1913),daughter Clara 12(1918),son Haywood 19(1911)

Children of SIDNEY PAUL and MARY E are:
- i. HAYWOOD[7] PAUL, b. 1911.
- ii. HAROLD PAUL, b. 1913.
- iii. CLARA PAUL, b. 1918.

26. BURTON BONNER[6] PAUL *(DAVID FARROW[5], ELIZABETH[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born January 29, 1880, and died August 10, 1959 in buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church. He married (1) CARRIE BATTLE ARCHBELL December 09, 1899 in Bath,NC. He married (2) ANNIE ELIZABETH FLYNN December 01, 1926.

Children of BURTON PAUL and CARRIE ARCHBELL are:
- i. DAVID NOLL[7] PAUL, b. 1902; d. 1966.
- ii. BERT PAUL, b. 1905.
- iii. JOHN PAUL, b. 1908; d. 1963.

49. iv. LESTER PAUL, b. August 05, 1910; d. February 05, 1997, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
- v. WALTON EARL PAUL, b. 1913; d. 1996, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church; m. MARGARET LINTON.

50. vi. PEARL VERONA PAUL, b. November 10, 1914.
- vii. MARGARET PAUL, b. 1916; d. 1994; m. HILTON EVANS.

viii. GORDON HEATH PAUL, b. 1918; d. 1960.
51. ix. LOUISE MARIE PAUL, b. 1920; d. 1967.
x. DOROTHY PAUL, b. 1922; m. GUY HODGES.
xi. RALEIGH EDWARD PAUL, b. February 20, 1924; m. VIOLET JOHNSON.
xii. SYBIL IRENE PAUL, b. 1925; m. HARRIS.

Children of BURTON PAUL and ANNIE FLYNN are:
xiii. RALPH JACKSON[7] PAUL, b. October 16, 1927; d. March 15, 1951, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC.
xiv. DERWOOD FRANKLIN PAUL, b. 1929.

27. ADDIE S[6] HIGSON *(MARTHA ANN[5] LINTON, LUKE[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born May 15, 1891 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married (1) ALONZO LEANDUS BURBAGE March 15, 1908 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, son of JEREMIAH BURBAGE and SARAH LINTON. She married (2) GROVER CLEVELAND FOREMAN Abt. 1914, son of HAYWOOD FOREMAN.

Children of ADDIE HIGSON and ALONZO BURBAGE are:
52. i. LONNIE BRANCH[7] BURBAGE, b. July 05, 1913, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
53. ii. IRENE BURBAGE.

Children of ADDIE HIGSON and GROVER FOREMAN are:
iii. ROSWELL A[7] FOREMAN.
iv. FRANKIE MAY FOREMAN.
v. GROVER CLEVELAND FOREMAN.
vi. HAROLD FOREMAN.
vii. GLADYS FOREMAN.

28. GLADIS[6] HIGSON *(MARTHA ANN[5] LINTON, LUKE[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born October 1897. She married DAVIS.

Child of GLADIS HIGSON and DAVIS is:
i. AMES[7] DAVIS, b. 1918.

29. MARY W[6] LINTON *(JAMES FRANKLIN[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born 1878. She married MACK RESPESS.

Children of MARY LINTON and MACK RESPESS are:
i. EMMA[7] RESPESS.
ii. MARGARET RESPESS.
iii. GEORGE RESPESS.
iv. MACK RESPESS.
v. JOSEPH RESPESS.

30. MATTIE[6] LINTON *(JAMES FRANKLIN[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born January 14, 1880 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died September 18, 1950. She married THOMAS WESLEY EDWARDS, son of JOHN EDWARDS and SARAH LINTON.

Children of MATTIE LINTON and THOMAS EDWARDS are:
54. i. ROSA BELL[7] EDWARDS, b. October 28, 1899; d. September 05, 1983.
ii. MARGARET EDWARDS.
iii. MITTIE IRENE EDWARDS.
iv. KATIE GRAY EDWARDS.
55. v. CARAL LEE EDWARDS, b. August 22, 1901.
vi. JOHN FRANK EDWARDS.
vii. MIRIAM WILSON EDWARDS, d. January 24, 1924.
viii. MARY LOUISE EDWARDS.

31. JOHN WILLIAM[6] LINTON *(JAMES FRANKLIN[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born September 28, 1887 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died June 17, 1954 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married HATTIE BELLE WALLACE Abt. 1917 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN WALLACE and NANCY.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM LINTON:

1954 Beaufort County,NC will 7-443-860 John Williams Linton son of James Franklin Linton grandson of John Williams Linton - wife Hattie Wallace linton.

More About JOHN WILLIAM LINTON:
Fact 1: buried Yeatesville, NC cemetery

Child of JOHN LINTON and HATTIE WALLACE is:

56. i. LOUISE[7] LINTON, b. November 02, 1918, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

32. ALMA RUTH[6] LINTON *(JAMES FRANKLIN[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born January 1894 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married WILL WILKINSON.

Children of ALMA LINTON and WILL WILKINSON are:

i. ELIZABETH[7] WILKINSON.
ii. HELEN WILKINSON, m. CHARLIE LINTON.
iii. MARGARET WILKINSON.
iv. IRISH WILKINSON.
v. DOROTHY WILKINSON.

33. LUCY W[6] LINTON *(JAMES FRANKLIN[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born November 1896. She married WOOD.

Child of LUCY LINTON and WOOD is:

i. MADIS[7] WOOD.

34. JOHN WALTON[6] BURBAGE *(SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born December 20, 1870, and died April 25, 1944. He married (1) JO ANNA GURGANUS August 01, 1894, daughter of NOAH GURGANUS and LOURAINY BAILY. He married (2) MUSIA BELLE MASON December 15, 1920, daughter of JAMESON MASON and BELINDA CUTRELL.

Children of JOHN BURBAGE and JO GURGANUS are:

i. WADE H[7] BURBAGE, b. July 11, 1895; d. 1907.
ii. HAZEL W BURBAGE, b. November 03, 1896.
iii. OTIS EARL BURBAGE, b. April 13, 1899; d. July 1970.
iv. ERNESTINE LEMMIE BURBAGE, b. September 16, 1901.
v. DONVIL J BURBAGE, b. March 22, 1903; d. July 13, 1904.
vi. ANNIE LAURA BURBAGE, b. October 24, 1904.
57. vii. RUFUS GRAY BURBAGE, b. June 30, 1907.
58. viii. RUSSELL MAY BURBAGE, b. June 30, 1907.

Children of JOHN BURBAGE and MUSIA MASON are:

59. ix. JOHN WALTON[7] BURBAGE, b. October 13, 1921.
60. x. CHARLIE JACKSON BURBAGE, b. June 12, 1923.
xi. FRANCES WILLARD BURBAGE, b. June 20, 1925; d. November 03, 1925.

35. DRUCILLE ELIZABETH[6] BURBAGE *(SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born February 20, 1876, and died April 13, 1913. She married RICHARD FENNER RESPESS December 18, 1898.

Children of DRUCILLE BURBAGE and RICHARD RESPESS are:

61. i. SALLY ELIZABETH[7] RESPESS, b. October 29, 1899.
62. ii. MABEL GLAIR RESPESS, b. March 23, 1901; d. April 08, 1977.
iii. CHARLIE ISRIAH RESPESS, b. 1903; d. November 19, 1967, buried Burbage cemetery Burbage Xrds Beaufort County,NC.
iv. CLARA MAY RESPESS, b. March 20, 1906; m. TEW.
v. JERRY MEYER RESPESS, b. February 10, 1909; d. May 19, 1967, buried Burbage cemetery Burbage Xrds Beaufort County,NC.
vi. WILLIAM RICHARD RESPESS, b. March 09, 1913; d. March 09, 1913.

36. ALONZO LEANDUS[6] BURBAGE *(SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born July 20, 1878, and died June 29, 1913 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC. He married ADDIE S HIGSON March 15, 1908 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, daughter of ENOCH HIGSON and MARTHA LINTON.

Children of ALONZO BURBAGE and ADDIE HIGSON are:

52. i. LONNIE BRANCH[7] BURBAGE, b. July 05, 1913, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
53. ii. IRENE BURBAGE.

37. BEAULAH B[6] BURBAGE *(SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 31, 1889, and died October 06, 1940. She married GEURGE NATHAN BAKER, son of JOHN BAKER and ELLA TODD.

Children of BEAULAH BURBAGE and GEURGE BAKER are:

63. i. EDWARD LEE[7] BAKER, d. October 06, 1940.
64. ii. GEORGE NATHAN BAKER.
iii. BERTHA BAKER, d. July 03, 1986, Moyock,NC.
65. iv. ELSIE BAKER, b. February 07, 1926; d. October 21, 1981.
v. EDNA BAKER, m. MARVIN STERLING.
vi. EMMA BAKER, m. RAYMOND COOPER.

38. EULA[6] JORDAN *(AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born January 1892 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died December 25, 1980 in buried Sydney Xrds FWB Church cemetary Beaufort County,NC. She married TIBIOUS E CLAYTON.

Children of EULA JORDAN and TIBIOUS CLAYTON are:

i. AMELIA ELIZABETH[7] CLAYTON, b. December 05, 1913; d. November 12, 1998; m. RAYMON O'HEARN.
66. ii. ARTHUR JORDAN CLAYTON.
67. iii. EDMUND LEE CLAYTON.
68. iv. HENRY JESSIE CLAYTON, b. August 10, 1923; d. May 1995.
69. v. MARSHA NAOIMA CLAYTON, b. November 20, 1920.
70. vi. THELMA GRAY CLAYTON, d. February 1994.
vii. MARGARET OLIVIA CLAYTON, b. October 02, 1915; d. March 04, 1922, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.
viii. WILMA GRACE CLAYTON, b. September 16, 1927; m. RALPH HASTINGS SAWYER.

39. NELLIE RIVA[6] JORDAN *(AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born April 1894, and died December 1972. She married NORMAN WARREN.

Children of NELLIE JORDAN and NORMAN WARREN are:

i. OLLIE GRAY[7] WARREN.
ii. JACK WARREN.
iii. RAY WARREN.
iv. NELLIE MAE WARREN, b. September 29, 1926.

40. ETHEL[6] JORDAN *(AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born June

1896. She married CLIFTON MOORE.

Children of ETHEL JORDAN and CLIFTON MOORE are:
- i. CLIFTON GRAY[7] MOORE.
- ii. MURLE MOORE.
- iii. WILLIS MOORE.
- iv. HERMAN MOORE.
- v. KENNETH MOORE.
- vi. ALMA MOORE.

41. JOHN AUGUSTUS[6] WINFIELD *(ANNIE GERTRUDE[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born November 22, 1904 in Beaufort County,NC, and died September 08, 1971 in buried Yeatesville,Beaufort Cty,NC cemetary. He married MARY JONES, daughter of HENRY JONES and ETHEL LIGHTHOUSE.

Children of JOHN WINFIELD and MARY JONES are:
- i. FRANCES ANN[7] WINFIELD.
- ii. MARY VIRGINIA WINFIELD.
- iii. GLORIA JEAN WINFIELD.
- iv. JOHN SCOTT WINFIELD, m. GLENDA FAYE CUTLER, June 18, 1972, Beaufort County, NC.

42. ROBERT ALTON[6] WINFIELD *(ANNIE GERTRUDE[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born May 11, 1912 in yeatesville, Beaufort County,NC, and died November 17, 1981 in Scotland Neck, NC buried Scotland Neck cemetery. He married ELIZABETH KELLY WINFIELD.

Children of ROBERT WINFIELD and ELIZABETH WINFIELD are:
- i. BRYAN[7] WINFIELD.
- ii. KELLY WINFIELD, m. HOLLYFIELD.

43. OLIVA EBORN[6] LINTON *(CHARLES RUFUS[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born 1906. She married THOMAS A BATEMAN.

Notes for THOMAS A BATEMAN:

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Tom Bateman 34(1896) wife Olive 26(1904), son Charles H 8(1922), son Thomas 5(1925)

Children of OLIVA LINTON and THOMAS BATEMAN are:
- i. CHARLES H[7] BATEMAN, b. 1922.
- ii. THOMAS BATEMAN, b. 1925.

44. JOHN HARVEY[6] LINTON *(SAMUEL FOULE[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born October 14, 1920 in Kinston, North Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET MATHEWS September 05, 1943 in Westhampton Beach, New York, daughter of HARRY MATHEWS and MINNIE LEE. He married (2) NANNIE LEE WORTHINGTON October 03, 1981 in Winterville, North Carolina, daughter of ROBERT WORTHINGTON and NANNIE HARDEE.

Notes for JOHN HARVEY LINTON:

Sept 1926-May 1933 attended grammar school at Harvey Elementary School, Kinston, NC

Sept 1933-May 1937 attended & graduated from Granger High School, Kinston, NC

Sept 1937-May 1939 attended Marion Military Institute, Marion, Ala.

1 July 1939-19 Jan 1943 attended & graduated from US Military Academy, West Point, NY.

June 1942-7 Dec 1942 attended & graduated from US Air Corps Flying School as pilot.

19 Jan-1 Nov 1943 training as fighter pilot in P-40 & P-47 aircraft.

1 Nov 1943- 15 June 1945 fighter pilot & flight leader in 69th Sqd, 58th Gp, 5th AF SWPA 138 combat missions-358 combat hours.

I Aug 1945- Jun 1948 Personnel Officer Hq US Air Force DC & Hq Continental Air Comd Mitchel AFB,NY

. Feb-Aprill947 WIlliams AFB,Ariz F80 jet aircraft transition school.

Jun-Dec 1947 attended &; graduated from USAF Air Tactical School.

Jun 1948-Jun 1949 Aide to BG Doyle Deputy for Materiel USAF Continental Command promoted Capt

June 1949-Dec 1949 attended & graduated from Air Command & Staff School.

Jan 1950-Feb 1952 Pilot F86 Sqd, student USAF Radar School & CO AC&W Sqd EADF promoted Maj.

Feb 1952- Sept 1954 FIghter Wing OperatIons Officer, TactIcal Control Sqd Deputy CO, Tactical Control Group Operations Officer 12th Air Force US Forces Germany

Sept 1954-1 Oct 1956 Chief of Combat Operations EADF Stewart AFB, NY .

1 Oct 1956-1 Ian 1965 Engineer & project manager IBM Kingston, NY MS Mgmt Engr RPI.Ret Lt Col USAF Res.

Jun 1965 -Sept 1973 Berwick, Me. teaching HS math,biology & physics,computer center director construction co., data processing company, systems analyst for state govt.

Sept 1973-Sept 1982 Buies Creek, NC, Ayden, NC & Winterville, NC-dept head computer science Campbell College,taught 1 yr NC Community College,lecturer math & computer science ECU,manager large hospital computer center.

Sept 1982 retired.

More About JOHN HARVEY LINTON:
Fact 1: November 01, 1943, Sailed from SF,Cal to Australia with 69th Ftr Sq
Fact 2: June 15, 1945, Returned to US from Philippines

More About MARGARET MATHEWS:
Fact 1: 1975, divorced

More About NANNIE LEE WORTHINGTON:
Fact 1: June 10, 1940, Graduated BA Woman's College UNC
Fact 2: May 20, 1956, Graduated MA East Carlina College
Fact 3: HS Mathematics teacher Ayden,NC High School
Fact 4: HS Mathematics teacher Greenville,NC
Fact 5: Ass't Professor Mathematic ECU

Children of JOHN LINTON and MARGARET MATHEWS are:

i. LAURA LEE[7] LINTON, b. June 15, 1946, Mitchel Army Air Base, New York; m. NELSON LOUIS, 1981, Kennebunk,Maine.

More About LAURA LEE LINTON:

Fact 1: 1970, BS Gorham State Univ, Gorham, Me

71. ii. JOHN HARVEY LINTON, b. March 24, 1948, Mitchel Army Air Base, New York.
iii. LYDIA ANN LINTON, b. March 13, 1955, U.S.Military Academy, West Point, New York; m. (1) GARY DANIEL, 1983, California; m. (2) MILLER HALL PONTIUS, 1991, California.

More About LYDIA ANN LINTON:
Fact 1: 1976, BS UNC Wilmington

45. SAMUEL FOULE[6] LINTON *(SAMUEL FOULE[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 05, 1922, and died December 2000 in buried VA cemetery Fayetteville,NC. He married ANN.

Children of SAMUEL LINTON and ANN are:
i. SAMUEL FOULE[7] LINTON, b. July 25, 1948.
ii. BRENDA LINTON, b. April 09, 1950.

46. JULIA BETTE[6] LINTON *(SAMUEL FOULE[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born October 16, 1923 in Harding Street, Kinston, North Carolina, and died November 19, 1979 in Raleigh,North Carolina buried Raleigh,NC. She married (1) JOHN THOMAS MORRISSEY January 01, 1946 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married (2) HARVEY VARNER Abt. 1978 in Raleigh,North Carolina.

More About JULIA BETTE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1942, attended Semple School NY,NY 2 yrs

More About JOHN THOMAS MORRISSEY:
Fact 1: 1970, divorced

Children of JULIA LINTON and JOHN MORRISSEY are:
i. BYON[7] MORRISSEY, b. February 14, 1952.
72. ii. ELIZABETH MORRISSEY, b. June 01, 1954.
iii. BARBARA MORRISSEY, b. February 24, 1956; m. YOW.
iv. JOHN THOMAS MORRISSEY, b. July 16, 1957; d. Abt. 1983.

47. MILDRED MCDANIEL[6] LINTON *(SAMUEL FOULE[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 09, 1926 in Harding Street, Kinston, North Carolina. She married (1) WILLIAM GLOVER March 16, 1946 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina. She married (2) HARVEY CLAUSON Abt. 1959 in Boston, Mass. She married (3) BUD GLADWIN 1976. She married (4) VAN PHILLIPS Abt. 1990.

Child of MILDRED LINTON and WILLIAM GLOVER is:
73. i. THOMAS RUDEL[7] GLOVER, b. October 29, 1947.

48. CATHRINE CHAPMAN[6] LINTON *(SAMUEL FOULE[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 25, 1928 in Capitola Ave, Kinston, North Carolina. She married DELFORD STICKEL September 13, 1952 in Durham, NC.

Child of CATHRINE LINTON and DELFORD STICKEL is:
i. NANCY[7] STICKEL, b. July 24, 1959.

Generation No. 7

49. LESTER[7] PAUL *(BURTON BONNER[6], DAVID FARROW[5], ELIZABETH[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 05, 1910, and died February 05, 1997 in buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.

Child of LESTER PAUL is:

i. DENNIS[8] PAUL.

50. PEARL VERONA[7] PAUL *(BURTON BONNER[6], DAVID FARROW[5], ELIZABETH[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born November 10, 1914. She married BRYAN COOKE.

Children of PEARL PAUL and BRYAN COOKE are:

i. EVELYN FRANCES[8] COOK, m. (1) ROBERT GRECEN; m. (2) PAUL HARRIS.

ii. BEVERLY ANN COOK, m. DOUGLAS KEMP.

iii. VELMA JEAN COOK, m. JOHN DONAVON.

51. LOUISE MARIE[7] PAUL *(BURTON BONNER[6], DAVID FARROW[5], ELIZABETH[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born 1920, and died 1967. She married ELMO STRUM, son of WILLIE STRUM and LILLIAN HIGSON.

Children of LOUISE PAUL and ELMO STRUM are:

i. BARBARA[8] STRUM.

74. ii. SHERWOOD STRUM, b. January 29, 1941, Rocky Mount,NC.

iii. MARK STRUM.

iv. JAMES RICHARD STRUM, m. WANDA ATKINS.

52. LONNIE BRANCH[7] BURBAGE *(ALONZO LEANDUS[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born July 05, 1913 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married GILBERT PAUL in Beaufort County, North Carolina, son of CHARLES PAUL and MILDRED.

Children of LONNIE BURBAGE and GILBERT PAUL are:

75. i. JEAN CAROL[8] PAUL, b. February 1937.

76. ii. FRANCES JOYCE PAUL, b. July 10, 1930.

53. IRENE[7] BURBAGE *(ALONZO LEANDUS[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])*. She married HARVEY HARDEE.

Children of IRENE BURBAGE and HARVEY HARDEE are:

i. JAMES[8] HARDEE.

ii. DOUGLAS HARDEE.

iii. JO ANN HARDEE, b. July 10, 1937; d. May 13, 1956, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.

54. ROSA BELL[7] EDWARDS *(MATTIE[6] LINTON, JAMES FRANKLIN[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born October 28, 1899, and died September 05, 1983. She married GUY ARCH NEWBY, son of GEORGE A NEWBY.

Children of ROSA EDWARDS and GUY NEWBY are:

i. MIRIAM[8] NEWBY, m. WILLIAM WARE.

ii. ARCHIE MURIL NEWBY, b. July 10, 1917; d. June 01, 1936, suicide.

55. CARAL LEE[7] EDWARDS *(MATTIE[6] LINTON, JAMES FRANKLIN[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 22, 1901. She married (1) LEMUEL CUTHERELL. She married (2) NORMAN FERRELL.

Child of CARAL EDWARDS and LEMUEL CUTHERELL is:

77. i. MARY ELIZABETH[8] CUTHERELL, b. January 11, 1919.

56. LOUISE[7] LINTON *(JOHN WILLIAM[6], JAMES FRANKLIN[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born November 02, 1918 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH AARON WINDLEY.

Child of LOUISE LINTON and JOSEPH WINDLEY is:

i. JOSEPH AARON[8] WINDLEY, m. CAROLYN LAVERNE PARROTT.

57. RUFUS GRAY[7] BURBAGE *(JOHN WALTON[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born June 30, 1907. He married PEARLIE DELL DAW December 31, 1928.

Children of RUFUS BURBAGE and PEARLIE DAW are:

78. i. DORIS ELIZABETH[8] BURBAGE, b. May 05, 1931.
ii. RUFUS GRAY BURBAGE, b. 1935.
79. iii. RUFUS DAVID BURBAGE, b. March 07, 1937.
iv. JAMES THOMAS BURBAGE, b. December 26, 1941.
80. v. BETSY DAW BURBAGE, b. September 03, 1945.

58. RUSSELL MAY[7] BURBAGE *(JOHN WALTON[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born June 30, 1907. She married LESLIE WILLIAMS.

Children of RUSSELL BURBAGE and LESLIE WILLIAMS are:

i. L D[8] WILLIAMS.
ii. JAMES WILLIAMS.
iii. IRIS MARIE WILLIAMS.
iv. JO ANN WILLIAMS.
v. ADELAIDE WILLIAMS.
vi. JANICE WILLIAMS.
vii. JEWEL WILLIAMS.
viii. MARY SUE WILLIAMS.

59. JOHN WALTON[7] BURBAGE *(JOHN WALTON[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born October 13, 1921. He married BETTE DAVIS.

Children of JOHN BURBAGE and BETTE DAVIS are:

i. ROBERT[8] BURBAGE.
ii. MAROLYN FRANCES BURBAGE.
iii. FREDERICK JACKSON BURBAGE.

60. CHARLIE JACKSON[7] BURBAGE *(JOHN WALTON[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born June 12, 1923. He married MEREDITH LUCILLE BOWDEN April 17, 1965 in Belhaven,NC, daughter of CHADA BOWDEN and LACONIA SMITH.

Child of CHARLIE BURBAGE and MEREDITH BOWDEN is:

i. CHARLIE JACKSON[8] BURBAGE.

61. SALLY ELIZABETH[7] RESPESS *(DRUCILLE ELIZABETH[6] BURBAGE, SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born October 29, 1899. She married HUBERT HURMON WATSON.

Children of SALLY RESPESS and HUBERT WATSON are:

i. HUBERT HURMON[8] WATSON.
ii. VIRGINIA CATHERINE WATSON.
iii. DRUCILLARESPESS WATSON.
iv. ANN ELIZABETH WATSON.
v. PEGGY JOYCE WATSON.

62. MABEL GLAIR[7] RESPESS *(DRUCILLE ELIZABETH[6] BURBAGE, SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 23, 1901, and died April 08, 1977. She married THOMAS RANDOLPH POOLE April 27, 1921.

Children of MABEL RESPESS and THOMAS POOLE are:

i. ARTHUR FOY[8] POOLE, b. December 05, 1921.

81. ii. THOMAS RUDOLPH POOLE, b. March 17, 1924.

iii. DESTINE POOLE, b. August 08, 1925.

82. iv. STEPHEN RICHARD POOLE, b. January 17, 1927; d. March 13, 1973, buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church.

83. v. HERBERT LEE POOLE, b. February 24, 1931.

63. EDWARD LEE[7] BAKER *(BEAULAH B[6] BURBAGE, SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* died October 06, 1940. He married ANN BERLINE.

Children of EDWARD BAKER and ANN BERLINE are:

i. CAROL BELVIN[8] BAKER.

ii. CHEYLE LANIER BAKER.

64. GEORGE NATHAN[7] BAKER *(BEAULAH B[6] BURBAGE, SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])*. He married DOROTHY JORDAN, daughter of PLUM JORDAN and TINY KEECH.

Child of GEORGE BAKER and DOROTHY JORDAN is:

i. GEORGE NATHAN[8] BAKER.

65. ELSIE[7] BAKER *(BEAULAH B[6] BURBAGE, SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born February 07, 1926, and died October 21, 1981. She married (1) ROBERT HARRIS. She married (2) JOE TETTERTON.

Child of ELSIE BAKER and ROBERT HARRIS is:

i. ROBERT B[8] HARRIS.

66. ARTHUR JORDAN[7] CLAYTON *(EULA[6] JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])*. He married MAGGIE LEE HINES.

Child of ARTHUR CLAYTON and MAGGIE HINES is:

84. i. EDMUND LEE[8] CLAYTON.

67. EDMUND LEE[7] CLAYTON *(EULA[6] JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])*.

Child of EDMUND LEE CLAYTON is:

i. EDMOND LEE[8] CLAYTON, b. April 16, 1938; d. May 29, 1938.

68. HENRY JESSIE[7] CLAYTON *(EULA[6] JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born August 10, 1923, and died May 1995. He married CAROLINE EVADA BURBAGE.

Children of HENRY CLAYTON and CAROLINE BURBAGE are:

i. CAROLINE JUDITH[8] CLAYTON.

ii. HENRY JESSIE CLAYTON.

iii. TERRY EDGAR CLAYTON.

69. MARSHA NAOIMA[7] CLAYTON *(EULA[6] JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born November 20, 1920. She married ORVIL CROWDER JONES.

JOYNER LIBRARY - ECU

Children of MARSHA CLAYTON and ORVIL JONES are:
i. ORVIL CROWDER[8] JONES.
ii. DONALD GRAY JONES.

70. THELMA GRAY[7] CLAYTON *(EULA[6] JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* died February 1994. She married (1) ELLSWORTH HACKLEY. She married (2) EDWARD D BROOKS.

Children of THELMA CLAYTON and EDWARD BROOKS are:
i. DORIS JEANNE[8] BROOKS.
ii. AMELIA ANN BROOKS.

71. JOHN HARVEY[7] LINTON *(JOHN HARVEY[6], SAMUEL FOULE[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 24, 1948 in Mitchel Army Air Base, New York. He married BRENDA JOHNSON August 31, 1971 in Berwick, Maine, daughter of FOREST JOHNSON and AGATHA WORSTER.

More About JOHN HARVEY LINTON:
Fact 1: 1971, BS Gorham State Univ, Gorham, Me
Fact 2: 1974, MS University of RI
Fact 3: 1971-2002, Teacher Westerly, RI

More About BRENDA JOHNSON:
Fact 1: 1970, BS Gorham State Univ, Gorham, Me
Fact 2: 1973, MS University of RI
Fact 3: 1970-2001, Teacher Westerly, RI

Children of JOHN LINTON and BRENDA JOHNSON are:
i. JOHN FOREST[8] LINTON, b. December 15, 1977.

More About JOHN FOREST LINTON:
Fact 1: 1999, BS University of South Carolina

ii. TODD GEOFFREY LINTON, b. February 15, 1980.

More About TODD GEOFFREY LINTON:
Fact 1: 2002, BS Penn State University

72. ELIZABETH[7] MORRISSEY *(JULIA BETTE[6] LINTON, SAMUEL FOULE[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born June 01, 1954. She married JOSEPH EARLY.

Children of ELIZABETH MORRISSEY and JOSEPH EARLY are:
i. JAY[8] EARLY.
ii. JEREMY EARLY.

73. THOMAS RUDEL[7] GLOVER *(MILDRED MCDANIEL[6] LINTON, SAMUEL FOULE[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born October 29, 1947. He married KAREN.

Child of THOMAS GLOVER and KAREN is:
i. THOMAS RUDEL[8] GLOVER, b. February 03, 1969.

Generation No. 8

74. SHERWOOD[8] STRUM *(LOUISE MARIE[7] PAUL, BURTON BONNER[6], DAVID FARROW[5], ELIZABETH[4] LINTON, LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born January 29, 1941 in Rocky Mount,NC. He married RITA CATHERINE BRAGG

July 09, 1961 in Kansas City,Mo, daughter of EDDIE BRAGG and CORA COVERDALE.

Children of SHERWOOD STRUM and RITA BRAGG are:
i. ERIC ELMO[9] STRUM, b. August 04, 1963.
ii. SANDRA LOUISE STRUM, b. October 09, 1966.

75. JEAN CAROL[8] PAUL *(LONNIE BRANCH[7] BURBAGE, ALONZO LEANDUS[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born February 1937. She married RONALD POMPEA CHERUBINI.

Children of JEAN PAUL and RONALD CHERUBINI are:
i. LISA MARIA[9] CHERUBINI.
ii. RONALD P CHERUBINI.
iii. ELIZABRTH CHERUBINI, b. October 21, 1970.
iv. GILBERT PAUL CHERUBINI, b. October 24, 1971.

76. FRANCES JOYCE[8] PAUL *(LONNIE BRANCH[7] BURBAGE, ALONZO LEANDUS[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born July 10, 1930. She married JESSE CUTLER WHITLEY.

Children of FRANCES PAUL and JESSE WHITLEY are:
i. CYNTHIA LOUISE[9] WHITLEY, b. October 16, 1948; m. PAUL AKERS GREGORY, December 1970.
ii. JESSE CUTLER WHITLEY, b. October 17, 1951; m. SUSIE MOSHER, March 15, 1976.
iii. PAULA LYNN WHITLEY, b. May 01, 1971.

77. MARY ELIZABETH[8] CUTHERELL *(CARAL LEE[7] EDWARDS, MATTIE[6] LINTON, JAMES FRANKLIN[5], JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born January 11, 1919. She married MAJOR ARCHBELL.

More About MARY ELIZABETH CUTHERELL:
Fact 1: Ambler Ave, Norfolk,Va

Children of MARY CUTHERELL and MAJOR ARCHBELL are:
i. AUBREY BROOKS[9] ARCHBELL, m. RUSSEL ATWOOD.
ii. LARRY WAYNE ARCHBELL.
iii. ROBIN ELAINE ARCHBELL.

78. DORIS ELIZABETH[8] BURBAGE *(RUFUS GRAY[7], JOHN WALTON[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born May 05, 1931. She married BRAXTON EARL BROOKS.

Children of DORIS BURBAGE and BRAXTON BROOKS are:
i. BRENDA JOYCE[9] BROOKS, m. INGRAM.
ii. BRAXTON EARL BROOKS.
iii. DORIS PATRICIA BROOKS, m. BURROW.
iv. TERRY WAYNE BROOKS, m. SONYA CLARK.

79. RUFUS DAVID[8] BURBAGE *(RUFUS GRAY[7], JOHN WALTON[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 07, 1937. He married LINDA HOPE WATERS.

Children of RUFUS BURBAGE and LINDA WATERS are:
i. ROBIN LYNN[9] BURBAGE.
ii. RUFUS DAVID BURBAGE.

80. BETSY DAW[8] BURBAGE *(RUFUS GRAY[7], JOHN WALTON[6], SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born September 03, 1945. She married CECIL CAMPBELL.

Children of BETSY BURBAGE and CECIL CAMPBELL are:

i. CECIL SCOTT[9] CAMPBELL.
ii. SUSAN BETH CAMPBELL.

81. THOMAS RUDOLPH[8] POOLE *(MABEL GLAIR[7] RESPESS, DRUCILLE ELIZABETH[6] BURBAGE, SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born March 17, 1924. He married IDA ELIZABETH KEECH.

Children of THOMAS POOLE and IDA KEECH are:

i. NORMA ANN[9] POOLE, b. July 24, 1948.
ii. THOMAS RUDOLPH POOLE, b. November 18, 1949.
iii. DORITA FAYE POOLE, b. March 29, 1959.
iv. KAREN RENEE POOLE, b. September 23, 1961.

82. STEPHEN RICHARD[8] POOLE *(MABEL GLAIR[7] RESPESS, DRUCILLE ELIZABETH[6] BURBAGE, SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born January 17, 1927, and died March 13, 1973 in buried Sydney Xrd F W Baptist Church. He married AVA MAE KEECH October 16, 1948.

Children of STEPHEN POOLE and AVA KEECH are:

i. STEPHEN RICHARD[9] POOLE, b. May 20, 1949.
ii. LINDA MARIE POOLE, b. November 01, 1950.
iii. WINDY LEE POOLE, b. December 19, 1951.
iv. AVA JANET POOLE, b. May 18, 1953.

83. HERBERT LEE[8] POOLE *(MABEL GLAIR[7] RESPESS, DRUCILLE ELIZABETH[6] BURBAGE, SARAH BRYAN[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])* was born February 24, 1931. He married NAOMI CHRISTINE DAVIS October 16, 1955.

Children of HERBERT POOLE and NAOMI DAVIS are:

i. DEBORAH LYNN[9] POOLE, b. May 25, 1958.
ii. BRENDA LEE POOLE, b. July 10, 1961.

84. EDMUND LEE[8] CLAYTON *(ARTHUR JORDAN[7], EULA[6] JORDAN, AMELIA ELIZABETH[5] LINTON, JOHN WILLIAMS[4], LEMUEL[3], LUKE[2], LUKE[1])*. He married (1) ANNIE. He married (2) NANCY SPICER.

Children of EDMUND CLAYTON and ANNIE are:

i. EDMUND LEE[9] CLAYTON.
ii. GENE RICHARD CLAYTON.

Children of EDMUND CLAYTON and NANCY SPICER are:

iii. WILLIAM[9] CLAYTON.
iv. EDDIE CLAYTON.

1 Nathaniel Albertson - 1752
..... 2 Joshua Albertson - 1753
..... +Mary
..... 3 Elizabeth Albertson 1712 - 1750
..... +James Pierce Abt. 1710 - 1762
..... 4 Hartwell Pierce 1742/43 -
..... 4 Miles Pierce 1745/46 - 1804
..... +Ailes - Abt. 1800
..... 5 Esther Pierce Abt. 1766 -
..... +Luke Linton 1754 - 1840
..... 5 James Pierce
..... 5 Jonathan Pierce
..... 5 Joseph Pierce
..... 5 Amos Pierce
..... 5 Nancy Pierce
..... +McGowan
..... 4 Florilla Pierce 1747/48 -
..... 4 Fen Pierce 1750 -

Descendants of Nathaniel Albertson

Generation No. 1

1. NATHANIEL[1] ALBERTSON died 1752.

Notes for NATHANIEL ALBERTSON:
One of first Quakers in North Carolina

Child of NATHANIEL ALBERTSON is:
2. i. JOSHUA[2] ALBERTSON, d. 1753.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSHUA[2] ALBERTSON *(NATHANIEL[1])* died 1753. He married MARY.

Notes for JOSHUA ALBERTSON:

Joshua Albertson was one of the first Quakers to settle in North Carolina. His home was in Pequimins County, NC

More About JOSHUA ALBERTSON:
Fact 1: Quaker

Child of JOSHUA ALBERTSON and MARY is:
3. i. ELIZABETH[3] ALBERTSON, b. June 1712, Nansemon County, VA; d. November 18, 1750, Perquimins County,NC.

Generation No. 3

3. ELIZABETH[3] ALBERTSON *(JOSHUA[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born June 1712 in Nansemon County, VA, and died November 18, 1750 in Perquimins County,NC. She married JAMES PIERCE.

More About ELIZABETH ALBERTSON:
Fact 1: Quaker

Notes for JAMES PIERCE:

James Peirce could be the son of Thomas Peirce Jr.& Mary Copeland m 1719?

9/23/1707 Bath County,NC will Richard Colloing witness James Peirce.

7/1754 James Pearce petition for road -Perquimins Court Minutes bk II- inhabitants on W side of Little River. pg 131-293-7

1740 Tax list for Perquimins County,NC -James Peirce 1, widow Pierce, Potseful Peirce. Tithables July 1740- Potseful Pierce, James Pierce -1

10/14/1744 will John Hawkins executor James Peirce.

, 1741 Court Jury Perquimins County, NC -James Peirce

"History ofPerquimins County,NC" pg404 Berkely Parish Register -James Peirce & wife Elizabeth, daughter .Hartwell b 1/22/1742-3, son Miles b 2/23/1745-6, daughter Florella b 1/9/1747-8, son Fen b 5/2/1750.

7/1754 James Pierce on Perquimins County, NC jury.

11/5/1757 Perquimins County, NC will J Mullins witness James Peirce court clerk Miles Harvey.

2/3/1762 Perquimins County,NC will probated 4/1763 James Peirce wife Susanna, daughter Hartwell, son Miles, daughter Florilla, son Fen, daughter Keziah, daughter Loelia(Celia) test James & John Gibson, Amy Maudlin.

North Carolina
Perquimins County In the name of God Amen
The 3rd day of February 1762
I James Peirce of the County and Province aforesaid Forineiner being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory: Thanks be given unto God. Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my last will and testament,-that is to say principally, & first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial, at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the General Resurection I shall receive the same again by the power ofGod.- And as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.
Item I give to my son Fen Peirce part of the plantation and land whereon I now live beginning at the mouth of a branch, then up the branch to a marked white oak from thence the same course to the back line being the North part of the land, to him and his heirs for ever .
Item I give to my son Miles Peirce all the remaining part of my plantation and land to him and his heirs for ever.
Item I give to my loving wife Susannah Peirce the use of an my above mentioned land until my son Miles Peirce comes to the age of twenty one years, and then my desire is that my son Miles shall possess and enjoy one half of the plantation and land until such time as my son Fen Peirce comes to the age of twenty one years, and then my will is that my wife and two sons shall each have a third of my land my wife having the middle part that is to say the use of It during her natural lIfe and after her decease then my two sons as aforesaId.
Item I give to my wife Susannah Peirce the use of my handmill during her life and after her decease to my sons Miles and Fen one to have as good right as the other.
Item I give to my two daughters Keziah & Loelia each of them a cow and calf and each one an ewe and lamb.
Item I give to my wife Susannah Peirce one sow & nine pigs & two gears & slays an 18 and 22.
Item I give to my wife Susannah one third of the remaining part ofmy estate after my debts are paid.
Item I give to my four eldest children that is: Hartwell, Miles, Florilla, and Fen Peirce the two thirds of my estate not heretofore given to be equally divided amongst them.
And I do hereby nomonate, constitute and appoint my friend Foeter Toms to be my whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament.
And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disown all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies, bequests and exceutors by me in any ways named, willed and bequeathed. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witnes thereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced
And declared by the I'd James Peirce
As his last ill and testamant James Peirce (seal)
In presence of us the Subscribers

James Gibson
John Gibson Surat
Amey(M)Mauldin
(M) her mark

Children of ELIZABETH ALBERTSON and JAMES PIERCE are:

i. HARTWELL[4] PIERCE, b. January 22, 1742/43.

Notes for HARTWELL PIERCE:

10/14/1744 Perquimins County,NC will John (x) Hawkins - Jan court 1744
daughter in law Mary Trumball
wife Mary & daughter Mary Hawkins
sons of Robert Hodges & daughter of James Peirce
namely Mathew & Robert Hodges & Hartwell Peirce
executor: wife

4. ii. MILES PIERCE, b. February 23, 1745/46, Perquimins County,NC; d. March 18, 1804, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

iii. FLORILLA PIERCE, b. January 09, 1747/48.

iv. FEN PIERCE, b. May 02, 1750.

Generation No. 4

4. MILES[4] PIERCE *(ELIZABETH[3] ALBERTSON, JOSHUA[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born February 23, 1745/46 in Perquimins County,NC, and died March 18, 1804 in Beaufort County, North Carolina. He married ALICE HANNAH.

Notes for MILES PIERCE:

Beaufort County,NC will abstracts 1720-1868 929.375 OWB 424 Pg 248 3/23/1804 175(401) probated 3/23/1804 175(401)

Miles Pierce(cooper)

sons: James, Jonathan, Joseph. Amos

daughters: Nancy McGoune(McGowan), Easter
Executor: son in law Luke Linton Jr

son Joseph(under age) 200 acres on Little Alligator River, Tyrrell County,NC
son Amos $175.00 plus $80.00 debt in Tyrell County,NC for schooling age 12-18
Nancy bed & furniture
James & Jonathan working tools.
Daughter Easter land in Tyrell County.
witnesses: Frederick, Miriam, & Prudence Watson.

2/16/1776 Tyrell County,NC bk5 pt1 210(393) Miles Pierce to Joseph Hassell Jr cooper of Tyrell County for 105 lbs 134 acres called Dickens as by patent on water side of Alligator Creek. - witness: Benjamin Mann, Richard Boughton & John(X)Mann registered 5/1/1776 by Jerimiah Frasier reg.

1/2/1777 Tyrell County bk5 pt1 264(82) James Taylor of Tyrell County to Miles Pierce of same for 50 pounds proclamation money 80 acres called Patrick's land on S side of Little Alligator Creek joining Hassell, Laurel Branch, Core Point. - witness: Joseph Wyatt, Ann Wyatt & Rowan Howett - May Court 1777 - J Frasier clerk.

11/29/1782 Deed book 8 - 613(159) State Grant(#162) to Miles Pierce 54 aces on S side of Alligator Creek joining Joseph Hassell, John Wynn's entry signed by Alex Martin - J Glasgow secretary.

2/9/1783 Tyrell County will Joseph Hassell - wife Ann plantation for life, son Joseph 100 acres, 1 mare, 2 cows & calves, 2 ewes, 1 sow & pigs, bed & furniture, 1 gun'
sons: James, Silby & Isaac
daughters: Susannah, Mary Swain, Ann Swain
Witness: Miles Pierce, Jonathan Johnson Randall Johnson
probated 7,1783

1784 NC census Tyrell & Perquimins Counties - Miles Peirce 1 male 21-60(1724-63), 4 males < 21(1763-84), 3 females, 1 slave.

1790 NC census Tyrell County - Miles Peirce 1 male 21-60(1730-69), 4 male 0-21(1769-90), 3 females.

4/2/1787 Account estate of Benjamin Alexander july court 1784 Miles Pierce bondsman.
account payee-Miles Pierce

11/23/1790 Tyrell County,NC William Howell to Miles Peirce 25 acres for 48 pounds - Francis Mills land on Wetterman's Bay Great Island Horse Pond - witnesses: Elizabeth Hopkins & John Mills.

2/3/1804 Beaufort County,NC deed 4-410 Miles Pearce cooper to James & Jonathan Pearce his sons 100 acres for 75 pounds on S side Pamlico River N side of Goose Creek - witnesses: Luke Linton & Esther Linton - Miles signed his name Luke & Esther made mark.

Children of MILES PIERCE and ALICE HANNAH are:

5. i. ESTHER[5] PIERCE, b. Abt. 1766.
ii. JAMES PIERCE.
iii. JONATHAN PIERCE.
iv. JOSEPH PIERCE.
v. AMOS PIERCE.
vi. NANCY PIERCE, m. MCGOWAN.

Generation No. 5

5. ESTHER[5] PIERCE *(MILES[4], ELIZABETH[3] ALBERTSON, JOSHUA[2], NATHANIEL[1])* was born Abt. 1766. She married LUKE LINTON, son of LUKE LINTON.

Notes for LUKE LINTON:

Beaufort County,NC will abstracts 1720-1868 929.375 Pg 66(145) 8/13/1834 LUKE LINTON
wife: Easter Pierce Linton
sons: Zacheous,Lemuel
daughters: Cloris(Avis),Lucrecy
Cloris land joining Carrow; Zacheous land joining widow Cract; Lucrecy & Lemuel 100 acres joining Carrow.

7/13/1778 Beaufort County deeds pg24 76-51Luke Linton Jr 200 acres in Beaufort County,NC on S side Pamplico River N side Deep Bay joining H Everette & A Spring.

7/31/1778 grant pg24 (76-51) Luke Linton Jr 200 acres in Beaufort County,NC on S side Pamplico River & E side of Goose Creek.

6/1785 grant bk5pg418 to Luke Linton

1787 Luke Linton to Nathan Baker.

1781 Josias Jones to Luke Linton 22 acres for 22 pounds 10 shillings on N side Deep Bay next to Linton witnesses William Landers & James Easter.

10/27/1781 grant162 bk5pg418 to Luke Linton 200 acres @ 50 shillings/lOO acres on S side Pamtico River E side Goose Creek. witnesses Henry Everette, James Glasgow & Alexander Martin.

1790 census New Bern District Beaufort County,NC -Luke Linton 1 male >16 (1774+),5 males<16(1774-1790), 4 females.

12/24/1792 Beaufort County,NC deed 194-641,642Luke Linton 30 acres + 50 acres S side Pamplico River E side Goose Creek.

1/12/1793 Beaufort County,NC deed 202-681,682 grant 202-681-682 Luke Linton 250 + 50 acres S side Pamplico River in Beaufort County,NC.

1/12/1793 grant 584 bk1pgI3 to Luke Linton 250 acres S side Pamplico River N side Great Bay -Samuel Ashe governor.

3/9/1794 grant 477 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 50 shillings/loo acres S side Pamplico River S side Goose Creek at Buck's corner surveyed by Thomas Beasley 1793 registered by William Boyd 1795 -Richard Dobbs Speight governor.

5/25/1795 grant 454 bk5pg557 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 30 shillings/1 00 acres S side Pamtico River N side Great Bay at mouth ofLinton's Creek & Hugh Everette line. V

11/3/1795 Beaufort County ,NC will 214 probated 9/23/1800 William Harris executor Luke Linton son William lOO acres land daughter Elon & son Samuel 200 acres land on Smith's Creek

813/1796 Luke Linton to William Sanders 15 acres for 10 pounds on Great Bay on S side Pamptico River witnesses Benjamin Brady & David Jones

6/11/1798 grant 588 bklpg12 to Luke Linton 50 acres for 30 shillings/lOO acres S side Pamplico River S side Middle Bay -Samuel Ashe governor

.

428#C166 Beaufort County,NC pg300 Aaron Springs 300 acres for 50 shillings/lOO acres at head of Goose Creek & Luke Linton's corner.

9/23/1800 Beaufort County,NC will 214 William Harris executor Luke Linton.

2/28/1801 bkllpg351 John Linton 50 acres of Goose Creek land witnesses Luke & Daniel Linton.

6/4/1802 Luke & John Linton to Isaac Reid 20 pounds for 16 acres on S side Parnlico River at head of Goose Creek witnesses James East & Lemuel Linton. -

6/4/1802 Luke Linton to John Linton 2 pounds for 1 3/4 acres on S side Parnlico River at head of Goose Creek Johhn Linton land winesses James Easter & Lemuel Linton.

9/4/1805 Sheriffsale of land patented by Luke Linton conveyed to John Linton 25 acres sold for 41 shillings on judgement of 9 pounds 4 shillings sheriff Stephen Owens.

3/11/1806 Beaufort County,NC Orphan Book 1828-1837 pg54 -Luke Linton guardian to heirs of William Potter(dec) estate sale purchasers Burage Linton, Lemuel Linton, Malichi Linton & Michael Linton.

3/11/1806 Sale of William Potter estate by Luke Linton guardian -purchasers George Dixon, Arthur Dixon, James Everette, Nathaniel Potter, L Tule, William Harris, Joseph Campein, Little Potter, Samuel Pate, William Jasper, V Jasper, Robert Silverhorn, W1Iliam Farris, Burage Linton, Robert Everette, J Dowdy, James Fleetwood, Val Jasper, James Corprew, Ba Bell, Shad Wilkinson, Sol Tuly,-M Everette, Aaron Spring, Hugh Everette,Jerimiah Watson, William Ekols, James Coffee, Nathaniel Tuly, Benjamin Booty, Henry Carrow, Simon Fortescue, Malichi Linton.

-

3/4/1809 Beaufort County,NC bk8pgl12 Isaac Reid(Reed) to Lemuel Linton land for 16 pounds on S side of Pamplico River at head of Goose Creek next to Luke Linton witness Luke Linton

3/22/1809 Sale of estate of James Everette(dec) -purchasers 2 barrells Luke Linton, 1 hog James Linton.

LIBRARY - ECU

3/22/1809 Beaufort County,NC Orphan's Book A 1808-1828- 171 pg54 Luke Linton guardian to heirs of William Potter(dec) sold to Lemuel Linton & Thomas Mason.

4/26/1809 Sale of estate of John Harris(dec) by executor Luke Linton purchaser Lemuel Linton.

6/4/1810 grant #900 to Luke Linton 100 acres for 50 shillings/lOO acres on S side Pamplico River & N side of Great Bay.

1810 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton Jr I male 26-45(1765-86) 2 females 0-10(1800-10) 1 female 26-45(1765-86).

1/1/1810 Luke Linton guardian for William Potter heirs hired out 3/8 of3 negroes for 1 year belonging to Sarah Potter, James Potter & William Potter

1/1/1811 Account of sale of James Potter property to Michael Linton, John Mason, Jere Watson & Littleton Potter by guardian Luke Linton.

1820 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton 1 male 0-10(1810-1820) 1 male 26-45(1775-1794) 2 females 10-16(1804-1810) 1 female 16-26(179~04).

1820 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton 3 males 0-10(1810-1820) 1 male 26-46(1775-1794) 2 female 10-16(1804-1810) 1 female 16-26(1794-1804) 3 slaves.

1830 census Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton Jr I male 15-20(1815-1820) 1 male 50-60(1770-1780) 2 females 20-30(1800-1810) 1 female 50-60(1770-1780).

1840 census Beaufort County,NC Easter Linton 1 male 20-30(1810-1820) 1 female 15-20(1820-1825) 2 females 20-30(1810-1820) 1 female 50-60(1780-1790)

1/1/1811 Account of sale of James Potter property to Michael Linton by guardian Luke Linton -John & Jere Watson & Little Potter also bought at sale. -

1/1/1811 Luke Linton guardian for WIlliam Potter heirs hired out 3/8 of three negroes for 1 year belonging to Sarah Potter, James Potter & William Potter.

1815 Beaufort County,NC bk11pg224 Luke Linton.

1815 Beaufort County,NC bk11pg226 William Sinclair sheriff sells to Daniel Lewis ofHyde County,NC for Luke Linton guardian for heirs of Samuel Everette including Micajah Everette of Beaufort County,NC.

2/5/1816 John Sanders to Luke Linton 30 acres for 30 pounds witnesses Zacheous & Luke Linton.

10/11/1816 Lemuel Linton to Luke Linton land on S side ofGoose Creek on Buck's line for $50.00 witnesses Zacheous & Luke Linton.

10/11/1816 Luke Linton Jr to Luke Linton Sr 50 acres for $10.00 on N side Goose Creek witnesses Zacheous Linton & Lemuel Linton.

5/7/1818 Luke Linton to Zacheous Linton 60 acres for $400.00 on Goose Creek at Noah Gaskins linr, Furney Gaskins corner & John Linton corner.

~

V 6/21/1824 Beaufort County ,NC sale of estate of J ohn Harris(dec) executor Luke Linton purchaser Lemuel Linton.

7/16/1825 Beaufort County,NC Luke Linton to James Linton 50 acres for $100.00 on Jones Bay witnesses Luke Linton(x) & Lemuel Linton.

pg214 Beaufort County,NC will abstracts 1720-1868929.375 OB C2-360 009 Pg 66(145) 8/13/1834 probated 1840 Luke Linton, wife: Easter Pierce Linton; sons: Zacheous,Lemuel; daughters:Cloris(Avis),Lucrecy,Easter,Mary &Nancy; Cloris land on Carrow-Brickhouse line, Zacheous land joining widow Cract; Lucrecy & Lemuel lOO acres joining Carrow. Executor wife Easter witness Zacheous

Children of ESTHER PIERCE and LUKE LINTON are:

i. LEMUEL[6] LINTON, b. 1783, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1838, Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Union Free Church Rd; m. MARY, Abt. 1805, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for LEMUEL LINTON:

1810 census Beaufort County,NC LEMUEL LINTON 1 male 26-45, 1 female 0-10, 1 female 26-45

1830 census Beaufort County,NC LEMUEL LINTON 1 male 0-5,1 male 5-10,1 male 40-50,1 female 0-5, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 40-50 .

3/20/1835 Bk 19 pg 411 Beaufort County,NC LEMUEL LINTON to daughter Elizabeth Paul & sons Luke & Henry Linton gift of slaves: man Adam & woman Silva.

The Lemuel Linton home was across from Free Union FWB Church near Yeatesville while the old Luke Linton father of Lemuel home was east down road by Free Union ~ Church towards Hyde County where Lemuel & Mary Linton are buried together with 2 slaves.

1764 Tyrrell County,NC Lemuel Linton -WB 1/50 AR

1779 Currituck County,NC taxables Lemuel Linton 1-8-4

1786 Pasquotank County ,NC District #3 census Lemuel Linton I male 21-60(1826-1765), 2males <21 or >60, 4 females, 9 slaves.

1790 census New Bern District, Beaufort County,NC -Lemuel Linton 1 male>16(1774+), 3 males <16(1774-1790), 2 females

10/16/1798 Camden County,NC Lemuel Linton to Dorcas Simpson.

3/4/1809 Beaufort County,NC bk8pg112 Isaac Reed to Lemuel Linton land for 16 pounds on S side of Pamlico River at head of Goose Creek next to Luke Linton witness Luke Linton.

3/22/1809 Beaufort County,NC Orphan's Book A 1808-1828 -171pg54 sale of estate ofWilliam Potter(dec) Luke Linton guardian to heirs of William Potter(dec) sold to Lemuel Linton, Burage Linton, Malachi Linton & Thomas Mason.

4/26/1809 Sale of estate of John Harris by executor Luke Linton purchaser Lemuel Linton.

1810 census Beaufort County,NC Lemuel Linton 1 male 26-45(1765-1784),2 females 0-10(1800-1810), 1 female 26-45(1765-1784)

3/21/1811 Beaufort County,NC bk9pg144 Ruben Slade to Lemuel Linton & Jonathan Pierce 17 1/2 acres for 10 pounds on N side Jones Bay & Buck's line -Jonathan Pierce is Lemuel Linton's uncle son of Miles Pierce.

1/28/1815 Beaufort County,NC bk11pg182 Henry Sanders to Lemuel Linton 30 acres for $60.00 on N side of Great Bay witnesses Luke Linton Jr & Zacheous Linton.

10/11/1816 Lemuel Linton to Luke Linton land on S side ofGoose Creek for $50.00 on Buck's line witnesses Zacheous & Luke Linton.

10/11/1816 Luke Linton Jr to Luke Linton Sr 50 acres for $10.00 on N side of Goose Creek witnesses Zacheous Linton & Lemuel Linton.

3/1/1817 Beaufort County,NC bk11pg443 Ruth Wmdly to Lemuel Linton 55 acres for $135.00 on N side Pungo Swamp.

1817 Luke Linton, J ames Linton, Lemuel Linton & Zacheous Linton.

5/

1821 Beaufort County,NC bk12pg476 Lemuel Linton.

3/5/1824 Beaufort County,NC 422-179 estate of Daniel Ireland purchasers John & Lemuel Linton.

6/21/1824 Beaufort County,NC estate of John Harris(dec) executor Luke Linton purchaser Lemuel Linton.

7/16/1825 Beaufort County,NC 5/1827 Luke Linton to James Linton 50 acres for $100.00 on Jones Bay witnesses Luke Linton(mark), Lemuel Linton signed.

1830 census Beaufort County,NC Lemuel Linton 1 male 0-5(1825-30),1 male 5-10(1820-25),1 male 40-50(1880-90),1 female 0-5(1835-30), 1 female 10-15(1815-20), 1 female 40-50(1780-90).

3/20/1835 Bk 19 pg 411 Beaufort County ,NC 9/1838 Lemuel Linton to daughter Elizabeth Paul & sons Luke & Henry Linton gift of slaves: man Adam & woman Silva.

7/18/1845 Beaufort County,NC 28-162 Luke Linton to Etheline(Evaline) Linton 1/6th part of land from Lemuel Linton(dec) 150 acres for 1111 $10.00 N side of Pungo adjacent to James H Linton & Benjamin Kuch witnesses Henry Paul & James H Linton.

12/1/1845 Beaufort County,NC 28-192 Benjamin Kuch to John Linton land for $10.00 on N side ofPungo witness James H Linton.

More About LEMUEL LINTON:
Fact 1: buried with wife & 2 slaves together

Notes for MARY:

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Mary Linton 70(1790) doctress Pantego, NC

ii. ZACHEOUS LINTON.
iii. CLOVIS LINTON.
iv. LUCRECY LINTON.
v. EASTER LINTON.
vi. MARY LINTON.
vii. NANCY LINTON.

Descendants of Willoughby Higson

1 [7] Willoughby Higson 1787 - 1826
.. +Sarah - Abt. 1815
..... 2 [1] John Higson 1812 - 1888
..... +Elinor Atkins - 1845
..... *2nd Wife of [1] John Higson:
..... +Dorcas Watson 1827 - 1851
..... 3 Mary Frances Higson 1846 -
..... +William Liverman
..... 4 William Liverman
..... 4 Ola Liverman
..... 4 Mary Liverman
..... 4 Dorcas Liverman
..... 3 Harriet Higson 1848 - 1933
..... +Sylvester Cozzens
..... 4 Dorcas Cozzens
..... *3rd Wife of [1] John Higson:
..... +Sarah Benjamin Hall 1831 - 1915
..... 3 Annie Eliza Higson 1855 - 1946
..... +John Williams Linton 1826 - 1900
..... 4 Annie Gertrude Linton 1879 - 1926
..... +Wyriott Augustus Winfield 1871 - 1951
..... 5 John Augustus Winfield 1904 - 1971
..... +Mary Jones 1916 -
..... 5 Lillian Winfield 1907 -
..... 5 George Winfield 1911 -
..... 5 Robert Alton Winfield 1912 - 1981
..... +Elizabeth Kelly Winfield 1920 - 2001
..... 5 William Winfield 1914 -
..... 5 Julia Mae Winfield 1916 -
..... 4 Charles Rufus Linton 1881 - 1941
..... +Effie Sawyer 1881 - 1959
..... 5 Daisy Lena Linton 1904 - 1921
..... 5 Oliva Eborn Linton 1906 -
..... +Thomas A Bateman
..... 5 Ethel Gray Linton 1909 - 1978
..... +Carl T Willis 1904 - 1976
..... 5 Leavy L Linton 1911 -
..... 5 Malcolm Brown Linton 1914 - 1914
..... 5 Mildred Joanna Linton 1914 -
..... 5 Madalin Bernice Linton 1920 -
..... 5 Helen Linton 1925 -
..... 4 Eva Delina Linton 1884 - 1885
..... 4 Myrtle Vivian Linton 1882 - 1885
..... 4 [5] Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
..... +Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
..... 5 [2] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
..... +Margaret Mathews 1918 -
..... *2nd Wife of [2] John Harvey Linton:
..... +Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
..... 5 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
..... +Ann
..... 5 [3] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
..... +John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
..... *2nd Husband of [3] Julia Bette Linton:
..... +Harvey Varner
..... 5 [4] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
..... +William Glover
..... *2nd Husband of [4] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Harvey Clauson 1925 -
..... *3rd Husband of [4] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
..... *4th Husband of [4] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Van Phillips
..... 5 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
..... +Delford Stickel 1927 -
..... *2nd Wife of [5] Samuel Foule Linton:
..... +Myrtle Crutchfield - Abt. 1984
..... 4 Oscar Thomas Linton 1888 -
..... +Cora T Jackson Abt. 1894 -
..... 5 Oscar Thomas Linton Abt. 1918 -
..... 5 Inez J Linton Abt. 1920 -
..... 5 Wilbur L Linton Abt. 1923 -
..... 5 Charlotte M Linton Abt. 1928 -

..... 4 Robert Lee Linton 1891 - 1980
..... +Lucie Baker 1892 -
..... 5 Douglas Linton Abt. 1911 -
..... 5 John Linton Abt. 1913 -
..... 5 Edward Linton Abt. 1915 -
..... 4 Alice (Allie) Bland Linton 1895 - 1980
..... +Oscar Watts
..... 5 Harry Watts
..... 3 John B Higson 1858 -
..... +Georgia Cozzens 1860 -
..... 3 Enoch Willoughby Higson 1861 -
..... +Martha Ann Linton 1863 - Abt. 1925
..... 4 [6] Addie S Higson 1891 -
..... +Lonnie 1878 - 1913
..... 5 Lonnie Branch Burbage 1913 -
..... +Gilbert Paul - 1972
..... 5 Irene Burbage
..... +Harvey Hardee 1909 - 1959
..... *2nd Husband of [6] Addie S Higson:
..... +Grover Cleveland Foreman 1892 - 1956
..... 5 Roswell A Foreman
..... 5 Frankie May Foreman
..... 5 Grover Cleveland Foreman
..... 5 Harold Foreman
..... 5 Gladys Foreman
..... 4 Gladis Higson 1897 -
..... +Davis - 1919
..... 5 Ames Davis 1918 -
..... 4 Monie Heber Higson 1901 -
..... 3 William Beauuuregard Higson 1863 - 1931
..... +Sydney Frances Meekins
..... 4 Lillian Higson
..... +Willie Strum
..... 5 Elmo Strum
..... +Louise Marie Paul 1920 - 1967
..... 3 David Miller Higson 1867 - 1950
..... +Lonie Latham 1880 - 1929
..... 4 Myrtle Higson 1912 -
..... 4 Robert Higson 1913 -
..... 4 John Higson 1919 -
..... 4 Harry Higson 1921 -
..... 3 Edward J Higson 1870 -
..... +Lilly Lockkyer 1875 -
..... 4 Thelma Higson 1897 -
*2nd Wife of [7] Willoughby Higson:
.. +Betsy 1787 - 1823
..... 2 Harriet Wallace Higson 1818 -
..... 2 William Farris Higson 1821 -
*3rd Wife of [7] Willoughby Higson:
.. +Elizabeth Alderson 1787 - 1849
..... 2 Elizabeth Shaw Higson 1826 - 1827

Descendants of Willoughby Higson

Generation No. 1

1. WILLOUGHBY[2] HIGSON *(HIGSON[1])* was born May 27, 1787 in England, and died August 29, 1826 in buried Higson-Shaw cemetery Hyde County,NC. He married (1) SARAH. He married (2) ELIZABETH SIMMONS August 01, 1816 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married (3) ELIZABETH ALDERSON July 04, 1824 in Hyde County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN ALDERSON and CASANDRA FORTESCUE.

Notes for WILLOUGHBY HIGSON:

5/20/1812 Hyde County,NC will J William Farris - witness: Willoughby Higson

1829 Hyde County court minutes - 268(17) Higson's heirs vs Higson - for legacy & distribution shares referred to William Selby.

~ 1810 census Hyde County, NC Willoughby Higson 1 male 18-25(1785-1792),2 slaves.

1820 census Hyde County, NC Willoughby Higson 2 males 26-45(1775-1794), I female<10(1810-1820), 1 female 10-16(1804-1810), 1 female 26-45(1775-1794),1 slave.

5/20/1812 will William Fanis witness Willoughby Higson pg5-8 Beaufort County,NC wills 1720-1868.

Gramtor "General Index to Real Estate Conveyances etc Hyde County, NC grantor 1736-1937" 9/20/1814 Willoughby Higson to John Dignes deed bkP,pg232
1/23/1817 Willoughby Higson to William Grace deed bkR,pg63
10/28/1817 Willoughby Higson to George Fanis deed bkQ,pgl74
8/18/1820 Willoughby Higson to William Holmes et ux deed bkS,pg5
8/18/1820 Willoughby Higson to George Fanis deed bkS,pg6
8/18/1820 Wtlloughby Higson to James McClaud deed bkS,pg8land for $150.00.
7/3/1821 Willoughby Higson to Thomas B Alston et al deed bkS,pgl08
10/14/1822 Willoughby Higson to Thomas G Bell deed bkS,pg246
3/10/1823 Willoughby Higson to John Selby Sr deed bkS,pg321
3/10/1823 Willoughby Higson to Henry Gibbs Jr deed bkS,pg323
8/20/1823 Willoughby Higson to Lovitt Bell deed bkS,pg328
7/23/1829 Willoughby Higson to Henry Gibbs Jr deed bkV,pgl74
1821 Hyde County,NC real estate conveyance P-232 Willoughby Higson from Dignes for $120.00 land on Mattamuskeet at Wysockhin Bridge.

1/1/1820 Mattamuskeet Hyde County, NC Willoughby Higson cornrnossioner for estate sale.

1821 Thomas Allston & Decimus Allston daughter of William Fanis ofHalifax County, NC sold to Willoughby Higson ofMattamuskeet Hyde County, NC land on Mysocking Creek for $200.00.

8/23/1826 Hyde County, NC WB4pg426 will probated 8/1826 executors Daniel Shaw & William Watson. Willoughby Higson

I Willoughby Higson being of a low state ofhealth but of sound mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and testament,
First I lend unto my wife Betsy during her life the dwelling and land where we now live containing thirteen and quarter acres. Also one third the benefit of all my other lands for life. I also lend her the use of all my negroes for the term of two years after proving this will.
I give and bequeath to ny daughter Harriet Wallace Higson 100 acres on Juniper Bay.
I give and bequeath to my son William Farris Higson on the death of my wife Betsy 20 acres on North Side

Lake.
I give and bequeath to the child with which my wife is now pregnant 48 acres in Currituck. Hyde County, NC estate papers box 31 Willoughby Higson -NC Archives

Buried Hyde County, NC Higson-Shaw cemetary rte 1110 #32 near Warren Watson's home off US264 near intercoastal waterway Scranton,NC rte 1153 left on 1152.6 mi Hyde County,NC-wife Betsy Simmons Higson buried same cemetary. Daughter Elizabeth Shaw Higson (1826-1827) by wife Elizabeth Alderson in same cemetary.

Higson-Shaw Bible - Dorothy Dudley, Fairfield, Hyde County,NC

Same will from another source

State of North Carolina
Hyde County -I WILLOUGHBY HIGSON being in a low state of health but of sound mind and memory do make and constitute this my last will and testament
First I lend unto my wife Betsy during her life the dwelling and land where we now live containing fourteen and a quarter acres. Also one third the benefit of all my other lands for life. I also lend her the use of all my negroes for the tenn of two years after proving this will I give and bequeath unto my wife Betsy all my household & kitchen furniture, beds and bedding, my horse riding chair and harness cart, farming utensils, four cows and calves and for her first years for two hundred dollars. And a child's part of my estate when my executors make a division.

I give and bequeath to my daughter HARRIET WALLACE HIGSON one hundred acres of land which I purchased on Juniper Bay to her and her heirs, executors, administrators or assigns forever.

I give and bequeath unto my son WILLIAN FARRIS HIGSON at the death of my wife Betsy the dwelling and land where we now live together with the store houses & all the lots adjoining also ten acres of land which I purchased of HENRY GIBBS on the North side the lake adjoining JOSEPH MARTERS to him and his heirs executors administrators assigns forever.

I give and bequeath unto the child which my wife is now pregnant with forty eight acres land undivided in Currituck and which is tenn maiden land to it its heirs executors administrators and assigns forever.

All my perishable estate except such as I have allotted to my widow I wish to be sold on a credit of six months and at the end of two years from the proving this will I wish division of my negroes and all my personal estate to be made between my wife and children share and share alike (except the child she is now pregnant with) which child I wish to have one hundred dollars more than an equal share.

I also wish when a !~~~ division is made that suitable guardians be appointed for my children and each child's share paid to its guardIan.

I wish my executors to have built as soon as practicable out of good materials a barn twenty two feet long and sixteen feet wide -and plac--- at a suitable distance from my dwelling house for the use of my widow. The expense of which will be chargeable to my estate

I wish the sale of my perishable to take place as soon as after my legal notice can be given.

I nominate and hereby appoint DANIEL SHAWand WILLIAM WATSON esq as my lawfull executors in testamony thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Mattamuskeet August 23rd 1826 W HIGSON (seal)
Signed and sealed in presence of William Selby, A Franklin

Codicil to the above will
And should the above mentioned child with which my wife is now pregnant die before it arrive to an age capable of bequeathing its property or have lawful issue then and in that case my will is that my two other

children HARRIET WALLACE HIGSON & WILLIAM F ARRIS HIGSON should have all the property which the said deceased child may have inherited from my estate August 24th 1826

William Selby W HIGSON(seal) A
Franklin

Hyde County August Tenn 1826
This last will and testament ofW Higson dec'd was exhibited and proven in open Court bthe oath of W Selby and the evidences etc
\\ '
-

Child of WILLOUGHBY HIGSON and SARAH is:

2. i. JOHN[3] HIGSON, b. August 13, 1812, Hyde County, North Carolina; d. July 23, 1888, Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney,NC.

Children of WILLOUGHBY HIGSON and ELIZABETH SIMMONS are:

ii. HARRIET WALLACE[3] HIGSON, b. September 12, 1818.
iii. WILLIAM FARRIS HIGSON, b. May 26, 1821.

Notes for WILLIAM FARRIS HIGSON:

Hyde County,NC census 1850 William F Higson 27(1823) male merchant

living with	Marcus Swindell	46(1804) male farmer	13,000
	Esther	49(1801) female wife	
	Dixon	22(1828) male son laborer	
	Hardy	12(1838) male son	
	Amanda Gibbs	26(1824) female	

Child of WILLOUGHBY HIGSON and ELIZABETH ALDERSON is:

iv. ELIZABETH SHAW[3] HIGSON, b. December 04, 1826; d. September 28, 1827.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN[3] HIGSON *(WILLOUGHBY[2], HIGSON[1])* was born August 13, 1812 in Hyde County, North Carolina, and died July 23, 1888 in Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney,NC. He married (1) ELINOR ATKINS 1834 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married (2) DORCAS WATSON 1845 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married (3) SARAH BENJAMIN HALL 1853 in Hyde County, North Carolina, daughter of ENOCH HALL and MARY JONES.

Notes for JOHN HIGSON:

1837 Hyde County.NC taxables - John Higson 1

Hyde County,NC census 1850 pg344 John Higson 34(1816) male farmer 1000- Mattamuskeet

Dorcas	23(1827) wife
Mary F	4(1846) daughter
Harriet	1(1849) daughter
William Watson	8(1842) brother of wife

owned 7 slaves - 1 male black age 30, 1 female black age 28
males 14,8,5,2 female 1/12
Personal property-50 acres improved,14 acres unimproved,$1000 farm value,$15 farm implemnts,4 horses,2

cows,3 cattle,20 swine,$175 livestock value,60 bu wheat, 2000bu corn,200 bu oats,$75 slaughter value.

Hyde County,NC census 1860 pg13 164 John Higson - Fairfield 45(1815) male
David M Carter 40(1820) male 40,000 real estate
19,500 personal

405 1 John Higson 45(1815) male overseer born NC
Sally(Hall) 30(1830) female wife
Frances 14(1846) female daughter
Annie Eliza 6(1854) female daughter
John 2(1858) son
William Watson 18(1842) male

Hyde County,NC census 1870 79 79 John Higson 55(1815) male white farmer 175 personal
Sarah(Hall) 35(1835) female white housekeeper wife
Eliza 15(1855) female white daughter in school
Mary 16(1854) female white daughter in school
John B 12(1858) male white son in school
David 4(1866) male white son
Enoch 10(1860) male white in school son
Buck 12(1858) male white in school son
William 7(1863) male white son
Jackson E 5/12(1870) male white son

Mrs Ester McFarlane Chauncey 5940 Brinda Ave,Norfolk,Va 23502 - John Higson 1812 Hyde County,NC - 1888 Beaufort County,NC

More About JOHN HIGSON:
Fact 1: buried with wife Linton cemetery Sydney X Rds
Fact 2: Beaufort County,NC

More About SARAH BENJAMIN HALL:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children of JOHN HIGSON and DORCAS WATSON are:

3. i. MARY FRANCES[4] HIGSON, b. 1846.
4. ii. HARRIET HIGSON, b. November 30, 1848, Hyde County, North Carolina; d. April 19, 1933, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

Children of JOHN HIGSON and SARAH HALL are:

5. iii. ANNIE ELIZA[4] HIGSON, b. October 01, 1855, Hyde County,North Carolina; d. November 20, 1946, Suffolk, Va buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC.
iv. JOHN B HIGSON, b. 1858, Hyde County, North Carolina; m. GEORGIA COZZENS, January 05, 1882, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
6. v. ENOCH WILLOUGHBY HIGSON, b. March 1861, Hyde County, North Carolina.
7. vi. WILLIAM BEAUUUREGARD HIGSON, b. August 20, 1863; d. October 21, 1931, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC.
8. vii. DAVID MILLER HIGSON, b. January 10, 1867; d. May 24, 1950, buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC.
9. viii. EDWARD J HIGSON, b. June 1870, NC.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY FRANCES[4] HIGSON *(JOHN[3], WILLOUGHBY[2], HIGSON[1])* was born 1846. She married WILLIAM LIVERMAN.

Children of MARY HIGSON and WILLIAM LIVERMAN are:

i. WILLIAM[5] LIVERMAN.

ii. OLA LIVERMAN.
iii. MARY LIVERMAN.
iv. DORCAS LIVERMAN.

4. HARRIET[4] HIGSON *(JOHN[3], WILLOUGHBY[2], HIGSON[1])* was born November 30, 1848 in Hyde County, North Carolina, and died April 19, 1933 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC. She married SYLVESTER COZZENS.

Child of HARRIET HIGSON and SYLVESTER COZZENS is:
i. DORCAS[5] COZZENS.

5. ANNIE ELIZA[4] HIGSON *(JOHN[3], WILLOUGHBY[2], HIGSON[1])* was born October 01, 1855 in Hyde County,North Carolina, and died November 20, 1946 in Suffolk, Va buried Linton cemetery Sydney, NC. She married JOHN WILLIAMS LINTON Abt. 1878 in Hyde County, North Carolina, son of LEMUEL LINTON and MARY.

Notes for ANNIE ELIZA HIGSON:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Linton, Annie L w f 44(10/1855) widow 6 of 8 children living daughter Annie Gertrude w f 20(10/1879) son Charlie R w m 19(4/1881) son Samuel Fowle w m 13(3/1887) son Oscar T w m 11(12/1888) son Robert L w m 8(7/1891) daughter Allie B w f 4(9/1895)

Notes for JOHN WILLIAMS LINTON:

2/8/1848 Beaufort County,NC deed bk 24 pg 327 Mary Linton to John Williams Linton - 4 cows & yearlings, 4 hogs, 12 sheep, 116.00, negro men George & Ben. Mary was JW's mother.

1850 census Beaufort County,NC John Williams Linton 23(1827) m w farmer $100 wife Gidy Ann 20(1830)
1850 census agriculture John Linton 20 acres improved, 460 acres, cash value $1200,horses 1, 4 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 10 sheep, 20 swine, $300 value livestock,300 bu corn, 20 lbs wool, 20 bu peas, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 25 lbs butter, 10 lbs beeswax, 31 lbs honey,$25 value manufactures, $160 value animals

1/5/1853 Bk32 pg51 Amariah Paul to John Williams Linton 80 acres for $150.00 on S side ofPungo Creek on Washington/woodville road -John Adams land witnesses John W Odifl & Henry Paul.

8/22/1856 Beaufort County,NC John W Linton.

20(1830) fw. 1858 Beaufort County,NC Mary Linton to John W Linton.

1860 census Beaufort County,NC 842842 John Linton 32(1828) m w farmer $1200 $4000 wife Giddy Ann 29(1831) fw son James Frank 10(1850) daughter Sarah Bryan 7(1853) daughter Martha 5(1855) daughter Amelia Elizabeth 3(1857) sister in law Ann Hawkins 26(1834) fw.

10/1860 Bk32pg166 Wilkins to John Williams Linton land for $80.00 on N side ofPungo Creek.

4/26/1867 Bk32pg319 Elizabeth Price to John WIlliams Linton land for $200.00 on N side Pamlico River.

3/15/1868 Bk32pg462 Lilly to John Williams Linton land for $200,00 on N side Pungo Creek witnesses George Respess & Charles Ratcliff

3/18/1868 Bk32pg472 Benjamin Godly to John Williams Linton 300 acres for $1500.00 on N side ofParnlico River -Jerry Respess land witnesses J P Archbell & Thomas Barrow.

2/1/1869 Bk33pg272 Thomas D Satchwell to John Williams Linton.

9/29/1869 Bk34pg467 John WIlliams Linton to WIlliam Ebom $125.00.

9/29/1869 Bk34pg468 William Ebom to Luke Linton $30.00 witnesses John Williams Linton & Luke Linton.

9/29/1869 Bk34pg491 James H Fortescue to John Williams Linton land for $100.00 on N side ofPungo Creek witnesses: Henry Paul & Luke Lmton.

1870 Beaufort County,NC Sydney Xrds Mount Olive FWB Church Spring Creek 1st pastor John W Lintofn - 1st pastor Sydney Xrd FWB Church John Williams Linton -John Williams Linton gave land across from Sydney homestead for Linton family cemetary

9/2/1874 Bk36pg173 James T Campbell, John W & Rebecca A Linton -Campbell owed Rebecca $1091.00.

1/2/1875 Bk40pg313 James T Campbell to John Williams Linton & Rebecca Linton the Ruel Windly place for $1075.00 witness B F Godly -Ruel Windly was Rebecca W Linton's father.

1870 census Beaufort County,NC 5050 John Linton 43(1827) m w wife Rebecca 34(1836) fw son James 19(1851) daughter Martha 14(1856) daughter Amelia 12(1858) son Jerome 3(1867) living in household Easter Heuston.

3/10/1876 Bk41pg223 John W Linton et ux to Luke Linton.
2/16/1878 Bk44pgl2 George C Respess to John W Linton.
6/21/1878 Bk45pgl James A Paul et ux to John W Linton.
11/25/1878 Bk45pg360 James A Paul et ux to John W Linton.
3/5/1886 Beaufort County,Nc 62-537 J C Paul to John W Linton.
3/6/1887 Bk54pg241 Isaac Buck to John W Linton.

7/11/1890 Beaufort County,NC 75-176 S R Foule commissioner to John W Linton for $300.00 to bid in land contested by R C Windly against W Ebom, REborn & J W Linton.

1880 census Beaufort County,NC 126 126 Linton,John W w m 53(1827) farmer bNC wife Annie 24(1856) bNC housekeeper daughter Perliane 19(1861) son Jerome 13(1867) in school daughter Lucy W 10(1870) in school daughter Florence 7(1873) in school daughter Annie Gertrude 1(1879)

John Williams Linton was married 4 times and had children by the first, third and fourth wives. His second wife was a sister of his first wife whom he maried after promising his dying first wife he would marry her sister who had lived with them so that their children would be cared for. When his second wife died he was away serving as a Confederate Chaplain and work overseer in Craven County, NC in and around New Bern, NC. During the war the lady who became his third wife after the war looked after his children. After the death of his third he wife he married his fourth wife from Hyde County, NC whom he met while preaching in her home church. John Williams was a farmer and a Free Will Baptist Preacher who during his lifetime acquired enough land to leave each ofhis living children about 350 acres on his death. As a preacher he founded the Sydney X roads Free Will Baptist Church. This Church is still in existence.

I 6/22/1900 Beaufort County,NC will Bk2 pg200 John Williams Linton mentions Jerome T Linton, Lucy Warren Linton, Annie Gertrude Linton, Charles Rufus Linton, Samuel Foule Linton, Oscar T Linton, Bobert Lee linton, Alice Bland Linton, Annie Eliza Linton & Amelia E Jordan.

3/19/1857 Beaufort County,NC deed bk29pg529 McGilby Barrow to John Linton 150 acres for $35.00 adjacent to Sylvester Cousins.

11/15/1897 Beaufort County ,NC will 2-200 probated 6/22/1900 John Williams Linton -wife Annie Eliza Higson Linton personal property other than farm items -1 st wife's children James Franklin Linton, Sarah Bryan Linton Burbage, Amelia Elizabeth Linton Jordan land; 2rd wife had no children was sister of 1st wife; 3rd wife's children Jerome T Linton, Lucy Warren Linton land on S side of Jack's Creek; 4th wife's children Annie Gertrude Linton, Charles Rufus Linton, Samuel Foule Linton, Oscar Thomas Linton, Robert Lee Linton, Alice Bland Linton land. executor Jerome T Linton witnesses Jesse O Paul, John W Burbage & Edward W Higson.

JOYNER LIBRARY - ECU

Children of ANNIE HIGSON and JOHN LINTON are:

i. ANNIE GERTRUDE[5] LINTON, b. October 1879, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1926, Yeatesville Beaufort County, North Carolina buried Yeatesville; m. WYRIOTT AUGUSTUS WINFIELD, Abt. 1902, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for WYRIOTT AUGUSTUS WINFIELD:

1920 census Beaufort County,NC 155 155 W A Winfield 49(1871) wife Gertrude Linton 41(1879), son John 14(1906), daughter Lillian 13(1907), son George 9(1911), son Robert 8(1912),son William 6(1914), daughter Julia Mae 4(1916).

1930 census Beaufort County, NC W A Winfield 59(1871) son George B 19(1911),son Robert 17(1913),son William 14(1916),daughter Julia 13(1917)

8/1951 Beaufort County,NC will W A Winfield 7-205-549.

ii. CHARLES RUFUS LINTON, b. April 19, 1881, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. March 16, 1941, buried Washington,Beaufort Cty,NC cemetary; m. EFFIE SAWYER, Abt. 1903.

Notes for CHARLES RUFUS LINTON:

1920 census Beaufort County,NC 122 249 249 Charles R Linton 39(1881) wife Effie 38(1882) daughter Daisy Lena 16(1904) daughter Oliva Eborn 14(1906) daughter Ethel Gray 11(1909) son Leavy L 9(1911) daughter Mildred Joanna 5 1/2(1916) daughter Madalyn Bernice 1/6(1920) sister in law Joanna My Powers 30(1890) William Frank Powers 4 1/3(1916) Charles Clarence Powers 2 1/4(1918).

1930 census Beaufort County, NC Charles R Linton 49, Effie 49, Leroy 19, Mildred 16, Madaline 10, Helen 5

iii. EVA DELINA LINTON, b. November 07, 1884, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 15, 1885, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

iv. MYRTLE VIVIAN LINTON, b. November 25, 1882, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. October 17, 1885, buried Linton cemetery Sydney Xrds Beaufort County, NC.

v. SAMUEL FOULE LINTON, b. March 21, 1887, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. May 21, 1975, Wilmington, North Carolina buried Linton cemetery Sydney,NC; m. (1) MILDRED MCDANIEL, December 24, 1919, 907 N Queen Str, Kinston, North Carolina; m. (2) MYRTLE CRUTCHFIELD, Abt. 1946.

Notes for SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:

When Sam was 12 years old and his father 71 after working on the farm all morning the boy came in for lunch. His father smelled whiskey on his breath. When asked where he got the drink Sam said a farm hand gave it to him whereby his father got a blacksnake whip and took Sam to the farm hand, confirmed the boy's story and gave the hand a whipping for giving the boy liquor. Afterwards Sam never again drank liquor.

In 1910 Sam sold his land inherited from his father to his brother in law Waygus Winfield and invested the proceeds in an education at the new East Carolina Normal School which later became East Carolina University. While at EC he played 1st base on their 1st baseball team.

During the depression in the early 1930's Sam went to work for Staff O Life Feed by convincing company management that by covering a three state territory by automobile instead of by train he could do the work that 3 or 4 salesmen had done previously. Recent highway improvements and better automobiles which he had become acquainted with in previous work made this possible.

10/2/1909 Beaufort County,NC 152-528 Sam F Linton to W A Winfield.
3/28/1910 Beaufort County,NC 158-184 Samuel Foule Linton to Wyriott Augustus Winfield for $75.00 1/6 interest in undivided land of John Williams Linton.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County,NC 158-234 SF Linton to W A Winfield $375.00 mortgage.

9/12/1910 Beaufort County,NC 161-529 SF Linton & Annie H Linton to Richardson 5 year lease.
8/2/1912 Beaufort County,NC 170-484 SF Linton to W A Winfield deed.
12/24/1919 Kinston, Lenoir County,NC marriage Samuel F Linton (32) & Mildred McDaniel(26) by Rev C W Howard witnesses J A Pollock, LA Cobb & K R Tunsall.

More About SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1910, Graduated 1st Class East Carolina University
Fact 2: 1917-1919, WWI 30th Div AEF France
Fact 3: 1919, Honeymoon St Augustine, Florida
Fact 4: 1912-1929, Wholesale food business Kiiston, NC
Fact 5: 1929-1952, Traveling salesman NC, Va, SC
Fact 6: 1911-1945, Home in Kinston, NC
Fact 7: 1945-1949, Home in New Bern, NC
Fact 8: 1949-1955, Home in Fayetteville, NC
Fact 9: 1955-1975, Home in Wilmington, NC
Fact 10: Buried Linton Cemetary Sydney,Beaufort Cty,NC

More About MILDRED MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: 1908, attended Hollins College,Roanoke,Va 1 yr
Fact 2: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

vi. OSCAR THOMAS LINTON, b. December 1888, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; m. CORA T JACKSON, July 02, 1910.

Notes for OSCAR THOMAS LINTON:

1930 census Pantego Beaufort County, NC Oscar Linton 41, Cora 36, Oscar 12, Inez J 10, Milber L 7, Charlotte 1 8/12.

vii. ROBERT LEE LINTON, b. July 1891, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1980; m. LUCIE BAKER, January 25, 1910.

Notes for ROBERT LEE LINTON:

1920 census Beaufort County,NC 111 111 Robert J Linton w m 28(1892) wife Lucy w f 27(1893) living in household Aunt Harriet w f 73(1847) daughter of grandfather John Higson & grandmother Sarah Benjamin Hall.

viii. ALICE (ALLIE) BLAND LINTON, b. August 31, 1895, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. 1980, Suffolk, VIRGINIA; m. OSCAR WATTS, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

6. ENOCH WILLOUGHBY[4] HIGSON *(JOHN[3], WILLOUGHBY[2], HIGSON[1])* was born March 1861 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA ANN LINTON July 12, 1886 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, daughter of LUKE LINTON and CORNELIA WRIGHT.

Notes for ENOCH WILLOUGHBY HIGSON:

Gramtor "General Index to Real Estate Conveyances etc Beaufort County, NC.
Bk67 pg507 E W & Martha Higson
Bk69 pg185 E W & Martha A Higson

7/12/1886 Beaufort County,NC marriage EW Higson(24) b1862 to Martha A Linton(23) b1863 witnesses John W Linton, G W Hudnell, Sylvester Cousin

1900 Beaufiort County, NC census Enoch Higson 39(1861) m w, Martha A 36(1863) f w, Addie 9(1891), Gladis 2(1897).

1920 Beaufort County ,NC census Enoch Higson w m 58(1862), Martha A w f 56(1864) wife, Morris w m 19(1901) son, Gladys Davis w f 22(1898) daughter, Ames Davis w m 11/2 (1918) grandson.

1930census Beaufort County, NC Enoch W Higson 70(1860), son Montee 28(1902)

Children of ENOCH HIGSON and MARTHA LINTON are:

i. ADDIE S[5] HIGSON, b. May 15, 1891, Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina; m. (1) ALONZO LEANDUS BURBAGE, March 15, 1908, Beaufort County, North Carolina; m. (2) GROVER CLEVELAND FOREMAN, Abt. 1914.
ii. GLADIS HIGSON, b. October 1897; m. DAVIS.
iii. MONIE HEBER HIGSON, b. 1901.

7. WILLIAM BEAUUUREGARD[4] HIGSON *(JOHN[3], WILLOUGHBY[2], HIGSON[1])* was born August 20, 1863, and died October 21, 1931 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC. He married SYDNEY FRANCES MEEKINS.

Child of WILLIAM HIGSON and SYDNEY MEEKINS is:

i. LILLIAN[5] HIGSON, m. WILLIE STRUM.

8. DAVID MILLER[4] HIGSON *(JOHN[3], WILLOUGHBY[2], HIGSON[1])* was born January 10, 1867, and died May 24, 1950 in buried Linton cemetery Sydney xrd Beaufort County, NC. He married LONIE LATHAM September 25, 1909 in Sydney, Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Children of DAVID HIGSON and LONIE LATHAM are:

i. MYRTLE[5] HIGSON, b. 1912.
ii. ROBERT HIGSON, b. 1913.
iii. JOHN HIGSON, b. 1919.
iv. HARRY HIGSON, b. 1921.

9. EDWARD J[4] HIGSON *(JOHN[3], WILLOUGHBY[2], HIGSON[1])* was born June 1870 in NC. He married LILLY LOCKKYER August 12, 1897 in Beaufort County, North Carolina.

Notes for EDWARD J HIGSON:

1900 census Beaufort County, NC Higson, Edward J w m 30(6/1870) married 3 yrs wife Lilly w f 28(3/1875) 1 of 1 children living daughter Thelma 2(9/1897) brother David w m 33(1/1867) mother Sarah B w f 68(11/1831) 5 of 8 children living

Child of EDWARD HIGSON and LILLY LOCKKYER is:

i. THELMA[5] HIGSON, b. September 1897.

Descendants of Alexander McDaniel

1 Alexander McDaniel Abt. 1645 -
.... +Joan
..... 2 Daniel McDaniel 1670 - 1734
..... +Sarah Brown
..... 3 James McDaniel 1717 - 1759
..... +Margaret Bryant
..... 4 James McDaniel Abt. 1750 - 1809
..... +Rachel
..... 5 Alice McDaniel
..... +Andrews
..... 5 Margaret McDaniel
..... +James Brown
..... 5 Nancy McDaniel
..... +Francis Humphrey
..... 5 Susannah McDaniel
..... +John Gilbert
..... 5 William McDaniel
..... 5 James McDaniel 1782 - 1854
..... +Elizabeth Koonce 1784 - 1846
..... 6 Alice McDaniel 1812 - 1861
..... +John Harrison Dillahunt 1811 - 1860
..... 7 James T Dillahunt 1834 - 1867
..... +Winnifred Eliza Smith 1838 - 1921
..... 8 Stella Dillahunt 1864 - 1885
..... +James Daniel Herritage 1861 - 1907
..... 9 [4] George Calvin Coble Herritage 1884 - 1968
..... 10 [1] Stella Virginia Herritage
..... +[3] Ethel Elizabeth McDaniel 1886 - 1963
..... 10 [1] Stella Virginia Herritage
..... 7 Elizabeth B Dillahunt 1836 -
..... +John D May 1828 - 1898
..... 7 Sarah M Dillahunt 1837 -
..... +Stephen Street
..... 7 John H Dillahunt 1840 - Abt. 1862
..... 7 [2] Susan Dillahunt 1842 - 1893
..... +King
..... *2nd Husband of [2] Susan Dillahunt:
..... +[34] Duff Green McDaniel 1836 - 1887
..... 8 [35] James Alexander McDaniel 1867 - 1928
..... +[36] Laura Evans Warters 1869 - 1940
..... 9 [37] James Alexander McDaniel 1893 - 1941
..... 9 [38] Douglas McDaniel 1897 - 1965
..... +[39] Melissa Herritage
..... 10 [40] Laura Ellen McDaniel 1924 -
..... 8 [41] Dora Green McDaniel 1869 - 1918
..... +[42] Elisha Betts Lewis 1867 - 1935
..... 9 [43] Richard Henry Lewis 1892 -
..... 9 [44] McDaniel Lewis 1894 -
..... +[45] Lynwood Adams Cook
..... 10 [46] Margaret Betts Lewis
..... +[47] Hugh Joseph Beard
..... 10 [48] Mary Lyn Lewis
..... +[49] Marshal H Johnson
..... 9 [50] Warner M Lewis 1895 -
..... 9 [51] William Figures Lewis 1898 -
..... 9 [52] Donavan L Lewis 1900 - 1971
..... 9 [53] Meriwether Lewis 1902 -
..... 9 [54] Majorie L Lewis
..... 8 [55] Frances R McDaniel 1870 - 1872
..... 8 [56] Duffie McDaniel 1872 -
..... 7 Alexander C Dillahunt 1843 - Abt. 1862
..... 7 Mariah Dillahunt 1845 -
..... +Christopher M Pollock
..... 8 John T Pollock
..... 7 [66] Alice J Dillahunt 1847 -
..... +[65] Albert John McDaniel 1843 -
..... 8 [67] Charles McDaniel 1866 - 1928
..... +[68] Nancy Frances Killingsworth
..... 8 [69] Furnifold McDaniel 1869 -
..... 8 [70] Susan McDaniel 1872 -
..... 8 [71] Adolphus McDaniel 1875 -
..... 8 [72] Rose McDaniel 1877 -
..... 8 [73] John R McDaniel 1879 -

8 [74] Matthew McDaniel 1887 -
7 William W Dillahunt 1848 -
7 Benjamin F Dillahunt 1853 -
6 Starkey McDaniel 1812 -
+Julia Simmons - Abt. 1849
7 William H McDaniel 1849 -
6 Adonijah McDaniel 1815 - 1875
+Sophia Perry 1824 - 1867
7 Elijah Perry McDaniel 1841 -
+Lucy 1848 -
8 Joseph McDaniel 1869 -
8 D E McDaniel 1871 -
8 Mary P McDaniel 1878 -
7 William McDaniel 1850 - 1922
+Eliza Virginia Bender 1852 - 1925
8 [3] Ethel Elizabeth McDaniel 1886 - 1963
+[4] George Calvin Coble Herritage 1884 - 1968
9 [1] Stella Virginia Herritage
8 Sophia McDaniel 1872 -
8 Herbert Royal McDaniel 1874 -
8 Hugh Bender McDaniel 1877 -
8 Paul Bryan McDaniel 1879 - 1934
+Dora Olivia Taylor
9 Charlton McDaniel 1905 - 1980
9 Paul Bryan McDaniel 1908 - 1981
9 Emily McDaniel 1913 - 1917
9 Lon McDaniel 1911 - 1973
9 Dora Olivia McDaniel 1915 -
+Rand G Carnahan
8 Eula Virginia McDaniel 1882 - 1917
+William Wayne Whittington
9 Lucille Whittington 1903 -
+Ben Albritton
9 William Wayne Whittington
9 [5] Genevieve Llewellen Whittington 1913 -
+John Garrou
*2nd Husband of [5] Genevieve Llewellen Whittington:
+Josiah Exum
9 Eula Grace Whittington 1915 -
+Moses Stadium
8 Etta McDaniel 1884 -
8 Grace Robinson McDaniel 1887 - 1951
+Percy Curtis
7 James H McDaniel
7 Mary Elizabeth McDaniel
6 William McDaniel 1820 -
+Frances B McKinney 1815 -
7 Mary McDaniel 1844 -
6 James McDaniel 1822 -
6 Lewis Henry McDaniel 1823 -
+Mary E Nathan 1825 -
6 Nathan McDaniel 1825 - 1878
+Barbara
5 Risdon McDaniel 1793 - 1831
+Mary
5 [7] Mary Ann McDaniel
+[8] Durant McDaniel - 1828
6 [9] Christopher McDaniel 1827 - Abt. 1865
+[10] Nancy Ann McDaniel 1829 - 1895
7 [11] Mary McDaniel 1847 -
7 [12] Durant McDaniel 1849 -
7 [13] Ann McDaniel 1851 -
7 [14] James A McDaniel 1854 -
7 [15] Alonza W McDaniel 1856 -
+[16] Lina 1859 -
8 [17] Mary McDaniel 1879 -
8 [18] Julia McDaniel 1883 -
8 [19] Archie McDaniel 1887 -
8 [20] Nancy McDaniel 1890 -
7 [21] Risdon McDaniel 1859 -
7 [22] Silas F McDaniel 1859 -
+[23] Carrie 1874 -
8 [24] Lewis R McDaniel 1886 - 1959
+[25] Catherine Hargett 1891 - 1975

JOYNER LIBRARY - ECU

..... 8 [26] J C McDaniel 1888 -
..... 8 [27] Annie C McDaniel 1895 -
..... 8 [28] Frances F McDaniel 1897 -
..... 8 [29] Frank McDaniel 1899 -
..... 4 Risdon McDaniel Abt. 1751 - 1822
..... +Mary
..... 5 John McDaniel
..... 5 Risdon McDaniel Abt. 1795 -
..... 5 James McDaniel
..... 4 John McDaniel Abt. 1745 - 1817
..... +Sarah
..... 5 Daniel McDaniel
..... +Mary E Hall
..... 5 Margaret McDaniel
..... +Risdon McDaniel
..... 6 Daniel McDaniel
..... 6 Alice McDaniel
..... 5 Mary McDaniel
..... +McDaniel
..... 5 Silas McDaniel - 1845
..... +Mary
..... 5 Amy McDaniel 1764 - 1821
..... +James Pollock 1762 - 1820
..... 6 George Pollock 1798 -
..... 6 [32] Thomas Pollock
..... +[31] Matilda McDaniel
..... 6 William Pollock
..... 6 McDaniel Cullen Pollock 1795 -
..... 6 John Pollock
..... +Mary Koonce
..... 6 Frances Pollock
..... +Jarman
..... 6 Mary Pollock 1800 -
..... +Risdon McDaniel
..... 6 Elizabeth Pollock
..... +Alfred McDaniel
..... 6 James Pollock
..... 6 Amy Pollock
..... 5 James McDaniel 1778 - 1813
..... 6 Eliza McDaniel - Abt. 1838
..... +Mathias Henry - Abt. 1838
..... 6 John T McDaniel - Abt. 1830
..... 6 [6] Lany McDaniel
..... +Elijah Small
..... *2nd Husband of [6] Lany McDaniel:
..... +Lewis Humphrey
..... 6 [7] Mary Ann McDaniel
..... +[8] Durant McDaniel - 1828
..... 7 [9] Christopher McDaniel 1827 - Abt. 1865
..... +[10] Nancy Ann McDaniel 1829 - 1895
..... 8 [11] Mary McDaniel 1847 -
..... 8 [12] Durant McDaniel 1849 -
..... 8 [13] Ann McDaniel 1851 -
..... 8 [14] James A McDaniel 1854 -
..... 8 [15] Alonza W McDaniel 1856 -
..... +[16] Lina 1859 -
..... 9 [17] Mary McDaniel 1879 -
..... 9 [18] Julia McDaniel 1883 -
..... 9 [19] Archie McDaniel 1887 -
..... 9 [20] Nancy McDaniel 1890 -
..... 8 [21] Risdon McDaniel 1859 -
..... 8 [22] Silas F McDaniel 1859 -
..... +[23] Carrie 1874 -
..... 9 [24] Lewis R McDaniel 1886 - 1959
..... +[25] Catherine Hargett 1891 - 1975
..... 9 [26] J C McDaniel 1888 -
..... 9 [27] Annie C McDaniel 1895 -
..... 9 [28] Frances F McDaniel 1897 -
..... 9 [29] Frank McDaniel 1899 -
..... 6 Rachel McDaniel - Abt. 1838
..... +Daniel Mallard
..... 6 [30] Elizabeth McDaniel 1803 -
..... +John Stanly 1800 -
..... 7 Jane Stanly 1825 -

..... 7 [58] James B Stanly 1828 -
..... +[57] Narcissa McDaniel 1839 -
..... 8 [59] Hattie C Stanly 1880 -
..... 7 Mary Stanly 1833 -
..... 7 Sarah A Stanly 1836 -
..... 7 Susan C Stanly 1845 -
..... *2nd Husband of [30] Elizabeth McDaniel:
..... +John Stanly
..... 6 [31] Matilda McDaniel
..... +Thomas M Pollock
..... *2nd Husband of [31] Matilda McDaniel:
..... +[32] Thomas Pollock
..... 5 Risdon McDaniel 1786 -
..... +Sarah
..... 6 John A McDaniel 1819 -
..... +[79] Mary B 1827 -
..... 7 Caroline McDaniel 1869 -
..... 7 [80] Joseph McDaniel 1860 -
..... 6 Starkey McDaniel
..... +Julia
..... 5 John McDaniel 1788 - 1848
..... +Mary Catherine Wood 1778 - 1848
..... 6 Maurice McDaniel
..... +Rebecca Mercer
..... 6 [77] Furnifold Green McDaniel 1810 - 1879
..... +Catherine Harrison 1809 - 1874
..... 7 Mary Elizabeth McDaniel 1832 - 1904
..... +William Harrison 1840 - 1909
..... 7 George Harrison McDaniel 1834 - 1895
..... +James Elizabeth Reynolds 1845 - 1922
..... 8 George Reynolds McDaniel 1863 - 1931
..... +Cora Elliot 1867 - 1962
..... 8 James Franklin McDaniel 1866 - 1940
..... +Mariah Frances Pollock 1872 - 1942
..... 9 Lyrl Eoline McDaniel 1892 - 1964
..... +Samuel Spence
..... 10 Samuel Spence
..... 10 Reynold Pollock Spence
..... 10 Robert Atwell Spence
..... 10 Lyrl Eoline Spence
..... 10 Julia Maria Spence
..... 9 Leon Dale McDaniel 1895 - 1932
..... +Anna M Oliver 1892 - 1977
..... 10 Gordon Lynn McDaniel 1919 -
..... 10 Alfred Smith McDaniel 1928 -
..... 10 Jesse Louis McDaniel
..... 10 Lynanne McDaniel
..... 9 Leslie James McDaniel 1899 - 1934
..... +Lottie Sue Lee
..... 10 Leslie James McDaniel
..... 10 Betty Sue McDaniel
..... 9 Lloyd Ryan McDaniel 1901 - 1958
..... +Dora Maready
..... 9 George Frank McDaniel 1902 - 1965
..... +Sarah Frances Smith 1906 - 1976
..... 10 Jane Marie McDaniel 1929 -
..... 9 Hulda Chloe McDaniel 1906 -
..... +W Carroll Stephenson - 1974
..... 9 Roger Wyatt McDaniel 1910 - 1950
..... +Margie Dean Cox
..... 10 Linda Dean McDaniel
..... 10 Roger Wyatt McDaniel
..... 8 Nancy Catherine McDaniel 1868 -
..... 8 Frank McDaniel 1869 -
..... +Carrie E Thigpen
..... 8 Frances McDaniel 1870 -
..... +Robert Turner
..... 8 [33] Agnes McDaniel 1873 - 1960
..... +[81] James E Harrison 1850 - 1915
..... 9 Hilton McDaniel Harrison 1906 - 1906
..... *2nd Husband of [33] Agnes McDaniel:
..... +W H Overton
..... 8 Roberta McDaniel 1877 - 1895
..... 8 Anderson Hiram McDaniel 1878 -

..... +Alma Hargett Mattocks
..... 9 Etta Mae McDaniel
..... 9 Alma McDaniel
..... 9 Mildred McDaniel
..... 9 Inez McDaniel
..... 9 Julian Hiram McDaniel
..... 9 Carolyn Jean McDaniel
..... 8 [83] Clement E McDaniel 1880 - 1947
..... +[82] Oza Harrison 1884 - 1930
..... 8 McCoy McDaniel 1883 - 1939
..... +Jennie Becton 1886 - 1931
..... 9 Dwight McDaniel 1909 - 1929
..... 9 Huntley Jack McDaniel 1916 -
..... 9 Hester McDaniel 1919 - 2005
..... 9 McCoy McDaniel 1922 -
..... 9 Thelma F McDaniel 1926 -
..... 8 Burwell McDaniel 1886 - 1938
..... +Eva Taylor 1893 - 1963
..... 9 Burl Edward McDaniel 1916 - 1960
..... 8 Eunice McDaniel 1890 -
..... +Thomas Windley
..... 7 Frances Ann McDaniel 1835 -
..... +Hewitt
..... 7 [34] Duff Green McDaniel 1836 - 1887
..... +[2] Susan Dillahunt 1842 - 1893
..... 8 [35] James Alexander McDaniel 1867 - 1928
..... +[36] Laura Evans Warters 1869 - 1940
..... 9 [37] James Alexander McDaniel 1893 - 1941
..... 9 [38] Douglas McDaniel 1897 - 1965
..... +[39] Melissa Herritage
..... 10 [40] Laura Ellen McDaniel 1924 -
..... 8 [41] Dora Green McDaniel 1869 - 1918
..... +[42] Elisha Betts Lewis 1867 - 1935
..... 9 [43] Richard Henry Lewis 1892 -
..... 9 [44] McDaniel Lewis 1894 -
..... +[45] Lynwood Adams Cook
..... 10 [46] Margaret Betts Lewis
..... +[47] Hugh Joseph Beard
..... 10 [48] Mary Lyn Lewis
..... +[49] Marshal H Johnson
..... 9 [50] Warner M Lewis 1895 -
..... 9 [51] William Figures Lewis 1898 -
..... 9 [52] Donavan L Lewis 1900 - 1971
..... 9 [53] Meriwether Lewis 1902 -
..... 9 [54] Majorie L Lewis
..... 8 [55] Frances R McDaniel 1870 - 1872
..... 8 [56] Duffie McDaniel 1872 -
..... 7 [57] Narcissa McDaniel 1839 -
..... +[58] James B Stanly 1828 -
..... 8 [59] Hattie C Stanly 1880 -
..... 7 [60] Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
..... +Caroline M Wyatt 1857 - 1883
..... 8 Wade Hampton McDaniel 1877 - 1883
..... 8 Herman W McDaniel 1878 - 1879
..... 8 Randolph McDaniel 1880 - 1883
..... *2nd Wife of [60] Elbridge Green McDaniel:
..... +Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
..... 8 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
..... 8 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
..... 8 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
..... +Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
..... 9 [62] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
..... +Margaret Mathews 1918 -
..... 10 Laura Lee Linton 1946 -
..... +Nelson Louis
..... 10 John Harvey Linton 1948 -
..... +Brenda Johnson 1947 -
..... 10 [61] Lydia Ann Linton 1955 -
..... +Gary Daniel
..... *2nd Husband of [61] Lydia Ann Linton:
..... +Miller Hall Pontius 1951 -
..... *2nd Wife of [62] John Harvey Linton:
..... +Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
..... 9 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000

..... +Ann
..... 10 Samuel Foule Linton 1948 -
..... 10 Brenda Linton 1950 -
..... 9 [63] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
..... +John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
..... 10 Byon Morrissey 1952 -
..... 10 Elizabeth Morrissey 1954 -
..... +Joseph Early
..... 10 Barbara Morrissey 1956 -
..... +Yow
..... 10 John Thomas Morrissey 1957 - Abt. 1983
..... *2nd Husband of [63] Julia Bette Linton:
..... +Harvey Varner
..... 9 [64] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
..... +William Glover
..... 10 Thomas Rudel Glover 1947 -
..... +Karen
..... *2nd Husband of [64] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Harvey Clauson 1925 -
..... *3rd Husband of [64] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
..... *4th Husband of [64] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Van Phillips
..... 9 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
..... +Delford Stickel 1927 -
..... 10 Nancy Stickel 1959 -
..... 7 [65] Albert John McDaniel 1843 -
..... +[66] Alice J Dillahunt 1847 -
..... 8 [67] Charles McDaniel 1866 - 1928
..... +[68] Nancy Frances Killingsworth
..... 8 [69] Furnifold McDaniel 1869 -
..... 8 [70] Susan McDaniel 1872 -
..... 8 [71] Adolphus McDaniel 1875 -
..... 8 [72] Rose McDaniel 1877 -
..... 8 [73] John R McDaniel 1879 -
..... 8 [74] Matthew McDaniel 1887 -
..... 7 [75] Lewis Frederick McDaniel 1844 -
..... +Georgia Dudley 1859 - 1889
..... 8 Robert Leroy McDaniel 1879 - 1927
..... +Rebecca Ann McDaniel 1881 - 1980
..... 9 Fred Wilson McDaniel
..... 9 Georgia Elizabeth McDaniel
..... 9 Annie Ellis McDaniel
..... 9 Leland Llewellyn McDaniel
..... 9 Lillie Lucille McDaniel
..... 9 James Henry McDaniel
..... 9 Herman Allister McDaniel
..... 9 Guy Edward McDaniel
..... 8 Elbridge G McDaniel 1886 - 1976
..... +Beulah Oliver 1886 - 1966
..... *2nd Wife of [75] Lewis Frederick McDaniel:
..... +Sarah Ann Harrison 1868 - 1939
..... 7 William F McDaniel 1848 -
..... +Virginia Bender
..... 7 Laura C McDaniel 1850 - 1856
..... 7 [76] Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925
..... +Brown
..... *2nd Husband of [76] Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel:
..... +Isaac Taylor Wilson
..... 8 Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965
..... +Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935
..... 9 Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962
..... +Maud Bernelson
..... 9 Catherine Dixon
..... +William Parker
..... 8 Carl Wilson
..... 8 Mark Wilson
..... 8 Kerr Wilson 1885 -
..... 7 Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -
..... +[68] Nancy Frances Killingsworth
..... *2nd Wife of [77] Furnifold Green McDaniel:
..... +Salome Killingsworth 1858 -
..... 7 Dock C McDaniel 1879 - 1953
..... +Ada Hargett

6 Lewis McDaniel 1811 - 1882
+Penelope Wilcox Abt. 1819 -
7 Mary A McDaniel 1843 -
+Smith
7 Daniel McDaniel 1844 -
7 [78] Andrew McDaniel 1857 - 1913
+Julia Brown
*2nd Wife of [78] Andrew McDaniel:
+Adeline Alphin
*3rd Wife of [78] Andrew McDaniel:
+Lina 1862 - 1911
6 Matilda McDaniel 1812 - 1865
+John McDaniel
7 Henrietta McDaniel
7 Joseph McDaniel
6 Mary Elizabeth McDaniel 1814 -
+William Harrison 1806 -
7 John Harrison 1835 -
7 Joseph Harrison 1836 -
7 Elizbeth Harrison 1837 -
7 Susan Harrison 1839 -
7 George Harrison 1843 -
7 Thomas Harrison 1845 -
7 Matilda Harrison 1847 -
7 William Harrison 1849 -
6 Bazel McDaniel 1815 - 1879
+Nancy Koonce 1816 -
7 Bazel McDaniel
7 John McDaniel
7 Elvin McDaniel 1840 - 1914
+Donna Andrews 1855 - 1928
7 James Bazel McDaniel 1855 - 1912
+Delia Dawson 1860 - 1934
8 Edwin Elvin McDniel 1880 - 1964
+Myra S 1892 - 1976
7 Nancy McDaniel 1855 - 1928
+J P Westbrook
6 John McDaniel 1817 -
+[79] Mary B 1827 -
7 James McDaniel 1853 -
7 Alexander McDaniel 1857 -
7 [80] Joseph McDaniel 1860 -
7 Caroline McDaniel 1870 -
6 Elvin McDaniel 1818 -
+Nancy Penelope Koonce 1816 -
7 Thomas Morris McDaniel 1850 -
+Emilia R Mercer
7 Elvin McDaniel
7 Julia M McDaniel 1852 -
7 Mary Nancy McDaniel 1855 -
7 Tabitha Elizabeth McDaniel 1857 -
+[81] James E Harrison 1850 - 1915
8 Frank Harrison
8 Ida Harrison
8 Irene Harrison
8 [82] Oza Harrison 1884 - 1930
+[83] Clement E McDaniel 1880 - 1947
8 Jake Harrison
8 Pearl Harrison
6 Amanda McDaniel 1823 - 1905
+Jmes Mack Pollock
6 [10] Nancy Ann McDaniel 1829 - 1895
+[9] Christopher McDaniel 1827 - Abt. 1865
7 [11] Mary McDaniel 1847 -
7 [12] Durant McDaniel 1849 -
7 [13] Ann McDaniel 1851 -
7 [14] James A McDaniel 1854 -
7 [15] Alonza W McDaniel 1856 -
+[16] Lina 1859 -
8 [17] Mary McDaniel 1879 -
8 [18] Julia McDaniel 1883 -
8 [19] Archie McDaniel 1887 -
8 [20] Nancy McDaniel 1890 -
7 [21] Risdon McDaniel 1859 -

..... 7 [22] Silas F McDaniel 1859 -
..... +[23] Carrie 1874 -
..... 8 [24] Lewis R McDaniel 1886 - 1959
..... +[25] Catherine Hargett 1891 - 1975
..... 8 [26] J C McDaniel 1888 -
..... 8 [27] Annie C McDaniel 1895 -
..... 8 [28] Frances F McDaniel 1897 -
..... 8 [29] Frank McDaniel 1899 -
..... 5 Morris McDaniel 1793 -
..... +Elizabeth
..... 6 [84] Furnifold McDaniel 1848 -
..... +[85] Henrietta
..... 6 Morris McDaniel
..... 6 Susan McDaniel
..... 6 Martha McDaniel
..... 6 Franklin McDaniel
..... 5 Thomas McDaniel 1795 - 1855
..... +Matilda Abt. 1800 - Abt. 1845
..... 6 Leah McDaniel 1818 -
..... +Becton Reynolds 1814 -
..... 7 Mary J Reynolds 1858 -
..... 7 Thomas Reynolds 1860 -
..... 6 Morris McDaniel 1820 -
..... +Elizabeth 1828 -
..... 7 Morris McDaniel 1849 -
..... 7 [84] Furnifold McDaniel 1848 -
..... +[85] Henrietta
..... 6 Susan McDaniel 1824 -
..... +Hargett
..... 6 Mary McDaniel 1827 -
..... +Thomas Stillry
..... 6 Thomas McDaniel 1833 -
..... 6 John McDaniel 1838 -
..... +Mary M Foy 1840 -
..... 7 John H McDaniel 1874 -
..... 7 Thomas McDaniel 1877 -
..... 4 Levinah McDaniel Abt. 1753 -
..... +Peter Andrews - 1789
..... 5 Susan Andrews
..... 5 Melito Andrews
..... 5 John Andrews
..... 5 Peter Andrews
..... 5 Mary Ann Andrews
..... 5 Adam Andrews
..... 5 Samuel Andrews
..... 5 David Andrews
..... 5 Penina Andrews
..... 5 Levicy Andrews
..... 5 Lucy Andrews
..... 5 Adonijah Andrews
..... 3 Archbell McDaniel
..... 3 Samuel McDaniel
..... 3 Daniel McDaniel
..... 3 Nicholas McDaniel
..... 3 Mary McDaniel
..... 3 Ann McDaniel
..... 3 Sarah McDaniel
..... 2 James McDaniel
..... 2 John McDaniel
..... +Mary
..... 2 Owen McDaniel 1670 - 1742
..... +Elinor Nairn
..... 2 Donald McDaniel

Descendants of Alexander McDaniel

Generation No. 1

1. ALEXANDER[1] MCDANIEL was born Abt. 1645. He married JOAN.

Children of ALEXANDER MCDANIEL and JOAN are:

2. i. DANIEL[2] MCDANIEL, b. 1670; d. 1734, Bertie County, NC.

ii. JAMES MCDANIEL.

Notes for JAMES MCDANIEL:

Province of North Carolina 1663- 1729 Abstracts of Land Patents -Hofman
11/22/1714 3164 pg 246 295 -James McDaniel. 430 acres Pasquotank Precinct.

4/3/1719 823 pg275 -James McDaniel 401 acres in Pasquotank Precinct joining Thomas Sawyer, Thomas Cooper & John Scott.

3/26/1723 2116 pg 147 194 -James McDaniel 640 acres Pasquotank Precinct.

4/24/1727 2117 pg 148 194- James McDaniel 307 acres Pasquotank Precinct joining Indian line.

2/28/1728 1028 pg 233 94 -640 acres New Topsail land surveyed by J McDaniel & Caped 430 acres Pasquotank.

3/2611723 2116 pg 147 194- James McDaniel 850 acres Pasquotank Precinct joining John Humphrey.

iii. JOHN MCDANIEL, m. MARY.

Notes for JOHN MCDANIEL:

Province of North Carolina 1663-1729 Abstracts of Land Patents -Hofman

3/26/1723 2021 pg 122 185 John McDaniel640 acres S side Moratock(Roanoke) River joining Daniel McDaniel.

4/21/1727 B-233 Bertie County, NC vol2 T Kirbey & wife Elizabeth to John McDaniel 95 acres for 5 pounds on NE side of Yourah Swamp.

8/13/1728 C-6 Bertie County, NC vol2 John McDaniel witnessed sale Foreman to Williams

8/12/1729 C-163 Bertie County,NC vol2 John McDaniel to Daniel McDaniel640 acres for 30 pounds S side Morratock River S side of Connahoe Creek on Naim's Branch adjoining Donald McDaniel.

NC Abstracts of wills
2/26/1729 Bertie County, NC will probated 2/1729 John McDaniel –executors: John Gray, John & Mary Myhand.

iv. OWEN MCDANIEL, b. 1670; d. 1742; m. ELINOR NAIRN.

Notes for OWEN MCDANIEL:

3/1/1719-20 Owen McDaniel 2908 pg174 160 acres in Chowan Precinct joining NE side of Branch of Sandy

Run.

3/1/1719-20 2914 pg174 Owen McDaniel 220 acres Chowan Precinct S side Poplar Swamp joining Abram Bleuest, Andrew Barrow & Swamp.

8/10/1720 1632 pg 23 Owen McDaniel 480 acres Chowan Precinct S W side Cassy Main Swamp.

3/30/1721 1842 pg 76 Owen McDaniel 480 acres S side Cassia joining N E side Raquis Swamp & James Williams.

7/18/1722 John Naim & wife Mary to Owen McDaniel lOO acres.

8/8/1722 pg 107 -1965 John Butler 240 acres in Chowan Precinct between Ahotsky & Sandy Rlli1 joining Owen McDaniel near Ahotsky Pocosin.

5/15/1723 A-ll Owen McDaniel to James Blount 160 acres on Sandy Rlli1 patent 3/1/1719 witnesses: E Howard, J Naim.

8/4/1 723 pg169- 2204 Owen McDaniel 137 acres in Bertie Precinct on E side of Wattom's Swamp joining Swamp, Opossum Branch & Co1 West.

II/8/1723 A-280 Owen McDaniel to John Blount 480 acres for 15 pounds SW side Cusiah Swamp.

11/9/1724 A-300 Howard Overstreet & wife Ann power of attorney to Owen McDaniel to acknowledge sale of land to John Edwards.

12/22/1724 2271 pg 184 Owen McDaniel 550 acres Bertie Precinct S W side Cassey Swamp joining John Edwards.

12/22/1724 2273 pg 185 Owen McDaniel 600 acres Bertie Precinct betwixt head Raques * Cassey joining Martin Gardner, John Edwards & Theo Williams.

4/20/1725 A-412 John Naim to Owen McDaniel 300 acres for 8 pounds on NW Morratuck(Roanoke) River adjoining John Williams on Flaggy Run.

10/25/1725 B-28 Owen McDaniel to J Edwards 640 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Rogais Branch of - Casia River adjoining M Gardner, J Edwards & Theo Williams.

5/14/1734 D-62 Owen McDaniel to A Shepard 400 acres for 50 pounds on Great Branch joining J Edwards.

12/15/1733 D-117 Owen McDaniel to John Butler for 17 pounds 10 shillings part of a 5/1/1668 patent granted to Martin Cromen containing 320 acres on Flatt Swamp & Cabin Neck.

8/1/1736 E-5 Owen McDaniel to Edward Took 200 acres for 25 pounds on Jumping Run & Flagg Run John Nairn patent 4/5/1720.

11/29/1737 E266 Owen McOaniel to Edward Took 200 acres for 24 pounds to correct prior deed.

1739 Jurymen Pasquotank Precinct -Miles & Janles McDaniel, Bertie & Edgecomb Precinct- Owen McDaniel.

8/1741 F-279 Janles Blount to Jethro Butler 220 acres for 25 pounds N side Morratock River on dividing line of J Butler & R Hicks witness: Owen McOaniel.

8/11/1729 C-212 John Butler to Owen McDaniel land for 5 shillings adjoining J Nairn at Flaggy Run.

1724 A-278 J Edwards et ux to Owen McDaniel deed.

2/7/1742-3 Bertie County,NC will probated 5/1743 Owen McOaniel wife: Elinor
son in law: Jethro Butler received plantation & 6 negroes witnesses: Henry Home, John Campbell, Richard Medlin.

More About ELINOR NAIRN:
Fact 1: daughter of John & Mary Nairn

v. DONALD MCDANIEL.

Notes for DONALD MCDANIEL:

8/12/1729 C-163 John McDaniel to Daniel McDaniel 640 acres for 30 pounds on S side of Morratuck (Roanoke) River, S side of Connahoe Creek & Nairn's Branch adjoining Donald McDaniel.

4/5/1729 C-143 Donald McDaniel to William Richardson from Isle of Wight,Va 100 acres for 100 pounds on S side of Morratuck River adjoining John Nairn.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL[2] MCDANIEL *(ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1670, and died 1734 in Bertie County, NC. He married SARAH BROWN 1716, daughter of THOMAS BROWN and CHRISTIAN.

Notes for DANIEL MCDANIEL:

4/11/1720 Captain Patterson's Militia Company up Meherrin River both sides -Daniel McDaniel, William Brown, Richard Washington.

7/19/1715 Thomas Brown of Chowan Precinct, NC with consent of wife Christian to Daniel McDaniel son in law 100 acres gift deed Old Tree Swamp -Test: J Lewis, J B Surles.

7/9/1719 Thomas Brown & wife Christian to Thomas Bonner of Albemarle County, NC 180 acres for 8 barrels of pitch N side Old Tree Swamp joining Daniel McDaniel.

7/17/1717 Chowan Precinct -Daniel McDaniel planter to Thomas Brown planter.

11/8/1725 Bertie County,NC deed B-64 Daniel McDaniel & wife Sarah to J Willis 240 acres for 20 pounds S side Morratuck (Roanoke) River adjoining John Nairn -witnesses: J Speir, William Brown

11/8/1725 Sarah McDaniel to John Bryan -Power of Attorney

Pr

ovince of North Carolina 1663-1729 -Abstracts of Land Grants (patents) --Hofman

3/9/1717 36-157 1684 Daniel McDaniel 600acres Chowan Precinct joining Yourah Swamp, John Blackman & William Braswell.

3/9/1717 40-158 1698 Daniel McDaniel 410 acres ChowanPrecinct joining Beaver Dam Swamp, John Crosby, Thomas Winson & Spring Branch from mouth to head.

12/3/1720 47-160 1730 Adam Cockborne 390 acres Chowan Precinct S side Meheron(Meherrin) River joining Daniel McDaniel & Aaron Drake.

3/30/1721 69-168 1813 Thomas Crosby 470 acres Chowan Precicnt S side Meheron River joning Daniel McDaniel, Thomas Vincent, Aaron Oden & Robert McLearie.

7/

18/1722 John Naim & wife Mary to James Collins 100 acres on S side Morratuck(Roanoke)River witnesses John Bryan, John Canhedy & Daniel McDaniel.
John Nairn & wife Mary to Daniel McDaniel 200a cres adjacent to William Drew.

John Nairn & wife Mary to Owen McDaniell 00 acres.

9/8/1722 105-1801856 Thomas Whitmel 460 acres S side of Morratuck(Roanoke) River joining Daniel McDaniel, Elizabeth Nairn, John Hamilton & NE side of Cypress Swamp.

3/26/1723 122-185 2019 Richard Milton 640 acres s side of Morratuck River joining Daniel McDaniel & River Pocosin.

3/26/1723 122-185 2021 640 acres S side of Morratuck River joining Daniel McDaniel.

3/26/1723 121-185 2018 Daniel McDaniel 640 acres S side Morratuck(Roanoke) River.

8/4/ 1723 170-201 2205 Daniel McDaniel 640 acres Bertie County, NC S side Morattack(Roanoke) River joining James Turner, Thomas Whitmell, John Nairn & Cypress Swamp.

8/4/1723 170-201 2206 Elizabeth Naim 234 acres on S side Morattack(Roanoke) River joining Daniel McDaniel, Thomas Turner, Thomas Whitmell & Cypress Swamp.

4/24/1721 239-229 2515 John Nairn 234 acres S side Morratuck River Cypress Swamp joins Daniel McDaniel.

9/28/1730 261-237 2604 Elizabeth Nairn S side Morratuck, S side Conoho Creek joins Daniel McDaniel.

9/28/1730 pg261 2604 John Surgener 640 acres on S side Marratack(Roanoke River) S side Conoho Creek joining Daniel McDaniel branch & said Creek.

Hathaway Index -Daniel McDaniel -1717 grants 1-299, 1-300; 1730 will 1-62; 1733 grant book 1-52

11/10/1724 Bertie County, NC Voll A-349 Daniel McDaniel & wife Sarah to Lawrence Hobby 600 acres for 14 pounds adjoining W Braswell Yokworrah Southwest Swamp.

1729 Bertie County, NC Index 1720-1875 Courthouse Records C-123 deed John McDaniel to Daniel McDaniel. Hathaway bkIII pg40 Daniel MvDaniel 410 acres on Beaver Dam Swamp & Spring Branch. Bertie County, NC Vol2

3/7 / 1726- 7 B-236 John Nairn to Henry Bonner 300 acres for 20 pounds S side Morratuck River adjoining J Denton witness: Daniel McDaniel.

8/7/1727 B-309 Daniel McDaniel & wife Sarah to H turner 200 acres for 10 pounds S side of Morratuck River adjoining John Nairn.

5/8/1727 B-310 Daniel McDaniel & wife Sarah to T turner 200 acres for 10 pounds S side Morratuck River Whitnell's Corner patented 8/4/1723 adjoining John Nairn.

8/13/1728 C-4 Daniel McDaniel to Anthony Lewis of Isle of Wight, Va 410 acres for 24 pounds Beaver Dam Swamp at Spring Branch patented 3/9/1717 adjoining John Crosbey.

8/12/1729 C-163 John McDaniel to Daniel McDaniel640 acres for 30 pounds S side ofMorratuck RiverS side Connahoe Creek at Naim's Branch adjoining Donald McDaniel.

3/29/1729 C-140 Daniel McDaniel to William Brown 200 acres for 30 pounds S side of Morratuck River at Beaver Dam adjioning Daniel McDaniel.

2/13/1737 E-193 Phillip Pearce ofEdgecomb County, NC to John Ballard 150 acres for 10 pounds part of tract \, Pearce bought from Daniel McDaniel on Conyhoe Creek.

2/1737 E-194 Phillip Pearce to Arthur Sherrod part of Daniel McDaniel tract

7/31/1741 NC Land Patents 1735-1764 2135 pg 56 Daniel McDaniel Jr to Sam Holliman 210 acres Edgecomb County on N side of Cypress Swamp joining Daniel McDaniel.

Early Records of NC 1677-1790 pg 55 296 will -Bertie Precinct, NC 4/16/1733 probated 5/2/1734 Daniel McDaniel -wife Sarah (Brown) executor -sons: Nicholas, Daniel, James, Archbell -daughters: Ann, Sarah. Mary - -witnesses: John Anderson, Alexander Wright, John Bryan -son Daniel 4 heifers 3 calves 1000# pork, Archbell negro boy Seasus, Alexander negro man Jack, James negro man Dick plantation where I now live, daughter Mary bed, wife Sarah horse & bed, daughter Ann horse, rest of movable estate to wife.

Notes for SARAH BROWN:
Sarah Brown,s 1st cousin John Brown represented Bertie County, NC in the General Assembly at New Bern, NC in Feb 1739-40. She is the daughter of Thomas & Chrstian Brown.

Children of DANIEL MCDANIEL and SARAH BROWN are:

3. i. JAMES[3] MCDANIEL, b. 1717, Chowan County,NC; d. 1759, Craven County, North Carolina.
ii. ARCHBELL MCDANIEL.
iii. SAMUEL MCDANIEL.
iv. DANIEL MCDANIEL.
v. NICHOLAS MCDANIEL.
vi. MARY MCDANIEL.
vii. ANN MCDANIEL.
viii. SARAH MCDANIEL.

Generation No. 3

3. JAMES[3] MCDANIEL *(DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1717 in Chowan County,NC, and died 1759 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married MARGARET BRYANT 1730 in Bertie County, NC, daughter of WILLIAM BRYANT.

Notes for JAMES MCDANIEL:

1759 Craven Counry, NC Will James MCDaniel --wile: Margaret --sons: eldest James, John, Risdon --daughter: Levinah --witnesses: E Bryan, Bassett Simmons, David Bryan --Ececutors: wife Margaret, John Oliver.

1753 --James McDaniel purchased 320 acres from Philemon Morris for 27 pounds on Crooked Run in Craven County now Jones County, NC.

1755 --James McDaniel purchased 250 acres on Crooked Run Swamp for 13 pounds from Michael Shelfer. book IV Craven County, NC Court Minutes 1749-56 343 Edward Gatlin & James McDaniel -jurors

11/29/1759 Craven County, NC will pg 82 28.801 1756-65 NC Archives James McDaniel --executors. Margaret Bryant McDaniel wife, John Oliver; sons: James eldest, John, Risdon -James & John received plantations; daughter: Lavinah who married Peter Andrews.

NC Archives 28.801.9 pg 302 Craven County now Jones County --James McDanielland between Crooked Run & Cypress Creek.

John Lavender land between Crooked Run & Cypress Creek.

Craven County, NC -NC Archives 28.801.5 pg 263 -Inventory of estate-- A true inventory of every particular of JAMES McDANIEL dec'd money due by John Oliver -1 pound, money due by Lamuel Hatch -7 pounds, money due by John Morris -6 pounds 10 shillings, money in possession -3 pounds 15 shillings, money due by debt -II pounds 8 shillings, 2 horses, 17 head cattle, 3 beds & bedsteads and furniture, 2 plows, 1 harrow, 2 axes, 6 hoes, 5 brick trowels, 2 augars, I hand saw, I addz, 1 chisel, I free, 1 drawing knife, 1 hammer, 1 gimblet, I

plain, 1 marking iron, 2 pots & hooks, 1 pan & skillet, 2 linning wheels, 2 wooling wheels, 1 cask, II bottles, 10 chunk bottles, 1 chest, 1 table, 2 barrels, 1 tub, 1 pale, 1 piggin, 1 tray, 1 bole, 1 halfbushel, 2 dishes, 1 bason, 10 spoons, 2 guns, I Bible, 3 small books, 2 small cags, 4 cheers, 6 sides of leather & car, I candlestick, I lloking glass, 1 pr cotton cards, II barrels of corn, I small trunk, 1 pr mill stones, 1 grind stone, 1 coat & vest, 2 pr britches, 25 head of hogs, 1 box iron & heaters, 1 shackel, 7 reep hooks, 1 pr punches, 1 nippers & saddle, 2 bridles, I pr iron wedges, 3 bits, 1 bed board, 4 hoges, I harrow tooth, 10 gosses. Margot (M) McDaniel her Mark

Craven County,NC Register's office Book O pg 268/9 Grimes: pg 229 will JAMES McDANIEL
In the name of God Amen -
I JEAMS MackDaniel being weak in body but of sound mind and memory blessed be God hereto this 29th November in the year 1759 make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner following: That is to say: I give to my eldest sun, Jeams Mackdaniel, beginning at a sappling pine being my bounder(?) from that sappling pine the branch by John Oliver then on the branch with a party line a-mile ought all- that land to be concluded to my son Jeams and if he dyes without lawful issue of his body it all to my youngest sun Risdon.
I give and bequeath the plantation where I now live to my son John and all the land this side of the line that belongs to me. If my son John dyes without issue lawfully brgotten ofhis body it shall fall to my sun Risdon excepting my Margrit Mackdaniel lifetime in the plantation. I give to my wife two horses
one called Snip(?) and one called Rone horse,
I give unto my sun Risdon one cow and calf
To my daughter Levinah one bed, one blanket and sheets the remainder part of my cattle to my wife at her disposal after decease to my three sons.
I give to my wife the plows harows axes and hows and all my household furniture.
I leave my wife executor jointly with John Oliver.
Signed, sealed and delivered by the testator as his last will and testament in the presents of us who were present at the signing and sealing thereof E Bryan Jeams (X) Mackdaniel Bassett Simmons his mark is a G David(X) Bratcher, jurant

Children of JAMES McDANIEL and MARGARET BRYANT are:

4. i. JAMES[4] McDANIEL, b. Abt. 1750, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1809, Jones County, North Carolina.
5. ii. RISDON McDANIEL, b. Abt. 1751, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1822, Jones County, North Carolina.
6. iii. JOHN McDANIEL, b. Abt. 1745, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 1817, Jones County, North Carolina.
7. iv. LEVINAH McDANIEL, b. Abt. 1753, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Jones County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

4. JAMES[4] McDANIEL *(JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1809 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married RACHEL.

Notes for JAMES McDANIEL:

Soldier in Revolution. Served in NC militia among those captured at Charleston,SC.
owned 350 acres on Crooked Run in Jones County, NC & 300 acres in Onslow County, NC

1786 census Jones County ,NC James McDaniel 1 male 21-60(1726-1765), 4 males <21 or>60(1765-1786) or ~ > 1726, 5 females.

1786 census Jones County,NC James McDaniel1 male 21-60(1726-1765),3 males <21or>60(1765-1786) or>1724, 5 females.

1790 census Jones County,NC James McDaniel3 males >16 >1774,2 males 0-16(1774-1790),6 females

1800 census Jones County,NCJames McDanielI male <10(1790-1800), 1 male 10-16(1784-1790), 1 male >45 >1755,3 females <10(1790-1800), 1 female 26-45(1755-1774),5 slaves.

1810 census Jones County,NC James McDaniel2 males >10(1800-1810), 1 male 18-25(1785-1792),2 males >45 >1765,3 females <10(1800-1810), 1 female 10-15(1795-1800),1 female 15-25(1785-1795),10 slaves.

5/31/1809 Jones County, NC will probated 1809 James McDaniel wife Rachel exec sons Risdon & William witnesses David Andrews, Hardy Perry, Mary Wheatly sons William, James, Risdon daughters Margaret Brown, Susannah Gilbert, Acey, Mary, Nancy Humphrey grandchildren James Andrews, Susannah Andrews, Mary Andrews

More About JAMES MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: Lt in Jones County, NC militia Revolutionary War

Children of JAMES MCDANIEL and RACHEL are:

i. ALICE[5] MCDANIEL, m. ANDREWS.

ii. MARGARET MCDANIEL, m. JAMES BROWN.

iii. NANCY MCDANIEL, m. FRANCIS HUMPHREY.

More About FRANCIS HUMPHREY:
Fact 1: lived in Onslow County, NC

iv. SUSANNAH MCDANIEL, m. JOHN GILBERT.

More About SUSANNAH MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: moved to Alabama

v. WILLIAM MCDANIEL, d. Arkansas.

More About WILLIAM MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: married twice t o Joyce & Penelope
Fact 2: served in NC house 1814 & 1817

8. vi. JAMES MCDANIEL, b. 1782, Jones County, North Carolina; d. July 05, 1854, buried Trenton,Jones County,NC cemetary.

vii. RISDON MCDANIEL, b. 1793; d. 1831; m. MARY.

More About RISDON MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: served in NC house 1818-23
Fact 2: served NC senate 1824-31

5. RISDON[4] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born Abt. 1751 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1822 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married MARY.

Notes for RISDON MCDANIEL:

1786 census Jones County,NC Risdon McDaniel I male 21-60(1726-1765),2 males <21 or >60(1765-1786) or > 1726, 4 females.

1790 census Jones County,NC Risdon McDaniel I male >15 >1774,2 males 0-16(1774-1790), 6 females-

1800censusJonesCounty,NCRisdonMcDaniel I males>10(1790-1800),1 male 10-16(1784-1790), I male 16-26(1774-1 784), I male >45 >1755, 2 females 10-16(1 784-1790), 2 females 16-26(1774-1784), I female >45 >1755-

1810 census Jones County,NC Risdon McDaniel Sr 2 males 10-15(1 795-1800),2 males 15-18(1792-1 795), I male 18-25(1785-1792), I male 25-45(1765-1785), I male>45 >1765, I female 25-45(1765-1785)

-
1820 census Jones County,NC master Risdon McDaniel3 males 0-10(1810-1820), 1 male 10-16(1804-1810), I male 16-18(1802-1804), I male 18-26(1794-1802), I male >45 > 1775,1 female >45 > 1775-

1/19/1822 2rd will Risdon McDaniel wife Mary, sons James, Risdon, grandsons John, Samuel
1/19/1822 Jones County, NC will Risdon McDaniel Sr executor son Risdon
wife Mary all she brought to the marriage
sons: James land & plantation, Risdon rest of land
5 daughters
grandsons John McDaniel pewter dish, John Lewis McDaniel pewter dish, Lemuel(Samuel) bed & dish
children of son John(dec)

Children of RISDON MCDANIEL and MARY are:

i. JOHN[5] MCDANIEL.

ii. RISDON MCDANIEL, b. Abt. 1795.

Notes for RISDON MCDANIEL:

1810 census Jones County,NC Risdon McDaniel Jr 2 males 15-18(1792-1795), 1 female 10-15(1795-1800)

iii. JAMES MCDANIEL.

6. JOHN[4] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born Abt. 1745 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died May 1817 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married SARAH.

Notes for JOHN MCDANIEL:

1779 Tax list Jones County,NC - John McDaniel 170 acres 15 head cattle 3 horses
lived on Crooked Run S side Trent River beside brothers: James & Risdon.
may have married Winnie Ottery .

1786 census Jones County,NC John McDaniel 1 male 21-60(1726-1765),2 males <21or>60(1765-1786) ~ or>1724, 4 females.

1790 census Jones County,NC JohnMcDaniel 2 males >16(>1774, 2 males <16 (1774-1790),3 females, 1 slave.

1800 census Jones County,NC John McDaniel 3 males <10(1790-1800), 2males 10-16(1785-1790), 1 male 16-26(1774-1784),1 male >45 >1755,1 female 10-16(1784-1790),1 female 16-26(1774-1784),1 female >45 >1755, 1 slave.

1810 census Jones County,NC John McDaniel 2 maleS>10(1800-1810), 1 male 15-18(1792-1795), 1 male 25-45(1765-1785),1 female >10(1800-1810), 1 female 10-15(1795-1800)

5/19/1817 Jones County,NC will probated 8/1817 executor Risdon McDaniel & William McDaniel sons Silas, Morris, Thomas, Daniel, Risdon, John daughters Amy Pollock, Mary(Polly) McDaniel grandchildren Daniel & Alcey of Margaret(Peggy) McDaniel, children of James McDaniel
4/19/1817 Jones County, NC will John McDaniel Sr executors: son Risdon & son Thomas
sons: Silas negro & 200 acres, Morris negro & 6 acres, Thomas negro & bed furniture, Daniel $500.00, Risdon negro, John Pater right
daughters: Amy Pollock negro, bed, furniture; Mary(Polly) McDaniel negro
children of son James(dec) 5 shillings
children of daughter Margaret(Peggy)(dec), Daniel & Alice(Alcey) McDaniel negro
son Risdon guardian of daughter Margaret's children.

Children of JOHN MCDANIEL and SARAH are:

i. DANIEL[5] MCDANIEL, b. Jones County, North Carolina; m. MARY E HALL.

9. ii. MARGARET MCDANIEL.

iii. MARY MCDANIEL, m. MCDANIEL.

More About MARY MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: 2 children

iv. SILAS MCDANIEL, b. Jones County,NC; d. 1845, Florida; m. MARY, 1810.

10. v. AMY MCDANIEL, b. 1764; d. 1821, Jones County, North Carolina.

11. vi. JAMES MCDANIEL, b. 1778, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1813, Jones County, North Carolina.

12. vii. RISDON MCDANIEL, b. 1786, Jones County, North Carolina.

13. viii. JOHN MCDANIEL, b. 1788, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1848, Jones County, North Carolina.

14. ix. MORRIS MCDANIEL, b. 1793.

15. x. THOMAS MCDANIEL, b. 1795, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1855.

7. LEVINAH[4] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born Abt. 1753 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died in Jones County, North Carolina. She married PETER ANDREWS.

Notes for PETER ANDREWS:

1784-87 census Jones County, NC Peter Andrews 2 males 21-60, 5 males >60 < 21, 3 females

12/3/1789 Jones County,NC will Peter Andrews - sons Samuel, Peter, Adonijah, John, David - daughters Mary, Pennina, Ticy, Lucy - executors brother in law John McDaniel, friend Bord Stanton.

Children of LEVINAH MCDANIEL and PETER ANDREWS are:

i. SUSAN[5] ANDREWS.
ii. MELITO ANDREWS.
iii. JOHN ANDREWS.
iv. PETER ANDREWS.
v. MARY ANN ANDREWS.
vi. ADAM ANDREWS.
vii. SAMUEL ANDREWS.
viii. DAVID ANDREWS.
ix. PENINA ANDREWS.
x. LEVICY ANDREWS.
xi. LUCY ANDREWS.
xii. ADONIJAH ANDREWS.

Generation No. 5

8. JAMES[5] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1782 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died July 05, 1854 in buried Trenton,Jones County,NC cemetary. He married ELIZABETH KOONCE Abt. 1809, daughter of DANIEL KOONCE.

Notes for JAMES MCDANIEL:

1810 census Jones County,NC - James McDaniel Jr - 1 male< 10(1800-1810), 1 male 15-18(1792-1795), 2 males >45 >1765

1850 census Jones County,NC 232 232 James McDaniel 64(1786) m w farmer 28500 son James 28(1822), son Nathan 25(1825).

7/1854 will probate James McDaniel sons Starkey, Adonijah, William, Louis Henry, Nathan, James exec Risdon McDaniel, Simmons Field

11/1/1853 James McDaniel Sr
sons:Simmons place,Risdon McDaniel & Simmons fields, 7 negros),
Adonijah (Harrison land,land purchased from Furnifold McDaniel, 7 negros),
William(John Oliver land,Joseph Hutch land,1/2 mills,7 negros) ,Lewis Henry (part of Harrison land,1/2 mils),Nathan(Simon Rector land,13 negros,beds, furniture,oxen,cows,cart,4 mules & horses),James(Cherry Tree Island,land purchased from Furnifold McDaniel,19 negros,beds,furniture,8 mules,cattle,hogs) son in law: John H. Dillahunt & 6 sons(plantation on Beaver Dam) daughter:Alice(wife of John H Dillahunt) (2 horses)
Buy and set free slave Israel, set slave Harriet free, Zachariah free boy(horse & saddle & bridle)

More About ELIZABETH KOONCE:
Fact 1: daughter of Daniel Koonce

Children of JAMES MCDANIEL and ELIZABETH KOONCE are:

16. i. ALICE[6] MCDANIEL, b. 1812, Jones County, North Carolina; d. November 1861.
17. ii. STARKEY MCDANIEL, b. 1812, Jones County, North Carolina.
18. iii. ADONIJAH MCDANIEL, b. August 12, 1815, Jones County, North Carolina; d. October 20, 1875, buried Trenton, NC cemetery.
19. iv. WILLIAM MCDANIEL, b. 1820.
v. JAMES MCDANIEL, b. 1822.

Notes for JAMES MCDANIEL:

Inherited McDaniel plantation homeplace and millpond in Trenton,NC. He sold it to Duff Green McDaniel son of Furnifold in 1870.

More About JAMES MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: never married
Fact 2: owned homeplace on millpondin Trenton
Fact 3: sold homeplace to Duff Green McD in 1870

vi. LEWIS HENRY MCDANIEL, b. 1823, Jones County, North Carolina; m. MARY E NATHAN.

Notes for LEWIS HENRY MCDANIEL:

1850 census Jones County, NC Lewis H McDaniel 27(1823) farmer 500 wife Mary E 25(1825) sister in law Catherine Brown 19(1831)

1860 Lenoir County, NC census Lewis H McDaniel 38(1822) 20000 23000 wife Mary E 36(1824)

vii. NATHAN MCDANIEL, b. January 18, 1825, Jones County, North Carolina; d. September 09, 1878, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC; m. BARBARA.

9. MARGARET[5] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])*. She married RISDON MCDANIEL.

Children of MARGARET MCDANIEL and RISDON MCDANIEL are:

i. DANIEL[6] MCDANIEL.
ii. ALICE MCDANIEL.

10. AMY[5] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1764, and died 1821 in Jones County, North Carolina. She married JAMES POLLOCK Abt. 1787 in Jones County, North Carolina.

Children of AMY MCDANIEL and JAMES POLLOCK are:

i. GEORGE[6] POLLOCK, b. 1798.
ii. THOMAS POLLOCK, m. MATILDA MCDANIEL.
iii. WILLIAM POLLOCK.
iv. MCDANIEL CULLEN POLLOCK, b. 1795.
v. JOHN POLLOCK, m. MARY KOONCE.
vi. FRANCES POLLOCK, m. JARMAN.
vii. MARY POLLOCK, b. 1800; m. RISDON MCDANIEL.
viii. ELIZABETH POLLOCK, m. ALFRED MCDANIEL.
ix. JAMES POLLOCK.
x. AMY POLLOCK.

11. JAMES[5] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1778 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1813 in Jones County, North Carolina.

Children of JAMES MCDANIEL are:

i. ELIZA[6] MCDANIEL, d. Abt. 1838; m. MATHIAS HENRY.
ii. JOHN T MCDANIEL, d. Abt. 1830.
iii. LANY MCDANIEL, m. (1) ELIJAH SMALL; m. (2) LEWIS HUMPHREY.

Notes for ELIJAH SMALL:

6/14/1830 Mary Ann McDaniel to Elijah Small husband of sister Lany McDaniel for $70.00 land on S side of Trent River & Crooked Run being 1/3 of undivided tract which fell to John McDaniel(dec) heir at law to James McDaniel(dec)

20. iv. MARY ANN MCDANIEL.
v. RACHEL MCDANIEL, d. Abt. 1838; m. DANIEL MALLARD.
21. vi. ELIZABETH MCDANIEL, b. 1803.
vii. MATILDA MCDANIEL, m. (1) THOMAS M POLLOCK; m. (2) THOMAS POLLOCK.

12. RISDON[5] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1786 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married SARAH.

Notes for RISDON MCDANIEL:

1850 census Jones County,NC 138 138 Risdon McDaniel 64(1786) m w farmer 50 son John A 31(1819)

Children of RISDON MCDANIEL and SARAH are:

22. i. JOHN A[6] MCDANIEL, b. 1819.
ii. STARKEY MCDANIEL, m. JULIA.

13. JOHN[5] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1788 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1848 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married MARY CATHERINE WOOD Abt. 1809 in Jones County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN MCDANIEL:

John McDaniel son of John McDaniel inherited land on Crooked Run from his father in the 1817 will. He married c 1809 possibly to Mary Catherine Pollock (Wood) and died intestate in 1848 with 9 heirs liated: Furnifold, Lewis, Bazel, John, Elvin, Amanda, Anne, Mary & Matilda.

Children of JOHN MCDANIEL and MARY WOOD are:

i. MAURICE[6] MCDANIEL, b. Jones County, North Carolina; m. REBECCA MERCER.

23. ii. FURNIFOLD GREEN MCDANIEL, b. January 23, 1810, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1879, Jones County, North Carolina.

24. iii. LEWIS MCDANIEL, b. 1811, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1882.

25. iv. MATILDA MCDANIEL, b. 1812, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1865.

26. v. MARY ELIZABETH MCDANIEL, b. 1814, Jones County, North Carolina.

27. vi. BAZEL MCDANIEL, b. 1815, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1879, Jones County, North Carolina.

28. vii. JOHN MCDANIEL, b. 1817, Jones County, North Carolina.

29. viii. ELVIN MCDANIEL, b. July 11, 1818, Jones County, North Carolina; d. Jones County, North Carolina.

ix. AMANDA MCDANIEL, b. 1823, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1905; m. JMES MACK POLLOCK.

30. x. NANCY ANN MCDANIEL, b. 1829, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1895.

14. MORRIS[5] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1793. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of MORRIS MCDANIEL and ELIZABETH are:

i. FURNIFOLD[6] MCDANIEL, b. 1848; m. HENRIETTA.

ii. MORRIS MCDANIEL.

iii. SUSAN MCDANIEL.

iv. MARTHA MCDANIEL.

v. FRANKLIN MCDANIEL.

15. THOMAS[5] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1795 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1855. He married MATILDA.

Notes for THOMAS MCDANIEL:

1820 census Jones County, NC Thomas McDaniel master 1 male 1810-20, 1 male 1802-4, 1 male 1794-1802, 1 female 1810-20, 2 females 1794-1804

1850 census Jones County, NC Thomas McDaniel 55(1795) farmer 1600 daughte Mary 22(1828) son Thomas 17(1833) son John N 12(1838)

9/20/1855 will Thomas McDaniel sons Morris, Thomas, John land daughters Leah Reynolds, Susan Hargett, Mary Stilley exec sons Morris & Thomas

Children of THOMAS MCDANIEL and MATILDA are:

31. i. LEAH[6] MCDANIEL, b. 1818.

32. ii. MORRIS MCDANIEL, b. 1820.

iii. SUSAN MCDANIEL, b. 1824; m. HARGETT.

iv. MARY MCDANIEL, b. 1827; m. THOMAS STILLRY, April 25, 1856.

v. THOMAS MCDANIEL, b. 1833.

Notes for THOMAS MCDANIEL:

1900 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas McDaniel m w 66(1834) school teacher

More About THOMAS MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: 1864, died Elmira,NY Federal POW Camp Civil War

33. vi. JOHN MCDANIEL, b. 1838.

Generation No. 6

16. ALICE[6] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1812 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died November 1861. She married JOHN HARRISON DILLAHUNT, son of THOMAS DILLAHUNT and ELIZABETH HARRISON.

Notes for ALICE MCDANIEL:
11/14/1861 will Jones County,NC on file Lenoir County Community College brother Starkey McDaniel administrator

More About JOHN HARRISON DILLAHUNT:
Fact 1: Planter, merchant & Disciples Church minister

Children of ALICE MCDANIEL and JOHN DILLAHUNT are:

34. i. JAMES T[7] DILLAHUNT, b. February 15, 1834, Jones County,NC; d. December 10, 1867.
ii. ELIZABETH B DILLAHUNT, b. 1836; m. JOHN D MAY, November 09, 1852.
iii. SARAH M DILLAHUNT, b. 1837; m. STEPHEN STREET, December 11, 1850.
iv. JOHN H DILLAHUNT, b. 1840; d. Abt. 1862.

Notes for JOHN H DILLAHUNT:
Killed during Civil War

35. v. SUSAN DILLAHUNT, b. January 13, 1842, Jones County, North Carolina; d. June 1893, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.
vi. ALEXANDER C DILLAHUNT, b. 1843; d. Abt. 1862.

Notes for ALEXANDER C DILLAHUNT:
Killed during Civil War CSA

36. vii. MARIAH DILLAHUNT, b. 1845.
37. viii. ALICE J DILLAHUNT, b. 1847, Jones County, North Carolina.
ix. WILLIAM W DILLAHUNT, b. 1848.
x. BENJAMIN F DILLAHUNT, b. 1853.

Notes for BENJAMIN F DILLAHUNT:

1900 Lenoir County, NC census Benjamin Dillahunt 48(1852) m w

17. STARKEY[6] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1812 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married JULIA SIMMONS.

Notes for STARKEY MCDANIEL:

1850 census Jones County, NC Starkey McDaniel 38(1812) farmer 500 son William H 1(1849)

Child of STARKEY MCDANIEL and JULIA SIMMONS is:

i. WILLIAM H[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1849.

18. ADONIJAH[6] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born August 12, 1815 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died October 20, 1875 in buried Trenton, NC cemetery. He married SOPHIA PERRY 1839, daughter of ELIJAH PERRY and MARY RHEM.

Notes for ADONIJAH MCDANIEL:

1850 census Jones County, NC 209 Adonijah McDaniel 36(1814) NC farmer $925.00 wife Sophia 26(1824) son Elijah 9(1841 daughter Mary 4(1846) Eulila King 40(1810) living in household

1860 census Jones County, NC 195 Adonijah McDaniel 45(1815) farmer wife Sophia 34(1826) son Elijah 19(1841) son William 9(1851) John B Taylor 2(1858) Precilla Taylor 1(1859)

1870 census Jones County, NC 976 Adonijah McDaniel 54(1816) farmer son William 20(1850) son Elijah F 28(1842) daughter in law Lucy 22(1848) granddaughter Novella 3(1867) grandson Joseph 1(1869)

1/18/1879 Jones County estates will Adonijah McDaniel administrator Elijah P McDaniel summons for relief Jonmes County, NC Superior Court rcvd 2/25/1879 served 3/3/1879 spring term 1876 #1 Elijah P McDaniel adm signed E P McDaniel & John Andrews #2 E p McDaniel adm vs William McDaniel

More About SOPHIA PERRY:
Fact 1: daughterof Elijah & Mary Isler Rhem Perry

Children of ADONIJAH MCDANIEL and SOPHIA PERRY are:

38. i. ELIJAH PERRY[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1841.
39. ii. WILLIAM MCDANIEL, b. August 12, 1850; d. September 15, 1922.
iii. JAMES H MCDANIEL.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH MCDANIEL.

19. WILLIAM[6] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1820. He married FRANCES B MCKINNEY October 08, 1842.

Notes for WILLIAM MCDANIEL:

1850 census Jones County, NC 13 William McDaniel 30(1820) $ 500 wife Frances B 35(1815) daughter Mary 6(1844)

1860 census Jones County, NC 470 William McDaniel 40(1820) wife Elizabeth 30(1830) daughter Martha 5(1855) other children 11(1849) & 4(1856)

More About WILLIAM MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: taught school Craven County, NC

Child of WILLIAM MCDANIEL and FRANCES MCKINNEY is:

i. MARY[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1844.

20. MARY ANN[6] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])*. She married DURANT MCDANIEL.

Notes for MARY ANN MCDANIEL:

6/14/1830 Jones County, NC Mary Ann McDaniel to Elijah Small husband of sister Lany McDaniel for $70.00 land on S side of Trent River & Crooked Run being 1/3 of undivided tract which fell to John McDaniel (dec) heir at law to James McDaniel(dec)

Notes for DURANT MCDANIEL:

9/27/1816 to Durant McDaniel 1/2 of 280 acres for $50.00

1817 deed Jones County, NC Durant McDaniel

1820 census Jones County, NC Durant McDaniel 1 male<10, 1male 26-45, 1 female < 10, 1 female 16-26

4/17/1824 Jones County, NC will B88 probated 1828 Durant McDaniel wife Mary Ann McDaniel son Christopher exec Isaac Brown, Emanuel Jarman witnesses Hardy Perry, Thomas Baily

Child of MARY MCDANIEL and DURANT MCDANIEL is:

40. i. CHRISTOPHER[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1827, Jones County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1865.

21. ELIZABETH[6] MCDANIEL *(JAMES[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1803. She married (1) JOHN STANLY. She married (2) JOHN STANLY.

Notes for JOHN STANLY:
1850 census Jones County,NC Beaver Dam district # 137

Children of ELIZABETH MCDANIEL and JOHN STANLY are:

i. JANE[7] STANLY, b. 1825.

41. ii. JAMES B STANLY, b. 1828.

iii. MARY STANLY, b. 1833.

iv. SARAH A STANLY, b. 1836.

v. SUSAN C STANLY, b. 1845.

22. JOHN A[6] MCDANIEL *(RISDON[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1819. He married MARY B.

Child of JOHN MCDANIEL and MARY B is:

i. CAROLINE[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1869.

23. FURNIFOLD GREEN[6] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born January 23, 1810 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1879 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married (1) CATHERINE HARRISON 1831 in Jones County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN HARRISON and ELIZABETH. He married (2) SALOME KILLINGSWORTH Abt. 1876 in Jones County, North Carolina.

Notes for FURNIFOLD GREEN MCDANIEL:

Furnifold Green McDaniel was born January 23,1810. He married C:!!:iligine Harrison of Jones County around 1831. As early as 1831, Furnifold McOaniel's name appears in the Jones County Courthouse records. He was to be in those records frequently. He witnessed the signing of many deeds; he bought and sold slaves; bought and sold land, was a "'constable" of Jones County and thus sold property of people brought to court for debts; was listed as an "attorney" to collect money due his client; acted as "bondsman" for John H. Dillahunt father in law of son Duff Green when the latter was appointed trustee of Jones County in 1858; he acted as an "auctioneer" at a settlement of an estate; and he and wife Catherine were appointed ~guar- dians for her younger brothers and sisters Who were orphans in the 1850's; they were also appointed guardians over the orphaned Reynolds children in 1859. One of those, James Elizabeth Reynolds, later became the wife of Furnifold and Catherine's oldest son, George.

1831 Furnifold McDaniel witness

3/

9/1840 C Wooten to Furnifold McDaniel negro boy for $110.00.

6/8/1846 R Dickson to Furnifold McDaniel slave for $85.53.

5/8/1848 Ward to F McDaniel.

8/16/1848 Furnifold McDaniel to Lewis McDaniel, Matildy(Matilda) McDaniel, Calvin(Elvin) McDaniel, Bazel McDaniel, John McDaniel, William Harrison & wife Mary, James M Pollock & wife Amanda, Christopher McDaniel & wife Ann for $130.00 land on S side of Trent River adjoining lands of heirs of John McDaniel(dec) - 8/9 of 1/7th of John Morris, 8/9 ofubdivided part decended to William Morris conveyed by William Morris to

James Ward and from Ward to F McDaniel to go into common stock of lands of late John McDaniel.

8/23/1848 J Pollock & wife Amanda to Furnifold McDanielland for $500.00 that fell to us at death of John McDaniel(dec).

5/4/1849 James McDaniel to Fumifold McDaniel9 acres for $80.00.

1850 census Jones County,NC Furnifold McDaniel40(1810) NC farmer $1000.00 wife Catherine 52(1808) NC daughter Mary 18(1832 son George F 16(1834) daughter Frances 15(1835) son Duff Green 13(1837) daughter Narcissa 11(1839), son Elbridge 9(1840) son Albert 8(1842) son Lewis 5(1845) son William 2(1848) daughter Laura 1(1849).

4/1/1850 Furnifold McDaniel constable sold negroes

4/29/1852 Furnifo;d McDaniel appointed attorney to collect money -sold 2 negroes for $1342.00.

1/26/1858 Fumifold McDaniel county bondsman,John Dillahunt county trustee with W Bryan.

1/28/1859 Furnifold McDaniel to Owen Adams negro for $780.00.

1860 census Jones County,NC 210210 Furnifold McDaniel50(1810) farmer wife Catherine 52(1808) daughter Narcissa 20(1840) son Elbridge 19(1841) son Albert John 17(1843) son Lewis Frank 15(1845) son William Frank 13(1847) daughter Sarah E 7(1853 son Fumey L 6(1854) 13 slaves.

1/28/1861 Furnifold McDaniel constable sold negro to settle F Smith's debts.

12/13/1866 Furnifold McDaniel to F Simmons 685 acres for $3000.00.

2/17/1866 Furnifold McDaniel from F Simmons land for $3005.00.

1869 bk22pg59 Jones County,NC deeds. Fumifold McDaniel to Elbridge, Albert, George, James etc.

1870 census Jones County,NC 299299 Furnifold McDaniel60(1810) w m farmer wife Catherine 62(1808) w f daughter Narcissa 31(1839) son William F 22(1852) daughter Sarah 18(1852) son David 14(1856).

12/1870 Eliza Burris appointed F McDaniel executor 9/1/1878 Fumifold McDaniel declined to be executor.

10/30/1879 Furney McDaniel of Jones County,NC age 71 leaves a new baby boy born to his young wife - newspaper obituary from Raleigh,NC. He married Saloma Carolina Killingsworth in 1877 when he was 67 and she 18 seven years after first wife Catherine Harrison died.

1880 census Jones County,NC 208 208 Furnifold McDaniel 70(1810) w m farmer wife Salome 21(1859) w f son David F 26(1854), son Dock H 1&1/2(1880) sister in law Nancy Killingsworth 14(1866)

Children of FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL and CATHERINE HARRISON are:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[7] MCDANIEL, b. May 08, 1832, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1904, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC; m. WILLIAM HARRISON.

42. ii. GEORGE HARRISON MCDANIEL, b. March 06, 1834, Jones County, North Carolina; d. November 1895, Jones County, North Carolina buried Wise Fork McD cemetery.

iii. FRANCES ANN MCDANIEL, b. July 18, 1835, Jones County, North Carolina; m. HEWITT.

43. iv. DUFF GREEN MCDANIEL, b. November 28, 1836, Jones County, North Carolina; d. September 15, 1887, Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton,NC cemetery.

44. v. NARCISSA MCDANIEL, b. February 10, 1839, Jones County, North Carolina.

45. vi. ELBRIDGE GREEN MCDANIEL, b. October 25, 1840, Jones County, North Carolina; d. December 30, 1895, buried Trenton,Jones County,NC cemetary.

46. vii. ALBERT JOHN MCDANIEL, b. February 06, 1843, Jones County, North Carolina.

47. viii. LEWIS FREDERICK MCDANIEL, b. April 23, 1844, Jones County, North Carolina.

ix. WILLIAM F MCDANIEL, b. January 12, 1848, Jones County, North Carolina; m. VIRGINIA BENDER.
x. LAURA C MCDANIEL, b. March 18, 1850, Jones County, North Carolina; d. December 04, 1856, Jones County, North Carolina.
48. xi. SARAH ELIZABETH MCDANIEL, b. July 07, 1852, Jones County, North Carolina; d. January 02, 1925, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina.
xii. FURNIFOLD DAVID MCDANIEL, b. June 27, 1854, Jones County, North Carolina; m. NANCY FRANCES KILLINGSWORTH, September 28, 1882.

Child of FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL and SALOME KILLINGSWORTH is:
xiii. DOCK C[7] MCDANIEL, b. July 08, 1879, Jones County, North Carolina; d. April 24, 1953; m. ADA HARGETT.

24. LEWIS[6] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1811 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1882. He married PENELOPE WILCOX.

Children of LEWIS MCDANIEL and PENELOPE WILCOX are:
i. MARY A[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1843, Jones County, North Carolina; m. SMITH.
ii. DANIEL MCDANIEL, b. 1844.
iii. ANDREW MCDANIEL, b. 1857, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1913, buried old New Bern cemetery near 5 points; m. (1) JULIA BROWN; m. (2) ADELINE ALPHIN; m. (3) LINA.

25. MATILDA[6] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1812 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1865. She married JOHN MCDANIEL.

Children of MATILDA MCDANIEL and JOHN MCDANIEL are:
i. HENRIETTA[7] MCDANIEL.
ii. JOSEPH MCDANIEL.

26. MARY ELIZABETH[6] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1814 in Jones County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HARRISON in Jones County, North Carolina, son of JOHN HARRISON and ELIZABETH.

Children of MARY MCDANIEL and WILLIAM HARRISON are:
i. JOHN[7] HARRISON, b. 1835.
ii. JOSEPH HARRISON, b. 1836.
iii. ELIZBETH HARRISON, b. 1837.
iv. SUSAN HARRISON, b. 1839.
v. GEORGE HARRISON, b. 1843.
vi. THOMAS HARRISON, b. 1845.
vii. MATILDA HARRISON, b. 1847.
viii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. 1849.

27. BAZEL[6] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1815 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1879 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married NANCY KOONCE in Jones County, North Carolina, daughter of DANIEL KOONCE and NANCY.

Children of BAZEL MCDANIEL and NANCY KOONCE are:
i. BAZEL[7] MCDANIEL.
ii. JOHN MCDANIEL.
iii. ELVIN MCDANIEL, b. 1840, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1914, Jones County, North Carolina buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton; m. DONNA ANDREWS.
49. iv. JAMES BAZEL MCDANIEL, b. 1855, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1912, Jones County, North Carolina buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton.
v. NANCY MCDANIEL, b. 1855, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1928, buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton; m. J P WESTBROOK.

28. JOHN[6] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1817 in Jones County, North

Carolina. He married MARY B.

Notes for JOHN MCDANIEL:

1860 census Jones County,NC 219 219 John McDaniel 43(1817) m w farmer 6 slaves - wife Mary B 31(1829) f w - son Joseph 1/12 (1860)

1870 census Jones County,NC 174 174 John McDaniel 53(1817) m w farmer wife Mary B 43(1827) f w - son James 17(1853), son Alexander 13(1857), son Joseph 10(1860, daughter Caroline 1(1869)

Children of JOHN MCDANIEL and MARY B are:

i. JAMES[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1853.
ii. ALEXANDER MCDANIEL, b. 1857.
iii. JOSEPH MCDANIEL, b. 1860.
iv. CAROLINE MCDANIEL, b. 1870.

29. ELVIN[6] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born July 11, 1818 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died in Jones County, North Carolina. He married NANCY PENELOPE KOONCE in Jones County, North Carolina.

Children of ELVIN MCDANIEL and NANCY KOONCE are:

i. THOMAS MORRIS[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1850, Jones County, North Carolina; m. EMILIA R MERCER.
ii. ELVIN MCDANIEL.
iii. JULIA M MCDANIEL, b. 1852.
iv. MARY NANCY MCDANIEL, b. 1855.
50. v. TABITHA ELIZABETH MCDANIEL, b. 1857.

30. NANCY ANN[6] MCDANIEL *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1829 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1895. She married CHRISTOPHER MCDANIEL, son of DURANT MCDANIEL and MARY MCDANIEL.

Notes for NANCY ANN MCDANIEL:

1870 census Jones County, NC Nancy McDaniel 40(1830) living with John Pollock & wife Mariah

Notes for CHRISTOPHER MCDANIEL:

1850 census Jones County, NC Christopher McDaniel 23(1827) farmer 1700 wife Nancy 21(1829) daughter Mary 3(1847) son Durant 1(1849)

1860 census Jones County, NC Christopher McDaniel 35(1825) farmer wife Ann 35(1825) daughter Mary E 12(1848) son Durant 11(1849) daughter Ann 9(1851) son James A 6(1954) son Alonza 2(1858) son Risdon 1/2/(1859) son Silas 1/2(1859)

Children of NANCY MCDANIEL and CHRISTOPHER MCDANIEL are:

i. MARY[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1847.
ii. DURANT MCDANIEL, b. 1849.
iii. ANN MCDANIEL, b. 1851.
iv. JAMES A MCDANIEL, b. 1854.
51. v. ALONZA W MCDANIEL, b. 1856.
vi. RISDON MCDANIEL, b. 1859.
52. vii. SILAS F MCDANIEL, b. 1859.

31. LEAH[6] MCDANIEL *(THOMAS[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1818. She married BECTON REYNOLDS.

Children of LEAH MCDANIEL and BECTON REYNOLDS are:
i. MARY J[7] REYNOLDS, b. 1858.
ii. THOMAS REYNOLDS, b. 1860.

32. MORRIS[6] MCDANIEL *(THOMAS[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1820. He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for MORRIS MCDANIEL:

1850 census Jones County, NC Morris McDaniel 30(1820) farmer wife Elizabeth 22(1828) son Furnifold 1(1849) son Morris 1(1849)

Child of MORRIS MCDANIEL and ELIZABETH is:
i. MORRIS[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1849.

33. JOHN[6] MCDANIEL *(THOMAS[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1838. He married MARY M FOY.

Notes for JOHN MCDANIEL:

1880 census Jones County, NC John McDaniel 42(1838) farmer single wife Mary(Polly) M Foy 40(1840) sons John H 6(1874) Thomas 3(1877)

Children of JOHN MCDANIEL and MARY FOY are:
i. JOHN H[7] MCDANIEL, b. 1874.
ii. THOMAS MCDANIEL, b. 1877.

Generation No. 7

34. JAMES T[7] DILLAHUNT *(ALICE[6] MCDANIEL, JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born February 15, 1834 in Jones County,NC, and died December 10, 1867. He married WINNIFRED ELIZA SMITH December 01, 1853, daughter of JOSEPH SMITH and SARAH EUBANK.

Child of JAMES DILLAHUNT and WINNIFRED SMITH is:
i. STELLA[8] DILLAHUNT, b. September 15, 1864; d. October 17, 1885; m. JAMES DANIEL HERRITAGE, March 18, 1883.

35. SUSAN[7] DILLAHUNT *(ALICE[6] MCDANIEL, JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born January 13, 1842 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died June 1893 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery. She married (1) KING. She married (2) DUFF GREEN MCDANIEL December 05, 1865 in Jones County, North Carolina, son of FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL and CATHERINE HARRISON.

Notes for DUFF GREEN MCDANIEL:

2/12/1874 1871 F G Simmons, W E Ward, A G Jordan, J W Wooten, Simon E Koonce re lands of Duff Green McDaniel to allott her 1/3 & lay off to Suasn McDaniel widow of Duff Green McDaniel - Susan, James A, Dora Green, Frances Rowena - Furnifold McDaniel guardian, Elbridge McDaniel administrator

More About DUFF GREEN MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: March 05, 1862, enl Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA pres & acct for 10/64

Children of SUSAN DILLAHUNT and DUFF MCDANIEL are:

i. JAMES ALEXANDER[8] MCDANIEL, b. March 28, 1867, Jones County, North Carolina; d. January 26, 1928, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston; m. LAURA EVANS WARTERS, June 08, 1892, Lenoir County, NC.

More About JAMES ALEXANDER MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: Dr R H Lewis school Kinston, NC
Fact 2: 1889, Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, NY
Fact 3: Wake Forest College

Notes for LAURA EVANS WARTERS:
Daughter of James Warters & Elizabeth Baker

ii. DORA GREEN MCDANIEL, b. August 26, 1869, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1918, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC; m. ELISHA BETTS LEWIS, 12/30/1890.

Notes for ELISHA BETTS LEWIS:

1900 census Lenoir County, NC Elisha Lewis 33(1867) m w wife Dora f w 31(1869) son Richard H 8(1892) son McDaniel 6(1894) son Warner M 5(1895) son William F 2(1898)

iii. FRANCES R MCDANIEL, b. October 29, 1870; d. 1872.
iv. DUFFIE MCDANIEL, b. 1872.

36. MARIAH[7] DILLAHUNT *(ALICE[6] MCDANIEL, JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1845. She married CHRISTOPHER M POLLOCK January 14, 1869.

Child of MARIAH DILLAHUNT and CHRISTOPHER POLLOCK is:

i. JOHN T[8] POLLOCK.

37. ALICE J[7] DILLAHUNT *(ALICE[6] MCDANIEL, JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1847 in Jones County, North Carolina. She married ALBERT JOHN MCDANIEL October 24, 1865 in Jones County, North Carolina, son of FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL and CATHERINE HARRISON.

Notes for ALBERT JOHN MCDANIEL:
1900 census Craven County, NC Albert J McDaniel 56 m 32 years wife Alice J 51 4 of 8 children living - son Adolphus 25, son Matthew 13

More About ALBERT JOHN MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: enl 3/24/1862 Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA
Fact 2: wounded in action 8/16/1864 pres & acct for
Fact 3: thru 10/1864

Children of ALICE DILLAHUNT and ALBERT MCDANIEL are:

i. CHARLES[8] MCDANIEL, b. 1866, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1928; m. NANCY FRANCES KILLINGSWORTH.
ii. FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL, b. 1869.
iii. SUSAN MCDANIEL, b. 1872.
iv. ADOLPHUS MCDANIEL, b. 1875.
v. ROSE MCDANIEL, b. 1877.
vi. JOHN R MCDANIEL, b. 1879.
vii. MATTHEW MCDANIEL, b. 1887.

38. ELIJAH PERRY[7] MCDANIEL *(ADONIJAH[6], JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1841. He married LUCY.

Notes for ELIJAH PERRY MCDANIEL:

1880 census Jones County, NC Elijah F McDaniel 38(1842) farmer wife Lucy 33(1847) son Joseph 11(1869) daughter D E 9(1871) daughte Mary P 2(1878)

More About ELIJAH PERRY MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: Co. E 3rd Reg NC CSA

Children of ELIJAH MCDANIEL and LUCY are:

i. JOSEPH[8] MCDANIEL, b. 1869.
ii. D E MCDANIEL, b. 1871.
iii. MARY P MCDANIEL, b. 1878.

39. WILLIAM[7] MCDANIEL *(ADONIJAH[6], JAMES[5], JAMES[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born August 12, 1850, and died September 15, 1922. He married ELIZA VIRGINIA BENDER September 15, 1870, daughter of JOHN BENDER and EMELINE HOLLAND.

More About ELIZA VIRGINIA BENDER:
Fact 1: daughter of John Knox & Emeline Holland Bender

Children of WILLIAM MCDANIEL and ELIZA BENDER are:

i. ETHEL ELIZABETH[8] MCDANIEL, b. 1886; d. 1963; m. GEORGE CALVIN COBLE HERRITAGE.
ii. SOPHIA MCDANIEL, b. 1872.
iii. HERBERT ROYAL MCDANIEL, b. 1874.
iv. HUGH BENDER MCDANIEL, b. 1877.
v. PAUL BRYAN MCDANIEL, b. 1879; d. 1934; m. DORA OLIVIA TAYLOR.

More About PAUL BRYAN MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: Jones County, NC register of deeds

More About DORA OLIVIA TAYLOR:
Fact 1: daughter of Lon & Electra Waters Taylor

vi. EULA VIRGINIA MCDANIEL, b. 1882; d. 1917; m. WILLIAM WAYNE WHITTINGTON.
vii. ETTA MCDANIEL, b. 1884.
viii. GRACE ROBINSON MCDANIEL, b. 1887; d. 1951; m. PERCY CURTIS, 1911.

40. CHRISTOPHER[7] MCDANIEL *(MARY ANN[6], JAMES[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1827 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died Abt. 1865. He married NANCY ANN MCDANIEL, daughter of JOHN MCDANIEL and MARY WOOD.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER MCDANIEL:

1850 census Jones County, NC Christopher McDaniel 23(1827) farmer 1700 wife Nancy 21(1829) daughter Mary 3(1847) son Durant 1(1849)

1860 census Jones County, NC Christopher McDaniel 35(1825) farmer wife Ann 35(1825) daughter Mary E 12(1848) son Durant 11(1849) daughter Ann 9(1851) son James A 6(1954) son Alonza 2(1858) son Risdon 1/2/(1859) son Silas 1/2(1859)

Notes for NANCY ANN MCDANIEL:

1870 census Jones County, NC Nancy McDaniel 40(1830) living with John Pollock & wife Mariah

Children of CHRISTOPHER MCDANIEL and NANCY MCDANIEL are:

i. MARY[8] MCDANIEL, b. 1847.
ii. DURANT MCDANIEL, b. 1849.
iii. ANN MCDANIEL, b. 1851.

iv. JAMES A MCDANIEL, b. 1854.
v. ALONZA W MCDANIEL, b. 1856; m. LINA.
vi. RISDON MCDANIEL, b. 1859.
vii. SILAS F MCDANIEL, b. 1859; m. CARRIE.

Notes for SILAS F MCDANIEL:

1900 census Jones County, NC Silas F McDaniel 40(1860) farmer wife Carrie 26(1874) son Lewis R 14(1886) son J C 12(1888) daughter Annie C 5(1895) daughter Frances(Fannie) F 3(1897) son Frank 1(1899)

41. JAMES B[7] STANLY *(ELIZABETH[6] MCDANIEL, JAMES[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1828. He married NARCISSA MCDANIEL, daughter of FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL and CATHERINE HARRISON.

Child of JAMES STANLY and NARCISSA MCDANIEL is:
i. HATTIE C[8] STANLY, b. 1880.

42. GEORGE HARRISON[7] MCDANIEL *(FURNIFOLD GREEN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born March 06, 1834 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died November 1895 in Jones County, North Carolina buried Wise Fork McD cemetery. He married JAMES ELIZABETH REYNOLDS June 27, 1861 in Home of Leah Reynolds Andrews,Jones Cty,NC, daughter of RICHARD REYNOLDS and NANCY.

Notes for GEORGE HARRISON MCDANIEL:
George enlisted with 3 brothers in Co E 3rd NC Cavalry CSA stationed near Kinston,NC until 2/1863 when moved tto SE Virginia from Williamsburgh to Richmond and Petersburgh. They returned to North Carolina near Greenville in 10/1863. In May 1864 they fought around New Bern,NC. By May 8 they lsft to join Stuart in Northern Virginia arriving in Petersburgh May 13. They remained near Richmond the rest of 1864.

Notes for JAMES ELIZABETH REYNOLDS:
Daughter of Richard & Nancy Reynolds

James Elizabeth Reynolds married George Harrison McDaniel on 6/27/1861 at age 16. He was 27.

1895 James Elizabeth McDaniel widow of George H McDaniel vs G Robert McDaniel, Clemsnt McDaniel, Catherine McDaniel, Agnes Harrison, McCoy McDaniel, Burwell McDaniel, Eunice McDaniel - land Chincapin Township.

Children of GEORGE MCDANIEL and JAMES REYNOLDS are:
i. GEORGE REYNOLDS[8] MCDANIEL, b. August 30, 1863, Jones County, North Carolina; d. February 06, 1931, buried McDaniel cemetery Wise Forks; m. CORA ELLIOT.
ii. JAMES FRANKLIN MCDANIEL, b. March 08, 1866, Jones County, North Carolina; d. April 17, 1940, buried McDaniel cemetary near Wise Forks,Jones County,NC; m. MARIAH FRANCES POLLOCK, February 17, 1892, home of parents G W & Julia Harrison Pollock.
iii. NANCY CATHERINE MCDANIEL, b. 1868, Jones County,NC.
iv. FRANK MCDANIEL, b. 1869, Jones County,NC; m. CARRIE E THIGPEN.
v. FRANCES MCDANIEL, b. 1870, Jones County,NC; m. ROBERT TURNER.
vi. AGNES MCDANIEL, b. August 08, 1873, Jones County, North Carolina; d. July 23, 1960, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC; m. (1) JAMES E HARRISON; m. (2) W H OVERTON.
vii. ROBERTA MCDANIEL, b. 1877, Jones County,NC; d. 1895.
viii. ANDERSON HIRAM MCDANIEL, b. 1878; m. ALMA HARGETT MATTOCKS, June 02, 1909.
ix. CLEMENT E MCDANIEL, b. December 29, 1880, Jones County, North Carolina; d. June 12, 1947, Jones County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston; m. OZA HARRISON.
x. MCCOY MCDANIEL, b. April 09, 1883, Jones County, North Carolina; d. August 16, 1939, buried McDaniel cemetery Wise Forks; m. JENNIE BECTON.
xi. BURWELL MCDANIEL, b. 1886, Jones County, North Carolina; d. April 29, 1938, Buried McDaniel

cemetary near Wise Forks,Jones County,NC; m. EVA TAYLOR.

xii. EUNICE MCDANIEL, b. 1890, Jones County,NC; m. THOMAS WINDLEY.

43. DUFF GREEN[7] MCDANIEL *(FURNIFOLD GREEN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born November 28, 1836 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died September 15, 1887 in Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton,NC cemetery. He married SUSAN DILLAHUNT December 05, 1865 in Jones County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN DILLAHUNT and ALICE MCDANIEL.

Notes for DUFF GREEN MCDANIEL:

2/12/1874 1871 F G Simmons, W E Ward, A G Jordan, J W Wooten, Simon E Koonce re lands of Duff Green McDaniel to allott her 1/3 & lay off to Suasn McDaniel widow of Duff Green McDaniel - Susan, James A, Dora Green, Frances Rowena - Furnifold McDaniel guardian, Elbridge McDaniel administrator

More About DUFF GREEN MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: March 05, 1862, enl Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA pres & acct for 10/64

Children of DUFF MCDANIEL and SUSAN DILLAHUNT are:

i. JAMES ALEXANDER[8] MCDANIEL, b. March 28, 1867, Jones County, North Carolina; d. January 26, 1928, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston; m. LAURA EVANS WARTERS, June 08, 1892, Lenoir County, NC.

More About JAMES ALEXANDER MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: Dr R H Lewis school Kinston, NC
Fact 2: 1889, Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, NY
Fact 3: Wake Forest College

Notes for LAURA EVANS WARTERS:
Daughter of James Warters & Elizabeth Baker

ii. DORA GREEN MCDANIEL, b. August 26, 1869, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1918, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC; m. ELISHA BETTS LEWIS, 12/30/1890.

Notes for ELISHA BETTS LEWIS:

1900 census Lenoir County, NC Elisha Lewis 33(1867) m w wife Dora f w 31(1869) son Richard H 8(1892) son McDaniel 6(1894) son Warner M 5(1895) son William F 2(1898)

iii. FRANCES R MCDANIEL, b. October 29, 1870; d. 1872.

iv. DUFFIE MCDANIEL, b. 1872.

44. NARCISSA[7] MCDANIEL *(FURNIFOLD GREEN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born February 10, 1839 in Jones County, North Carolina. She married JAMES B STANLY, son of JOHN STANLY and ELIZABETH MCDANIEL.

Child of NARCISSA MCDANIEL and JAMES STANLY is:

i. HATTIE C[8] STANLY, b. 1880.

45. ELBRIDGE GREEN[7] MCDANIEL *(FURNIFOLD GREEN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born October 25, 1840 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died December 30, 1895 in buried Trenton,Jones County,NC cemetary. He married (1) CAROLINE M WYATT June 22, 1876 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married (2) JULIA CATHERINE HARVEY November 16, 1887 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of MATHIAS HARVEY and ELIZABETH CHAPMAN.

Notes for ELBRIDGE GREEN MCDANIEL:

Albert John, Duff Green, Elbridge G, George H & Lewis Frederick McDaniel sons of Furnifold served with cousins Elijah P & Thomas in Co E 3rd Regmt NC Cavalry CSA during Civil War. Thomas McDaniel died in Federal Prison at Elmira ,New York.

The 3rd Regt NC Cav CSA was stationed near Kinston,NC until 2/1863 when it moved to SE Va from Williamsburg to Richmond & Petersburgh. In 10/1863 the Regt returned to NC near Greenville,NC. In 5/1864 they fought around New Bern,NC. By 5/8/1864 they returned to rejoin Gen JEB Stuart in N Va arriving at Petersburg 5/13/1864. The Regt remained near Richmond for the rest of the war.

Elbridge's first wife and 2 children died in 1883 from scarlet fever.

1850 census Jones County,NC Elbridge G McDaniel 10(1840) living with father Furnifold McDaniel

1860 census Jones County,NC Elbridge G McDaniel 20(1840) living with father Furnifold McDaniel

1870 census Jones County,NC Pollockville 441 441 E G McDaniel 28(1842) M W farmer L F McDaniel 24(1846) M W farmer -2 black female helpers

1880 census Trenton,Jones County,NC 1919 E G McDaniel 37(1843) W M merchant wife Caroline M fw 23(1857) son Wade H 3(1877) son Randolph 4/12(1880)

1900 census Trenton,Jones County,NC 198 Mrs J C McDaniel 7/1865 (35) capitalist Julia C daughter 6/1891 (9) Mildred 12/1893(7) daughter

After serving throughout the Civil War in the CSA Cavalry he returned to Jones County, NC started farming, later began a mercantile and farming business, prospered, married in 1876, lost his first wife & 2 sons to scarlet fever in 1883 4 years later remarried lost a 3rd son and died 8 years afterwards leaving a widow 25 years his junior and two daughters aged 4 and 2. Family legend has it that after the surrender at Appomatox he rode to Missouri, bought mules with money earned on the trip returned to Jones County with mules sold them and thereby got his start after the war.

8/6/1877 Jones County,NC James H C Bryan clerk of court to E G McDaniel for $680.00 500 acres more or less on S side of Trent River bounded on N by Peter & John S Andrews on S by P Ward on E by W P Ward and W by Elizabeth Harrison -court settlement 1875 Clarissa Amyett, George Amyett, Amos Amyett, infants by Mary Amyett, Sarah Andrews & Mahala Andrews, infants by PM Andrews against Fred C Roberts executor of John E Amyett, Mary Amyett, Ida Amyett, Maud Amyett & Mary Amyett by F C Roberts guardian for Ida, Maud & Mary resulted in decree to sell lands of Amos Amyett(dec).

2/24/1881 Caswell Askew to E G McDaniel for $600.00 500 acres more or less adjoining Peter & John S Andrews N by Trent River & Peter & John S Andrews S & E by WE Ward W by Elizabeth Harrison known as Amyett lands. J T WIlson.

2/26/1881 Forty(Furnifold) McDaniel administrator William F McDaniel to E G McDaniel for $103.00 lot #51 adjoining William Foy, Thomas J Whitaker, George H McDaniel on Jones Street being 1/2 acre & lot54 corner ofMarket & third Street being 1/2 acres -J T WIlson registrar.

2/19/1885 Isaac T Wilson & wife Sarah E Wilson to E GMcDaniel all ofJones County,NC for $10.00 640 acres more or less bounded N by Trent River W by lands formerly of James A Stanly S by J C Koonce E by F Noble being same upon T G Wilson now resides the interest hereby intended to be conveyed being one ninth part of said land -Thomas J Whitaker clerk.

9/1/1885 E R Page trustee, wife O E Page, Thomas G Wilson, wife Julia A Wilson to E G McDaniel all of Jones County,NC for $1700.00 800 acres more or less in Trenton Township S side of Trent River owned by late Elijah Perry conveyed by R Barrus clerk to J G Tull trustee of said Julia A Wilson by deed 1/9/1862 -Thomas J IWhitaker clerk.

6/11/1888 E G McDaniel & Julia C McDaniel to James D Heritage all ofJones County,NC!or $300.00 138 acres more or less adJolmng land of James L Hamson & E G McDamel bounded on N by Trent River on W & S by E G McDaniel & on E by James L Harrison being a portion of Amyett land sold to James L Harrison by E G , McDaniel. Sold by E G McDaniel at courthouse auction to satisfy mortgage -J A Smith registrar.

11/14/1892 John G Smith & wife Alma of Jones County,NC to E GMcDaniel ofJones County,NC in consideration of$1076.21 240 acres more or less adjoining Elvin McDaniel, Andrew McDaniel, Lorin Andrews & A J McDaniel bounded on E by land ofElvin McDaniel and Andrew McDaniel on N by land of Lorin Andrews on W by land of A J McDaniel and others and about three miles below Trenton lying on both sides of the main road leading from Trenton to Pollocksville on the S side of Trent River and known as the F McDaniel place -Thomas J Whitaker JP .

1895 Jones County,NC will E G McDaniel- wife Julia 1/3 property, house in Trenton,NC, 1 plantation; daughters Julia Catherine & Mildred 2/3 property, stores, houses, I plantation; sisters Sarah E Brown & Nancy Stanly; nephew Elbridge son ofL F McDaniel double barrel shotgun; executor J A Smith.

1895 Joseph A Smith exec E G McDaniel vs J C Koonce & Susan E Koonce 11/1/1897 courthouse sale land S side Trent River above Trenton adjoining E G McDaniel, Sarah E Nobles formerly of Lemuel Busick- Joseph A Smith exec E G McDaniel vs James L Harrison & P E HJarrison, G E Andrews & wife Olivia J Brigden

1899 Court Spring Term Joseph A Smith exec E G McDaniel vs L C McDaniel adm for E P McDaniel, L C McDaniel widow, Joseph B McDaniel, Olivia E McDaniel, infant Mary A McDaniel, infant Flora McDaniel, infant Ira McDaniel heirs of E P McDaniel.

More About ELBRIDGE GREEN MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: October 07, 1861, enl Craven Cty,NC Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA at 20
Fact 2: Buried Trenton Town Cemetary Trenton,NC

Notes for JULIA CATHERINE HARVEY:

School teacher before her marriage. Lived with cousin Cornelia Chapman Smith in Trenton,NC.

8/1/1898 Amos Bryant & wife Mary J of Jones County,NC to Julia C McDaniel of Jones County,NC in consideration of $180.00 lot in Trenton on W side of Market Street bounded by on N lot of R L May on E by market Street and on W by lot of E Foy on S by lot of Julia C McDaniel said lot purchased by Bryant from Furnifold McDaniel administrator William McDaniel - R N Bright clerk of court.

11-120 Lenoir County, NC Records deaths Julia C McDaniel (b1865 d 5/29/1924) dughter of Mathias Harvey & Elizabeth Chapman signed John R Harvey

18-532 Lenoir County, NC records Elizabeth G Harvey & Julia C McDaniel to H L Mosely lot next to J A Pridgen.

12-296 Lenoir County, NC records 4/15/1887 Amos Harvey (trustee of Elizabeth G Harvey under deed from Julia A Chapman) 11/29/1866 to George H Archbell of Beaufort County, NC lot in Kinston for interest in Chapman tract in Craven County, NC - Elizabeth G Harvey, Mary C Harvey, Julia C Harvey, Joseph B Harvey, Mathias Harvey guardian for John R Harvey & Bessie Harvey

More About JULIA CATHERINE HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

Children of ELBRIDGE MCDANIEL and CAROLINE WYATT are:

i. WADE HAMPTON[8] MCDANIEL, b. March 24, 1877, Jones County, North Carolina; d. January 12, 1883, buried Trenton,Jones County,NC cemetary.
ii. HERMAN W MCDANIEL, b. July 13, 1878, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina; d. August 27, 1879, buried Trenton,Jones County,NC cemetary.
iii. RANDOLPH MCDANIEL, b. January 01, 1880, Jones County, North Carolina; d. July 05, 1883, buried Trenton,Jones County,NC cemetary.

Children of ELBRIDGE MCDANIEL and JULIA HARVEY are:

iv. EDWARD G[8] MCDANIEL, b. January 17, 1889, Jones County, North Carolina; d. March 18, 1889, Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton,NC cemetery.

v. JULIA CATHERINE MCDANIEL, b. June 21, 1891, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina; d. May 23, 1975, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

More About JULIA CATHERINE MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: May 18, 1908, Graduated Kinston High School,Kinston,NC
Fact 2: May 1912, Graduated Hollins College,Roanoke,Va
Fact 3: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

vi. MILDRED MCDANIEL, b. December 01, 1893, Trenton, North Carolina; d. November 02, 1966, Cameron Village Apts, Raleigh, North Carolina buried Kinston,NC; m. SAMUEL FOULE LINTON, December 24, 1919, 907 N Queen Str, Kinston, North Carolina.

More About MILDRED MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: 1908, attended Hollins College,Roanoke,Va 1 yr
Fact 2: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

Notes for SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:

When Sam was 12 years old and his father 71 after working on the farm all morning the boy came in for lunch. His father smelled whiskey on his breath. When asked where he got the drink Sam said a farm hand gave it to him whereby his father got a blacksnake whip and took Sam to the farm hand, confirmed the boy's story and gave the hand a whipping for giving the boy liquor. Afterwards Sam never again drank liquor.

In 1910 Sam sold his land inherited from his father to his brother in law Waygus Winfield and invested the proceeds in an education at the new East Carolina Normal School which later became East Carolina University. While at EC he played 1st base on their 1st baseball team.

During the depression in the early 1930's Sam went to work for Staff O Life Feed by convincing company management that by covering a three state territory by automobile instead of by train he could do the work that 3 or 4 salesmen had done previously. Recent highway improvements and better automobiles which he had become acquainted with in previous work made this possible.

10/2/1909 Beaufort County,NC 152-528 Sam F Linton to W A Winfield.
3/28/1910 Beaufort County,NC 158-184 Samuel Foule Linton to Wyriott Augustus Winfield for $75.00 1/6 interest in undivided land of John Williams Linton.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County,NC 158-234 SF Linton to W A Winfield $375.00 mortgage.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County,NC 161-529 SF Linton & Annie H Linton to Richardson 5 year lease.
8/2/1912 Beaufort County,NC 170-484 SF Linton to W A Winfield deed.
12/24/1919 Kinston, Lenoir County,NC marriage Samuel F Linton (32) & Mildred McDaniel(26) by Rev C W Howard witnesses J A Pollock, LA Cobb & K R Tunsall.

More About SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1910, Graduated 1st Class East Carolina University
Fact 2: 1917-1919, WWI 30th Div AEF France
Fact 3: 1919, Honeymoon St Augustine, Florida
Fact 4: 1912-1929, Wholesale food business Kiiston, NC
Fact 5: 1929-1952, Traveling salesman NC, Va, SC
Fact 6: 1911-1945, Home in Kinston, NC
Fact 7: 1945-1949, Home in New Bern, NC
Fact 8: 1949-1955, Home in Fayetteville, NC
Fact 9: 1955-1975, Home in Wilmington, NC
Fact 10: Buried Linton Cemetary Sydney,Beaufort Cty,NC

46. ALBERT JOHN[7] MCDANIEL *(FURNIFOLD GREEN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born February 06, 1843 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married ALICE J DILLAHUNT October 24, 1865 in Jones County, North Carolina, daughter of JOHN DILLAHUNT and ALICE MCDANIEL.

Notes for ALBERT JOHN MCDANIEL:
1900 census Craven County, NC Albert J McDaniel 56 m 32 years wife Alice J 51 4 of 8 children living - son Adolphus 25, son Matthew 13

More About ALBERT JOHN MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: enl 3/24/1862 Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA
Fact 2: wounded in action 8/16/1864 pres & acct for
Fact 3: thru 10/1864

Children of ALBERT MCDANIEL and ALICE DILLAHUNT are:

i. CHARLES[8] MCDANIEL, b. 1866, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1928; m. NANCY FRANCES KILLINGSWORTH.
ii. FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL, b. 1869.
iii. SUSAN MCDANIEL, b. 1872.
iv. ADOLPHUS MCDANIEL, b. 1875.
v. ROSE MCDANIEL, b. 1877.
vi. JOHN R MCDANIEL, b. 1879.
vii. MATTHEW MCDANIEL, b. 1887.

47. LEWIS FREDERICK[7] MCDANIEL *(FURNIFOLD GREEN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born April 23, 1844 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married (1) GEORGIA DUDLEY. He married (2) SARAH ANN HARRISON.

More About LEWIS FREDERICK MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: enl 4/13/1864 Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA
Fact 2: present & accounted for through 10/1864

Children of LEWIS MCDANIEL and GEORGIA DUDLEY are:

i. ROBERT LEROY[8] MCDANIEL, b. 1879, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1927; m. REBECCA ANN MCDANIEL.
ii. ELBRIDGE G MCDANIEL, b. March 17, 1886, Jones County, North Carolina; d. 1976, Jones County, North Carolina buried Pollockville, NC; m. BEULAH OLIVER.

48. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] MCDANIEL *(FURNIFOLD GREEN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born July 07, 1852 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died January 02, 1925 in Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina. She married (1) BROWN. She married (2) ISAAC TAYLOR WILSON October 14, 1875.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH MCDANIEL:
wedding witness Elbridge G McDaniel

Children of SARAH MCDANIEL and ISAAC WILSON are:

i. MABEL[8] WILSON, b. August 25, 1885, Jones County, North Carolina; d. September 18, 1965, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina; m. ROBERT DAVID DIXON, December 28, 1910.

Notes for ROBERT DAVID DIXON:
Robert David & Mable Wilson Dixon moved to Trenton,Jones County,NC when Robert became County Register of Deeds in 1910.

ii. CARL WILSON.
iii. MARK WILSON.
iv. KERR WILSON, b. 1885.

49. JAMES BAZEL[7] MCDANIEL *(BAZEL[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1855 in Jones County, North Carolina, and died 1912 in Jones County, North Carolina buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton. He married DELIA DAWSON.

Child of JAMES MCDANIEL and DELIA DAWSON is:

i. EDWIN ELVIN[8] MCDNIEL, b. 1880; d. 1964, buried cemetery loop rd S Trenton; m. MYRA S.

50. TABITHA ELIZABETH[7] MCDANIEL *(ELVIN[6], JOHN[5], JOHN[4], JAMES[3], DANIEL[2], ALEXANDER[1])* was born 1857. She married JAMES E HARRISON, son of IVIAR HARRISON and SARAH MARSHALL.

Children of TABITHA MCDANIEL and JAMES HARRISON are:

i. FRANK[8] HARRISON.
ii. IDA HARRISON.
iii. IRENE HARRISON.
iv. OZA HARRISON, b. 1884; d. 1930, buried with husband; m. CLEMENT E MCDANIEL.
v. JAKE HARRISON.
vi. PEARL HARRISON.

51. ALONZA W[7] MCDANIEL *(CHRISTOPHER[6], MARY ANN[5], JAMES[4], JOHN[3], JAMES[2], DANIEL[1])* was born 1856. He married LINA.

Children of ALONZA MCDANIEL and LINA are:

i. MARY[8] MCDANIEL, b. 1879.
ii. JULIA MCDANIEL, b. 1883.
iii. ARCHIE MCDANIEL, b. 1887.
iv. NANCY MCDANIEL, b. 1890.

52. SILAS F[7] MCDANIEL *(CHRISTOPHER[6], MARY ANN[5], JAMES[4], JOHN[3], JAMES[2], DANIEL[1])* was born 1859. He married CARRIE.

Notes for SILAS F MCDANIEL:

1900 census Jones County, NC Silas F McDaniel 40(1860) farmer wife Carrie 26(1874) son Lewis R 14(1886) son J C 12(1888) daughter Annie C 5(1895) daughter Frances(Fannie) F 3(1897) son Frank 1(1899)

Children of SILAS MCDANIEL and CARRIE are:

i. LEWIS R[8] MCDANIEL, b. December 01, 1886; d. August 19, 1959, buried Pollocksville, NC; m. CATHERINE HARGETT.
ii. J C MCDANIEL, b. 1888.
iii. ANNIE C MCDANIEL, b. 1895.
iv. FRANCES F MCDANIEL, b. 1897.
v. FRANK MCDANIEL, b. 1899.

1 Mathias Harvey Abt. 1735 - Abt. 1800
..... 2 [2] Thomas Harvey 1787 - 1867
..... +Mary Lyon Abt. 1795 - Abt. 1822
..... 3 Amos Harvey 1817 - 1906
..... +Susan Hooker 1817 -
..... 4 Mary A Harvey 1836 - 1836
..... 4 Elinor Harvey 1838 - 1913
..... +Leonidas Desmond 1831 - Abt. 1859
..... 5 John Desmond 1855 -
..... 4 Thomas A Harvey 1843 - 1880
..... +Kate 1845 - 1919
..... 5 cousin Bette 1865 - 1929
..... +T W Spencer 1864 - 1922
..... 5 John A Harvey 1867 - 1923
..... 5 Catherine C Harvey 1870 - 1939
..... 5 Lucy Harvey 1872 - 1935
..... 5 Edward Harvey 1875 - 1913
..... 5 Thomas G Harvey 1877 - 1880
..... 4 [1] Lemuel Harvey 1845 - 1912
..... +Mary A Yorke - Abt. 1870
..... *2nd Wife of [1] Lemuel Harvey:
..... +Ida Stevenson 1853 - 1942
..... 5 Charles Felix Harvey 1872 - 1931
..... +Mary Lewis Heartt 1872 - 1956
..... 6 Charles Felix Harvey 1895 - 1933
..... +Myrtilla Jefferson Gill - Abt. 1975
..... 7 Charles Felix Harvey 1920 -
..... +Margaret Little Blount
..... 7 Myrtilla Harvey 1923 -
..... 6 Leo Heartt Harvey 1899 - 1959
..... +Laura Hyman
..... 7 Laura Harvey
..... 7 Lane Harvey
..... 6 Lemuel Harvey 1900 - 1902
..... 6 Mary Lewis Harvey 1904 - 1971
..... +Wilson
..... 5 Edward J Harvey 1874 - 1875
..... 5 Mary Ida Harvey 1877 - 1970
..... 4 Joseph Bruton Harvey 1846 - 1851
..... 4 Edward Harvey 1851 - 1874
..... 4 Charles Franklin Harvey 1853 - 1922
..... 4 Elizabeth Harvey 1856 - 1862
..... 3 Charles Spencer Harvey Abt. 1819 - Abt. 1859
..... 4 Catherine Elizabeth Harvey
..... 3 Rachel Harvey Abt. 1819 -
..... *2nd Wife of [2] Thomas Harvey:
..... +Catherine Lyon Abt. 1801 - Abt. 1845
..... 3 Eliza Harvey 1827 - 1909
..... +Lemuel Hardy Aldridge 1818 - 1875
..... 4 Emily Albritton Aldridge 1845 - 1927
..... 4 Joshua T Aldridge 1845 - 1918
..... +Emily 1845 -
..... 5 William Aldridge
..... 5 Elias Aldridge
..... 5 Joshua Aldridge
..... 4 Patricia Aldridge 1853 - 1920
..... +I G Taylor
..... 4 Ruth Aldridge Abt. 1860 -
..... +Grubbs
..... 5 Ruthy Grubbs 1881 -
..... 4 Lula Aldridge 1865 - 1950
..... +John A Pollock 1844 - 1932
..... 4 Lemuel Harvey Aldridge 1869 - 1870
..... 4 William T Aldridge 1870 - 1948
..... 3 Mattie 1829 - 1900
..... +Lizzie 1836 - 1902
..... 4 Auntie 1861 - 1947
..... 4 Bud Joe 1863 - 1948
..... +Minnie White 1875 - 1962
..... 5 Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
..... 5 Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
..... +Ira DeBruhl
..... 6 Robert Harvey DeBruhl 1924 -

..... 7 Joseph Douglas DeBruhl 1955 -
..... 6 Betsy 1927 -
..... +Green
..... 7 Margaret Louise Green 1948 -
..... 7 Wally Green 1953 -
..... 7 Bruce Green 1957 -
..... 5 Helen Irene Harvey 1904 - 1928
..... +John Britton
..... 6 Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
..... 7 Richard Harvey Britton 1951 -
..... 7 Robert Wesley Brittain 1953 -
..... 5 Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt. 1986
..... +Katherine Davis Remine
..... 6 Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
..... 4 Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
..... +Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
..... 5 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
..... 5 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
..... 5 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
..... +Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
..... 6 [4] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
..... +Margaret Mathews 1918 -
..... 7 Laura Lee Linton 1946 -
..... +Nelson Louis
..... 7 John Harvey Linton 1948 -
..... +Brenda Johnson 1947 -
..... 8 John Forest Linton 1977 -
..... 8 Todd Geoffrey Linton 1980 -
..... 7 [3] Lydia Ann Linton 1955 -
..... +Gary Daniel
..... *2nd Husband of [3] Lydia Ann Linton:
..... +Miller Hall Pontius 1951 -
..... *2nd Wife of [4] John Harvey Linton:
..... +Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
..... 6 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
..... +Ann
..... 7 Samuel Foule Linton 1948 -
..... 7 Brenda Linton 1950 -
..... 6 [5] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
..... +John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
..... 7 Byon Morrissey 1952 -
..... 7 Elizabeth Morrissey 1954 -
..... +Joseph Early
..... 8 Jay Early
..... 8 Jeremy Early
..... 7 Barbara Morrissey 1956 -
..... +Yow
..... 7 John Thomas Morrissey 1957 - Abt. 1983
..... *2nd Husband of [5] Julia Bette Linton:
..... +Harvey Varner
..... 6 [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
..... +William Glover
..... 7 Thomas Rudel Glover 1947 -
..... +Karen
..... 8 Thomas Rudel Glover 1969 -
..... *2nd Husband of [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Harvey Clauson 1925 -
..... *3rd Husband of [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
..... *4th Husband of [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Van Phillips
..... 6 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
..... +Delford Stickel 1927 -
..... 7 Nancy Stickel 1959 -
..... 4 Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
..... 4 Bud John 1870 - 1948
..... +Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
..... 5 Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
..... +William Bagwell
..... 5 Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
..... +Richard Nelson
..... 6 [7] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
..... +Thomas Riley
..... 7 Thomas Riley

..... 7 Richard Riley
..... *2nd Husband of [7] Emily B Nelson:
..... +John Patrick Exum
..... 7 Jean Edwards Exum 1976 -
..... 7 John Patrick Exum 1981 -
..... 6 Marian Nelson 1943 -
..... +Richard McLawhorn
..... 7 Alexander McLawhorn
..... 7 Daphne McLawhorn
..... 7 John Harvey McLawhorn
..... 7 Adam McLawhorn
..... 6 Edna Nelson 1948 -
..... +Ron Anderson
..... 5 Jean Edwards Harvey 1909 - 1999
..... +Thurman Williams - 1957
..... 4 George Harvey 1871 - 1874
..... 4 Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875
..... 4 Bessie 1878 - 1962
..... 3 Franklin Harvey 1836 -
..... +Frances Johnson 1843 -
..... 4 Caroline Harvey 1857 -
..... 3 Thomas Harvey 1838 -
..... +Eliza 1850 -
..... 4 Mary Harvey 1872 -
..... 4 Ida Harvey 1873 -
..... 4 Penelope Harvey 1874 -
..... 4 Patricia Harvey 1876 -
..... 4 Henry Harvey 1879 - 1902
..... 4 Emma Harvey 1880 -

Descendants of Mathias Harvey

Generation No. 1

1. MATHIAS[1] HARVEY was born Abt. 1735, and died Abt. 1800 in Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for MATHIAS HARVEY:

1771 Mathias Harvey located in Dobbs County,NC.

5/14/1772 Land patent 346 pg 1 Mathias Harvey 300 acres Dobbs County, NC N side of Loosing Swamp including land formerly surveyed by Alexander Mitchell joining Wilson's line, Jones line & main road by old tar kiln near Pate's line and Mitchell's old corner by a pocosin.

163 1/12/1778 William Jones Sr 150 acres Losing Swamp joining John Jones, Spencer, Caldwells, Hardy, Powells, Joseph Bruton's, Mathias Harvey's and his own line.

Losing Swamp - SR 1541 & SR 1577 flows east across hwy 58 - Sr 1729 & SR 1700 joins Stoneyton Creek at SR 1732 Lenoir County,NC

3/14/1778 287 Mark Phillips 100 acres N side of Neuse River S side of Great Branch between Mathias Harvey & Mason Phillips.

1780 Dobbs County,NC Taxpayers - Mathias Harvey, John Harvey

Dobbs County,NC Land Entries 1778-1790

1790 census Dobbs County,NC Mathias Harvey 2 males 1730-1774 (16-60), 1 male >60, 4 females, 4 slaves.

Since both Amos Harvey & Mathias Harvey sons of Thomas Harvey,son of this Mathias had sons named Joseph Bruton Havey there may have been more than a friendly neighbor relationship between this Mathias and the Joseph Bruton mentioned in the above land grant perhaps they were brothers in law or otherwise related.

Child of MATHIAS HARVEY is:

2. i. THOMAS[2] HARVEY, b. August 03, 1787, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. December 18, 1867, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS[2] HARVEY *(MATHIAS[1])* was born August 03, 1787 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died December 18, 1867 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY LYON Abt. 1815, daughter of WILLIAM LYON and PENELOPE. He married (2) CATHERINE LYON Abt. 1825 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM LYON and PENELOPE.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY:

1810 census Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1800-1810), 1 male 25-45(1765-1785), 1 female 0-10(1800-1810), 1 female 15-25(1785-1795), 2 slaves.

1820 census Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1810-1820),1 male 26-45(1775-1794),1 female 0-10(1810-1820),1 female 16-26(1794-1804), 2 slaves.

1830 census Lenoir County,NC lists Thomas Harvey ntl (no town listed)

1840 census Pasquotank County,NC lists a Mathias Harvey

2-536 Lenoir County, NC records 11/29/1847 Thomas Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to J S W Pearce 150 acres on S side of Neuse River - recorded 1881

1850 census Lenoir County,NC 56 Thomas Harvey 63(1787) M W farmer born NC net $10,000

Mathias	21(1829)	farmer
Franklin	14(1836)	in school
Thomas	12(1838)	in school
Nancy McCoy	39(1811)	sister in law $600

1850 agricultural census Thomas Harvey improved acres 400, acres 639, cash value land $10,000,value farm equip $200, 2 horses, 4 mules, 8 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 18 sheep, 100 sine, $928 value livestock, 2300 bu corn, 60 lbs wool, 300 bu peas, 15 bu Irish potatos, 300 bu sweet potatos, $423 value produce, 25 lb butter, 50 lbs beeswax

1860 census Lenoir County,NC 465 462 Thomas Harvey 72(1788) M W farmer 11,600 26,000

Thomas	22(1838)	M W son
Nancy McCoy	50(1810)	F W sister in law

30 slaves

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1

Thomas Harvey 1/1840 William Loftin to Old City line
3/1859 William Field's to Old County line

John Patrick 5/1837 Newbern Road to Edward's Bridge begin at fork near Thomas Harvey's.

Edward Patrick 1/1842 Fork by Thomas Harvy to Green County,NC line.

Jonathan Case 7/1844 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line

William Scott 6/1846 Fork by Thomas Harvy to Green County line

Jonathan Carr 5/1847 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line

Ezekiel Quick 9/1849 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey to Green County line

John A Coward 1/1851 Edward's Bridge to Fork at Thomas Harey's

Jesse Coward 3/1853 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvy's

W J Pope 3/1857 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's

E P Edwards 7/1858 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's

10/26/1860 will probated 12/1867 Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey son Amos executor I Thomas Harvey Sr of the County ofLenoir & State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existance do make and publish the following to be my last will and testament in manner and form following.viz first that my executor (hereafter named) shall provide for my boddy a decent burial suitable to my circumstances in life and pay all funeral expenses together with all my just debts out of money which may come to his hands as a part or parcel ofmy estate.

Item 2rd I give and bequeath to my son Amos Harvey in addition to the negroes heretofore given him in a deed of gift negro woman Judy, negro men Moses, Bill & Henry together with five hundred dollars money out of my estate to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliza Aldridge negroes Jim, Rachel, Cazy, Hannah, Harriet, John, Rebecca, Joseph and Robert & Lucinda, Little Hildar & Cathron, woman Harriet, Abby, Suasn, Luvisa & Joe and all their increase from the date of this will together with five hundred dollars out of my estate, one bed & furniture to have and to hold to her and her heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Harvey in addition to advancements heretofore made to him negro woman Nance, Solomon, Green, Avis, Antony, Martha, Caroline & June and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 5th I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Harvey following described tract or parcel of land begining at lightwood stake on the S side ofa small branch in or near my own and Field's line and runs S 501/2 E 142 poles to a ditch in the branch then with said ditch N 28 E 20 poles with the ditch thence N 13 E 22 poles thence N 6 E 38 poles to a white oak near the ditch then with the ditch N 15 E 8 poles then with the ditch N 24 E 34 poles to a pine on the N side of the road the S 69 E with said road 18 poles to a stake formerly a black & red oak thence N 19 E 70 poles to a pine Harvey's corner thence(?) satke(?) to a maple Dunn's coener the N 70 W 180 poles to a stake on the N side of a small branch then due W 22 poles to a dead gum Dunn's & Harvey's corner then S 7 1/2 W 202 poles to a pine then N 75 E 50 poles to a stake the S 20 W 100 poles to the begining containing 352 acres more or less also the following named negroes old negro man John, Willis, Simon, Easter, Ann, Elbert & Oris and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs the above described lands and negroes in fee simple forever also one bay horse Chrley, saddle & bridle together with all my household & kitchen furniture of ever name and kind that remains in my possession at my death to have and to hold the above described property in fee simple forever.

Item 6th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey all the remaining part of my lands not otherwise disposed of in this will provided he continues to live on said land & use it himself and after his death or removal there from I give and bequeath the lands described in this item to such child or children as he may leave living at his death or born after his death provided they live to be twenty one years of age if said child or children should die leaving no issue then the above mentioned lands to go back to my surviving children and granddaughter Cathron Harvey his brothers and sister each to share alike

Item 7th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey negroes Hannah, Claborn, Holland, Charity and Manly and all their increase from the date of this will during his life time provided he keeps the said negroes in his possession and for his own use and benefit and after his death or possession and use of said negroes I give and bequeath such child or children as he may have living at his death or born after his death and for want or in case these should not live or be be any child to survive him which may live to the age of twenty one years and leave children or issue then said negroes with their issue or increase shall return back to the next of kin viz Amos Harbey or children, Eliza Aldridge or children, Mathias Harvey or children, Cathron E Harvey or children to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 8th I give and bequeath to my my granddaughter Catherine Elizabeth Harvey negroes Aaron, Julie, Patsy, Dick & Isla together with their increase from the date of this will and one bedstead & furniture provided she lives to be twenty one years old and has lawful issue born of her boddy then I give and bequeath all the negroes named in this 8th item and their increase to such a child or children as I may leave who shall survive

Catherine E Harvey and to the children of those of my children who may be dead at the time of her death to be equally divided between them and their heirs &assigns in fee simple forever.

Item 9th I will and divise that my executor herein named shall sell all the remaining part of my property not otherwise disposed of at my death and the proceeds arising from the sales of the same together with whatever may be due me at the time of my death I leave to equally divided between my children now living and my granddaughter Catherine E Harvey each one to have a sixth of the same and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Amos Harvey my lawful executor to all interests and purposes to execute this my last will & testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills & testaments heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said Thomas Harvey do hereunto set my hand and seal this Oct 26th 1860(the word) granddaughter Catherine E Harvey inter liged(?) before assigned.

Thomas Harvey

Assigned sealed published and declared by the said
Thomas Harvey to be his last will & testament
in the presence of us who at his request and in his Thomas Heath
presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto Calvin Rouse

Inventory and account of sales of the property of Thomas Harvey dec'd sold by executor on 18th day of December 1867 A Harvey executor

7-412 Lenoir County, NC records 4/10/1871 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec) against Franklin Harvey 250 acres - sheriff sold to Needham Moore for $1905.00
land to Franklin from father Thomas Harvey sr bounded by Mrs William Fields & Joseph B Taylor

2/2/1882 Thomas Harvey Sr(dec) land for sale for division of estate -- A Harvey

3-220 Lenoir County, NC records 2/13/1882 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec 1867) to D H Tayor courthouse sale Lenoir County, NC Kinston Monday 2/13/1882
Lenoir County, NC & Contentnea Neck Township adjacent to Thomas Harvey Jr & W Fields 240 acres stake N New Bern/Goldsboro Road to W Fields corner witnesses L Harvey, Oscar Williams

Children of THOMAS HARVEY and MARY LYON are:

3. i. AMOS[3] HARVEY, b. January 27, 1817, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. November 14, 1906, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC.
4. ii. CHARLES SPENCER HARVEY, b. Abt. 1819; d. Abt. 1859.
iii. RACHEL HARVEY, b. Abt. 1819.

Children of THOMAS HARVEY and CATHERINE LYON are:

5. iv. ELIZA[3] HARVEY, b. May 22, 1827, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. May 17, 1909, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC.
6. v. MATHIAS HARVEY, b. January 24, 1829, Old Harvey Homeplace near Hookerton,Lenoir County,NC; d. February 20, 1900, Chapman Homeplace Clayroot,Craven Cty,NC buried there.
7. vi. FRANKLIN HARVEY, b. 1836, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

8. vii. THOMAS HARVEY, b. May 19, 1838.

Generation No. 3

3. AMOS[3] HARVEY *(THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born January 27, 1817 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died November 14, 1906 in buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC. He married SUSAN HOOKER.

Notes for AMOS HARVEY:
Green County, NC estate records 1839-45
5/29/1844 pg49 440pg414 Penelope Lassiter administrator Amos Harvey
11/1844 pg51 452pg435 Stephen D Lassiter administrator Amos Harvey
11/1844 453 pg436 Lemuel Lassiter administrator Amos Harvey
2/1845 pg53 467pg453 Nathan Hooker administrator Amos Harvey
Account with guardian John M Hooker money from H Hooker & Amos Harvey
3/4/1845 pg59 523pg510 Silas I Lassiter settlement of accounts with Amos Harvey administrator

1850 census Lenoir County, NC Amos Harvey 33(1817) w m 9 slaves wife Susan 33(1817) w f daughter Elenor 12(1838) son Thomas A 7(1843) son Lemuel 5(1845) son Joseph Bruton 4(1846) sister in law Elinor Hooker 26(1824) living in household Rebecca Pope 18(1832)
1850 agricultural census Amos Harvey improved land 150 acres, acres 350, land value $4000, equip value $40, 3 horses, 1 mule, 4 milk cows, 2 oxen, 4 other cattle, 125 swine, value livestock $200, 20 bu wheat, 1250 bu corn, 50 bu peas, 5 bu irish potatos, 150 bu sweet potatos, value produce $160, 30 lb butter

1860 census Lenoir County, NC Amos Harvey w m 43(1817) farmer 9500 17350 4 slaves wife Susan w f 42(1818) son Thomas A 17(1843) son Lemuel 15(1845) son Edwin 8(1852) son Charles F 6(1856) son Eddie 4(1856)

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Amos Harvey 52(1818) farmer 3000 500 wife Susan 53(1817) son Lemuel 25(1845) merchant 1250 4000 son Edward 19(1851) farm laborer son Charles 16(1854) clerk daughter Ella Desmond 30(1840) grandson John Desmond 15(1855) at school daughter Evaline Harvey 14(1856) at school

1900 census Lenoir County, NC Amos Harvey 83(1817) daughter Ella Desmond 62(1838) son Charles F 47(1853)

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
Amos Harvey - 4/1836 - Edward's Bridge to Fork of Road near John Derms
1/1840 - Gum Swamp to Mrs Hodges
3/1853 - Fork in Hill Road to H B Bond line
3/1859 - Tower Hill to Kinston

Children of AMOS HARVEY and SUSAN HOOKER are:

i. MARY A[4] HARVEY, b. September 26, 1836, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1836, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.

9. ii. ELINOR HARVEY, b. 1838, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1913, Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC.

10. iii. THOMAS A HARVEY, b. 1843, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1880, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC.

11. iv. LEMUEL HARVEY, b. February 14, 1845, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1912, Kinston, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

v. JOSEPH BRUTON HARVEY, b. 1846, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1851, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.

vi. EDWARD HARVEY, b. 1851, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1874, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC.

vii. CHARLES FRANKLIN HARVEY, b. 1853, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 28, 1922, Kinston, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

viii. ELIZABETH HARVEY, b. 1856, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1862, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.

4. CHARLES SPENCER[3] HARVEY *(THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born Abt. 1819, and died Abt. 1859.

Child of CHARLES SPENCER HARVEY is:

i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH[4] HARVEY.

5. ELIZA[3] HARVEY *(THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born May 22, 1827 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died May 17, 1909 in buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC. She married LEMUEL HARDY ALDRIDGE, son of DRURY ALDRIDGE and EDITH HARDY.

Notes for LEMUEL HARDY ALDRIDGE:

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Aechives CR 059.925.1
Lemuel H Aldredge 5/1841 Falling Creek to Meeting House

1850 census Lenoir County, NC Lemuel Aldridge w m 31(1819) wife Eliza w f 22(1828) son Joshua 4(1846) daughter Catherine 2(1848) daughter Elizabeth 1(1849)
1850 agricultural census Lemual Aldridge improved acres 150, acres 280, land value $2000, equip value $50, 3 horses, 4 milk cows, 2 oxen, 3 other cattle, 30 sheep, 70 swine, value livestock $400, 75 bu wheat, 875 bu corn, 30 lb wool, 100 bu peas, 10 bu irish potatos, 500 bu sweet potatos, value produce $225, 10 lb butter

1860 census Lenoir County, NC Lemuel H Aldridge w m 42(1818) farmer 7000 14675 17 slaves wife Eliza w f 33(1827) son Joshua 13(1847) daughter Martha 11(1849) daughter Mary E 9(1851) daughter Pattie A 7(1853) son John T 4(1856) son William A 2(1858)

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Lemuel Aldridge 50(1820) farmer 3000 1200 wife Eliza 41(1829) keeping house daughter Elizabeth 22(1848) daughter Patricia Ann 17(1853) son John 15(1855) son William 14(1856) daughter Emma 8(1862) daughter Lula 5(1865) son Lemuel Jr 9/12(1869)

Children of ELIZA HARVEY and LEMUEL ALDRIDGE are:

i. EMILY ALBRITTON[4] ALDRIDGE, b. 1845; d. 1927, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC.

12. ii. JOSHUA T ALDRIDGE, b. 1845; d. 1918, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC.

iii. PATRICIA ALDRIDGE, b. 1853, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1920, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC; m. I G TAYLOR.

Notes for PATRICIA ALDRIDGE:

1900 census Lenoir County, NC Patricia Aldridge f w 47(1853) mother Eliza f w 73(1827) sister Lula f w 35(1865) niece Ruth Grubbs f w 19(1881)

13. iv. RUTH ALDRIDGE, b. Abt. 1860.

v. LULA ALDRIDGE, b. 1865, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1950, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. JOHN A POLLOCK.

More About JOHN A POLLOCK:
Fact 1: Co E 3rd NC Cavalry CSA

vi. LEMUEL HARVEY ALDRIDGE, b. 1869, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1870, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston.

vii. WILLIAM T ALDRIDGE, b. 1870; d. 1948, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC.

6. MATHIAS[3] HARVEY *(THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born January 24, 1829 in Old Harvey Homeplace near Hookerton,Lenoir County,NC, and died February 20, 1900 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot,Craven Cty,NC buried there. He married ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN January 24, 1861 in Chapman Homeplace Clayroot,Craven Cty,NC, daughter of CHURCH CHAPMAN and JULIA ERNUL.

Notes for MATHIAS HARVEY:

10/9/1856 This indenture made this the ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six, between Francis G Jones of the County of Lenoir and State of North Carolina on the one part and Mathias HARVEY of the County and State aforesaid on the other part, witnesseth that the said Francis G Jones for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him in hand paid at the time of executing these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have given granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by this presents do give grant bargain sell aliened and confirm unto the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Lenoir on the North side of Neuse River and bounded as follows viz commencing at a bunch of small ash in the run of Lousin(Loosing?) Swamp at the mouth of the lower branch, thence So 88 W 235 poles to a stake at a corner of Louisa Barwick thence So 13 E 503/4 poles to a water oak thence So I W 10 poles to a stake thence So I W 11 poles to a stake then So 15 W 66 poles to a pine Needham Moore & Walter Tilghman corner then So 76 E 115 poles to a pine thence N 19 W 36 poles to a stake then N 83 E 93 poles to the run of Luisin Swamp then up the the run of the swamp to the beginning containing one hundred and ninety five acres more or less to have and to hold the above bargain land and premoses unto him the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs and assigns in fee simple for ever, and the said Francis G Jones his heirs all and singular the premises hereby convey to the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs ans assigns do and will warrant and defend from lawful claims of any and all persons whatsoever.

Signed sealed & delivered F G (X) Jones
In the presence of (X) his mark
S.B. Taylor
Jesse J Moore

State of North Carolina Lenoir County Kinston October 13 1856 then may the foregoing deed of bargain and sale from F.G. Jones to MATHIAS HARVEY exhibited before me and the execution then of duly acknowledged by the bargain or agreeable to an act of assembly in such cases made and provided let it therefore be registered in Lenoir County. N Hunter, County Court Clerk

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
3/1855 Mathias Harvey - Fork at Mrs Pridgen's to old County line
3/1856 Joseph B Taylor -- Greenville Road to Newbern Road - L H Aldridge - Allen Brown, Baewick, Mathias Harvey, Elizabeth Bond

11/12/1857 Mathew Harvey #460.00 for land

1860 census Lenoir County,NC Mathias Harvey 30(1830) M W merchant $6000 $10000 5 slaves living in household C A Jackson m w 23(1837) carpenter $250 bVa James Jafferson m mu 14(1846) Bryan Jefferson m mu 16(1844) Richard Jefferson m mu 12(1848) Judge Jefferson m mu 10(1850)

Richmond April 24/63

M Harvey Esq.
Dear Sir
Upon my arrival here I find tobacco has gone up again 15 percent.
I advise you however to sell yours, as it is irregular and it is too small a lot. Bring all the money you can get as I am looking for another tobacco excitement to take place soon.
I have written a letter to my wife in your care please forward it to her at the earliest possible convenience. Come soon and do not buy anything untill you see me.
I am now about to telegraph to have our tobacco taken off the market. I left samples at Einstein.
Write at once & oblige
Yours Truly
A, Cohn
P.S. If you can get along without Fenbee investing again do so as it will divide the profits too much yet if he has much capital to place in your hands so as to expedite matters before tobacco gets too high you may let him again if you see fit. Adolph
P.S. If he wants my tobacco in Goldsboro bring the money on when you come for it.

Note: written 6 weeks before Mathias Harvey enlisted

1870 census Lenoir County,NC	132	Mathias Harvey	41(1829)	M	W	merchant	2500	2500
		Lizzie	34(1836)	F	W	wife		
		Mary	9(1861)	F	W	daughter		
		Joseph	7(1863)	M	W	son		
		Julia	5(1865)	F	W	daughter		
		Thomas	1(1869)	M	W	son		
		John	3/12(1870)	M	W	son		

6/23/1862 Enl pvt 5th Regiment NC Cavalry at age 33 for war - rejected by mustering officer,

6/9/1863 enlisted in 1st Battalion Local Defense Troops as Sergeant for duration of the war.Present & accounted for until transferred 1/18/1864 to Co G 67th Regiment.

Mr Mathias Harvey
Care ofCapt Jones
Coward's Bridge
N.C. Apr the 19th

Dear Brother
I give Slade Chapman sixty dollars yesterday to give to S Chon to buy me some flour mother told him to tell Sal to send it to Moseley Hall or to your house please tell Liz to see after it if she can lay her hand on it take care of it untel she or you know it will come safe maby youll see whence to send it but take care who you send it by. Why don't you have Bryan Wayne arrested about that cloth mother sent Liz
twenty two yards of cloth and he had it the last it was heard of I tell you mother is about mad about it pray write to mother about it.

Your Sister Cal J A

Note: Cat J A is Caroline Chapman Archbell older sister of Liz. Slade Chapman born 1846 is son of Furnifold Chapman second cousin of Liz.

Concord N.C. June 151 1864 M Harvey
Dear Brother
Yours of 24th May if before me & contents duly noted I have made inquiry in regard to the difference in the price offlour in State & Confederate money and find that you can do about as well with one as the other, flour is selling here for $100,00 per barrel the government agents pay that and a citizen has to pay a little more to get it (new issue not taken at all) I think the present a bad time to buy flour there is a good deal of wheat & flour in the country and the prospects of the new crop is very good and I think it will go down to $40.00 in a short time unless the government keep up the price which there is no necessity to do for they could buy for $60.00 or $75.00 as readily as for $100.00 but they have not received orders to reduce their prices and consequently buy all that comes on the market, in regard to taking bonds for your note I cant do it for two reasons first I have enough to pay my taxes with second I am owing some money and cant it with bonds or Confederate either. I will take anything on payment of debts that others will take from me Mrs Hooker has a note against me for about $500.00 and if you can make any arrangements with her by giving her some body else note or bonds if she will take them it will be all right with me also I owe Mrs Cobb $300.00 & Mrs Tucker for the hire of Ben & Daniel & John King's estate some $80.00 or $100.00 the last one I asked Lem Aldridge to get for me when I left there A Baer one of$50.00 any or all of these notes if you can make any arrangements to get them will be right with me and would relieve us both of that much debt. Also Mrs Chapman's note I don't recolct ofany other. I am thankful to you and Mr Bryan for information about my trees ifI have the firm(?) made up again they will burn it as I understand they have the othetrs and it seems almost useless to try to keep up a firm(?) about Kinston but I will try again if I can get it done. You will do me a favor to write me what I could get for a bale of cotton yarn down there in new issue. If you want a lot of flour at $100.00 just write to me & I will buy it for you but you would have to send me the money to pay for it for I have not got any of the new yet, we are all well and hope you and family are the same we would be to see you all tell Lizzy & the babys we will come to see them some time.
Yours R
A Harvey

A Harvey is Amos Harvey Mathias' s older half brother .

146

Office of Chief Provost Marshal
District of Beaufort
Kinston,N.C. may 13th 1865

I Matthias Harvey, do solemnly swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth, faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void of Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves,so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court,- " so help me God", and I give my solemn parole of honor (to be enforced according to military law) that I will hold no correspondence with, or afford any aid or comfort to any enemies or opposers of the United States, save as an act of humanity, to administer to the necessities of individuals who are in sickness or distress; and I solemnly declare that the Oath and Parole are taken and given freely and willingly, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, and with FULL INTENTION TO KEEP THE SAME.

Witness
Philip C Rand
Lieut. Acts Provost Marshal

M Harvey

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL
District of Beaufort

Kinston,N.C. April24th 1865

Mathew Harvey, private
67th N.C. Inf A paroled prisoner of war has permission to return to his home and remain unmolested.
Chas L Upham
Col. & Provost Marshal

Note April 24th 1865 is 6 days after General J.E.Johnston surrendered to General Sherman in N.C.

I, Matthew Harvey, ofLenoir County, State ofNorth-Carolina, do solemnly swear or affirm, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves. So help me God. M Harvey

Sworn and subscribed to this the 29th day of August, A.D., 1865, before
P. Hardee, J.P.

It is hereby certified that the above is a true copy of the original oath taken and subscribed by Matthew Harvey'
P. Hardee, J.P.
Jesse Jackson, J.P.

Kinston Collegiate Institute
Session 1881-82 ~ Fall Term

Clerk's Office, Pamlico U.S. District Court
New BerneN.C. April1st 1868

Received from Mathias Harvey eighty five dollars on account offees in his case of bankruptcy.

C. W. Hilliard
Clerk

M. Harvey Dr
For Tuition Julia $20.00
John 12,50
Contingent Julia .50
Balance on Latin Reader .50
33.50
CR 1881-82 by Merchandise 32.08 $1.42

Jan 271882 Rec'd Payment Richard H Lewis

Twelve months after date with interest from date we promise to pay Jacob F Parrot or order sum of two \ j thousand dollars for value recd as witness our hands & seals
December 17th 1869 M Harvey
List Elizabeth G Harvey
L.A. Pridgen
December 26th 1871 Recd on the within note one thousand dollars Jacob F Parrot

February 26th 1872 Recd on the within note four hundred and twenty five dollars $425.00 J.F.Parrot

August 181 1873 Recd on the within note six hundred & ninty eight 25/100 dollars $698.25J.F.Parrot

Jany 15th 1874 Recd on the within note two hundred & ten 30/100 dollars J.F. Parrot

Note: borrowed $2000.00 repaid $2333.55

Swift Creek July 7th 1875

Friend Math

I am in need of your farm. The note is all paid except $2.00 will hand you note and mortgage the first chance. How do you like this dull times, I feel awful I lonesome come and stay with me a week, I got some the beat 10 years old bourbon you ever drank, and lemons.

Yours truly
William Cleve

Newbern NC June 5th 77

Mr M Harvey

Dear Sir

Yours of the 4th rec'd to-day.

The report mentioned in your letter and its subject is entirely false and without foundation as you will perceive by the enclosed statement from the sheriff's office. By showing the certificate you may stop the report if you think it worth the trouble or is of any importance. All my love to all.

Yours etc
H.C. Whitehurst

We have had no rain here in a month hope you are in better luck

Note: H C is Henry Clay Whitehurst son ofHenry Purefoy Whitehurst & Ann Hill Wright Ernul Whitehurst. Ann Hill is sister to Julia Ann Ernul Chapman Mathias Harvey's mother in law.

New Berne June 7/77 Sheriff Office
The lands of Church Chapman heirs has not been sold for taxes for the year 1876 as Mr H C Whitehurst has paid said taxes in the 6 day of Dec 1876.

R H Harkledge sheriff

2-252 Lenoir County, NC records 1/30/1881 M Harvey & Mrs E G Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to S H

Loftin for $1750.00 land W side Queen Street, Kinston, NC - C F Harvey clerk of Interior Court.

6-362 Lenoir County, NC records 2/19/1884 M Harvey & Mrs E G Harvey to M A Gray witness J B Harvey land Kinston, NC SE corner W W Dawson & Blount Street & MrsMcCoy's corner

Loftin & Rountree
Attorneys at Law
Circuit -Wayne, Greene, Pitt, Craven, Jones and Duplin
Kinston, N. C. Apl15th 1887

Mr Mathias Harvey
Dear Sir;
Enclosed you will find deed for the town lot to Archbell to Archbell. I got the petition fixed up all right. You will sign in 2 places at the second seal put Mathias Harvey just under the seal to which Mr Amos Harvey has just signed and also at the seal marked "guardian" you must sign in your individual seal right & as guardian. Your wife will sign just under your name at 3rd seal and then will come Mary, Julia, & Joseph. I have not put in the middle name of Mary because I do not know it -you can put it in yourself. Nor did I put in the date at the beginning of the deed; do this also. I did not put the consideration; you can put in the amount at which you think you sold the lot or about the amount. I would have fixed it sooner but I had to go to Trenton, Snow Hill & Lagrange & more than that I have not been feeling well. I hope everything will be all right. You can send me $15.00 more to complete my fee. I hope you and family are all well. Many respects to you all. Your wife will have to go before a magistrate for privy examination in fact you had all better sign before one magistrate. I witness old man Amos signature.

Your & c
A. J. Loftin

18-552 Lenoir County, NC records 6/15/1895 Amos Harvey (trustee of Elizabeth G Harvey etc) to George H Archbell, Elizabeth G Harvey, Mathias Harvey, Mary C Harvey, Joseph B Harvey, John R Harvey

More About MATHIAS HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Clayroot Chapman Cemetary
Fact 2: Sgt NC Rangers CSA Civil War

Notes for ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN:

Dear Liz Please get me two & halfbriliants to make my babe a dress & sack get a pretty piece not white get braid enough to put around the scirt & sack Sal can tell you how much I cant come till she gets a dress for she has but one also get me a course & fine tooth comb some that will stand a storm Dilsy will give you some money & I will pay you the balance when I come write me some news Lucretia making things shine home I am going down tomorrow. Lyd
Give my love to all tell them to wrote I want to know if Mrs Robancin can do any thing for Sary & if she would like to see her if she does I will bring her for my nurse when I come.

Sunday Morning of?? (Maybe before Civil War??)
James Swamp
Dear Liz

I have been looking for some of you to come down ever since L C left you mean thing. Oh if you could only be here tomorrow & next day Tapa will be in town he has hired a girl to come & stay with me. Sister H left here last Saturday for the Richardsons I went as far as Kates with her & stayed until Sunday evening. I enjoyed myself very well. Kate is as usual she is coming over here next Sunday that is the first Sunday in June to church. You children must come I have got some chickens big enough to eat that's more than you have got you must come Saturday if you come Liz I got a letter from Sallie the other day she ast me to tell you please to excuse her if she did not write to you she is travling so much she does not stay in a place more than a day & half she was in Philiadelphia when she wrote dressing for the theater she expected to leave for New York the next evening she says she enjoyed herself more than she anticipated you children must come & here everything when she returns I expect she will come & stay a week on her return Mrs Elsa Gaskins died last Thursday. Write if you cant come my love to all good by your very

Affectionate Uncle
Lyd Ernul

Monday Morning
I went to here Brother Wayne yesterday and forgot this note as I intended sending it by him I reckon it is well enough for I have a little more. Tell Sis she had better come & hear Mr Moor I heard he would be here yesterday the first Sunday in June come if you can children.

Note: Sister H is Harriet Ernul McCoy who died in 1859, Sallie is Sarah Ernul Cohn who married Adolph 'Cohn 4/28/1854, Sisw is Julia Ann Ernul Chapman, Liz is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman daughter of Julia Ann born 12/1/1836, Lyd is Elizabeth Lydia Ernul Jackson. This letter was probably written about 1854.

May Ist 1860 Piney Neck N.C.

Dear Liz

I Inclosed you will find three dollars for which you would get some things for Lovey & Laurie get for Laurie a pare of Sunday shoes(gaitors) about five inches long, the other one are and are plenty large enough & a fit for him that will sut the time you can ask Sall about the size and some handkerchiefs for Lovey three or fore that you think will suit for she hasn't one;
Oh Lizzie you and Uncle Whitehurst were mistaken when you thought that Mully-grubs wanted to address you, it must have been your negroes he wanted to inquire about, he asked where you were and when you would be home, but the must particular iquiry he made was about your negroes, what sort and how many, so as long as the most of his inquiry was about your negroes, it must have been one or all of them he wanted to address. If you are not anxious for him yourself you must cite him to one of your negroe girls I reckon he will take one of them you better send him word that he can have one of them if don't wish to be bothered with him; all is well nothing more at present only a pig in the pen for Mulltgrubs Saturday without you send him a negroe girl between this and Sunday

Yours & C ---J Chapman
You needn't start from town untill Saturday morning Israel will come after you
JC
Note: J Chapman is John Chapman brother of Liz

My Dear Daughter
I see John has written a great deal about Mally Grubs as you call him but I think it would be advisable not to expose it I was a little angry when I discovered the course he had pursued but reflection forbids resentment if he done it for want of sense or honor neither will work out its own punishment so let us be quiet. I received a very good and kind letter from your Uncle H yesterday it stated that he should leave Baltimore for Newbern in about ten days you will have him to go to Beaufort with you again this summer we have no news here for the struggle of doing most and getting done first I believe is the prevailing sentiment of the neighborhood but perhaps by & by we will get through and have time to hold up our heads and look out through it is my pet cow that has pulled the flesh off my bones though I have more hope of her now than I have in three or four days I guess you had better get me a shillings worth of camemile flowers to fatten me up I will send Friday or Saturday my love to all and a large portion for yourself

From your mother JAC

Note: daughter is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman, mother Julia Ann Ernul Chapman, Uncle His A W Ernul Julias brother, Lovey is Lovey Gardner Chapman John's wife,Laurie is John's son

Raleigh N.C. Jan 4th 1861

Miss Lizzie Chapman
Swift Creek, Craven County, N.C.
Dear Niece

I am nearly well and am getting fat my nose and mouth are a little sore yet but will be well in a few days. I can't hear a word from you. I am writing you this letter because I can't well help it but promise not to trouble you any more. Not knowing where brother Burton is, I have written him at Greenville, requesting him to meet me at your house next Thursday lOth Jan inst. I wish to get him to transact some business for me, and, then I am going home. I am very anxious to get back to Baltimore and I almost cry with vexation, because I cannot go immediately. I am going to Caroline Archbell" next Wednesday and
will be at your house about 4 O'clock next Thursday afternoon. Mr Danner is about being married to aMiss Jordan ofGoldsboro.

Your Uncle
A. W. Ernul

Newbern NC Aug 4

My Dear Cousin Liz,

Received your welcome letter a few days ago and felt right sheepish because I had not written to you before but the truth is cousin Liz I have been so lazy ever since I have been home that I have just done nothing atall but I hope I shall do better in future. I received a letter from Sue Hines last night, was so delighted that I fairly danced. Bless her old heart she has promised to come to see us all next fall. She sends a great deal of love to you and your family. I am nearly frantic to see her and hear her once more. I was very sorry to hear that Mrs Harvey's family had been sick and most especially poor little Bettie give my love to all the galls tell Ed I thank him very much for the pigeons if he will only send them to me. Lyd vows she will not have him and she shall not because I am going to have him myself he need not be in such haste to cut my acquaintance for "there is many a slip twixt the cup and the lip".

Tell Mrs Desmond that I will get her some patterns if I can everybody has their work stamped here.

Aunt Lyd Jackson has come to town and I hope the world is not drawing to a close on account.

Cousin Liz I send this bundle to give to the person to whom it is directed it is our last exchange.

I hope you will have a nice time down the country when you are eating all that nice fruit think of my sour visage and wish that I had some give my love the folks and receive a large portion for yourself

Your devoted cousin
Manus

Ask Mattie how do you do? Ifhe has melted yet -it is so hot here -and there is so much knocking sawing going _? The house finishes. I can scarcely think anything kiss all the little ones Bill, Joe, Laurie is here and tell my little ones ----?

Note: cousin Liz is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey, Mrs Harvey's family is the family of Amos Harvey,Bettie is Amos Harvey's daughter, aunt Lyd is Elizabeth Lydia Emul Jackson,Mrs Desmond is Amos Harvey's daughter, Ed is Amos Harvey's son. This letter was probably written in 1861 or 62.

Lynchburg Nov 11 th 63

Dear Lizz

Yours of Nov 11 received this morning. You will give me notice of the departure of the pink waist by telegram that I may not be taken by supprise when it arrives. Poor thing I sympathise with her indied a grass widow & having the pigs & chickings to feed also, being a grass widow has became the destany of all the married females the lady's will hardly know how to behave themselves should the time ever come that their husbands would stay home with them.

You never say anything about Noah is he near Wilmington yet & how is he getting along I think it would afford me pleasure to take Jimmy across my lap or across a barrel & take a woden bottom shoe to his hines ask Sue for me if she is in a trance what was she about to let Jimmy slide so much astonished at her.

Tell Manus I have not forgotten I am indebted to her I will answer it the first opertunity she surely should not be very exact as I have remarked before when I write to one of you all can hear from me there is only
me one here to write when the Rebel lady' s take the places of the gentlemen at home for the gents to go in the

field I think I shall seak the office of a telagraph opperator then you shall hear from me quite often How is Mat so much ingaged that he cannot get home once in a while'
.You will be charietable enough to excuse a short epistle this time my love to you all kiss the little ones.
You Loving

Sallie

Liz if you do not get me some guber peas if the pigs don't get fed I would like to have some honey for medicine if I cant get any more.

Note: Sallie is Lizzie's mother's sister married to Adolph Cohn. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman. Sue is Sue Hines a neighbor. Jimmy is Sue Hines son. Manus is Mary Ann Wright Ernul Whitehurst sister to Sallie and Lizzie's aunt. The children are Lizzie's children Mary born 1861 and Joseph born 1863.

Lynchburg Novbr 30th 63

Dear Niece

Your favor of the 26th was received this morning and I regret to learn that Noah is sick also that you were disappointed in your expectation the visit of your husband such times as these we must submit to a great many deprivations when this welfair of our country is at stake -less in hope however that this state of affairs will not last so long as we think for, and when it is all over may be able to rejoin our long abandoned friends -better than ever.
We are all well and hope these lines may reach you and yours in like state of health. I was very pleased to learn that the small bag of fruit was---------- (?) so soon to its destination.
There are several sick soldiers from our County in the hospital here Jesse Arthur is now staying at our house he has been here in the city three weeks sick at the hospital. Thessias Stevenson is also here and has been at the hospital three months he also comes to the house about every day.
I have not forgotten your black thread and will bring it down the first time I come. Sallie says she is coming Christmas like another negroe.
I hope Mr Pateick had a nice time down the country and he---- (?) get his cloths in time.

My love to all
Your Affectionate Uncle
A Cohn

written on same paper same paper

Liz take a string & send me the size of Maly's head I will make her a hat you must look up something to trim it with I have robed Peter to pay Paul as long as I can Liz if I were some of you I would go & try to get Noah home if you cant do that maby you can get him to cousin Jim Shackelford's or some private house I wish he was here Hubby went to the hospitle to get Jes Arthur to come to our house poor fellow he is almost dead. Do not let Sis go if you can get anyone els to go you know it is a critical time with her she might------- (?).

Note: Maly is evidently Lizzie's daughter Mary Chapman Harvey. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman sick and in the CSA at Wilmington,NC.Sis is Julia Ann Ernul Chapman Lizzie's mother.

Goldsboro Feb 22/64

Dear Liz
Do not think I am quite crazy but almost on the subject of something to eat. Tell Mat for gracious sake to go rite off & buy lard & bacon if he does not they will not take the money the currency bill has passed & there is quite & excitement. Everyone that has any money the first of May has got to take bonds for it at seventy five cents in the dollar & no one will want to have on any on hand. Tell Mat for mercy sake to get it immediately I would send $600 or $700 but I am afraid the soldiers will take it from Sime if I had not bin fooling with Mrs Hardy I would left the money with him this morning I did not get any lard ifMat will inform me how I can do it I will send him a thousand dollars to pay him at any time as much over that amount as he lays out for meat & lard I know I cannot buy much for a thousand dollars but that is all I have on hand but as soon as Hubb comes I will pay him. It is the truth I havent but three or four peaces of meat in the house & who would not be crazy & knowing it is such a hard matter to get it, it is enough to make one feel searious ifI had enough to last the year I would be happy.
When I got home to night I found a letter from Noah Mack & a letter & telagram from Hick telling me to get something to eat.
Tell Mat for Heaven sake desert until he gets some victuals for himself & friends.

Your Crazy Starved Uncle

Gal

Tell me where Mat's postoffice is.

Snow Hill April 25th 1864

My Dear Cousin Liz

Though I do not owe you a letter nevertheless I shall write one on "Snsisiess?" Will you not please let me heve some white muslin for babies. I have not one so if you please let me have as much as you can dispose of without depriving yourself- also some spool collor(?) I have only one spool which is exceedingly fine and unsuitable for making my cloths, I would be pleased to get some needles but if you have none to spare I guess I can do without as I have a few. You wrote me while I was at Grohom(?) about a piece of muslin that I spoke for, but you were afraid to send it on the cars as the risk of losing it was great if so please do it -think me a great -beggar, Cousin Liz but really I need the things above so badly, though a delicay of feeling would cause me to remain alive but a "stern necessity" compels me to act as I have so if you possibly can spare the things mentioned and a hoop-skirt, (if not new, an old one will do) and let me know the cost -I would send the money immediately -and you will very much relieve my necessities and place under many obligations. I would not trouble you for these things Cousin Liz but really I need them badly I have nothing to wear over my low neck and short sieve dresses that's suitable, the basque which I had last summer was so badly soiled and faded that I have cut it up and made a y--- one(?) of it. I had no bodies and didn't know where to get motiand(?) for any if you have none to dispose of without disfumishing yoursel(which I don't wish you to do by no means. I have made me a hoop skirt but cant get any hoop for it so there I have one so badly broken they are unfit.

Do you know where I could get me a shep-------(?) I would like to have one if it is a possible thing. My hat is fixed quite prettily with the velvet which you gave me and pink frayed silk grullen under neath so I am all right on that part by any ----------(?)

I thought ----------(?) would have an opportunity of visiting you but I fear I shall be disappointed as I cannot get a conveyance. I would like very much to visit you ifl could get a way to do so but never mind perhaps soon I may have an opportunity which I little think of now so I will hope for the best if the most only comes.

I received a letter from Manus Friday. She says Lyd and Furman have been quite sick but are now convalescent. She seems right much pleased with her new home, judging from the tone ofher letters but I guess you hear from her as often as I do. All of the family are well and send love to you and the little one, Cousin Mary sends her kindest regards. Give twenty-five bushels of love to dear Sue Hines for me. She must write to me and soon expect a letter from me. I am very busy so good bye. Please write soon and if possible please send me the articles which I mentioned.

Believe me to be a most affectionately yours

Clara S Emul

P.S. Please write me by the next mail and send what I wrote for as soon as possible

C S Emull

Enclosed is the insullin(?) which I promised you ----------??

Note Clara is the daughter ofMajor Freeman and Katherine Simmons Emull. Her father died young and her mother remarried to Nathaniel Street. Manus is Mary Ann Whitehurst daughter of Henry Purefoy Whitehurst and Ann Hill Wright Emull sister of Liz's mother.

Whitehurst Castle Aug 20 1864

My Dear Cousin Lizzie,

I guess you thought the Yanks had me this time, but you were mistaken they were in (5) five miles ofus but old Clayroot was useful one time they went to Aunt Julia's I recon you will be surprised to see her and Ma Aunt Julia has some of the nicest peaches you ever ate I recon you have some nice ones how I wish you had some. All the nice apples were gone or I would have saved you some we did not get a pear but what we had from Aunt Julia's. Ma has been quite sick but is better now though not well. Cousin Lizzie I have not eaten near as much meat as when at your house it does not taste as well anyhow I do not laugh as much nor talk either. When did you hear from Clara? I received a letter from her last week. Hen has gone to Greenville, the Yankees or rather the negroes went to take Adriana' s husband's cloths and one drew a pistol on her, and Aunt Mary's negroes came to her assistance.

Cousin Liz you must excuse a short letter and bad writing and mistakes as I have several more to write. Kiss Mary and Joe and give my love to them and receive portions for youself Your ever true and affectionate cousin

Manus

Goldsboro Oct 1864

Mrs Lizzie Harvey
Lenoir Institute
Dear Liz
I was busy and sick both yesterday & Sallie had written the day before and thought that would suffise till tonight. After getting Noah a good seat & a good companion and seeing the train leave for Wilson I concluded to let you know it was truly so. The only harm he received here was he got enough to eat, something he has not been used to lately. He has promised if the darn Sol. Satchwell don't let him come back in a day or two to write to me and I will go after him. When he comes from Wilson I will write to you when he will be at M. Hall. He is cheerful and looks much better than I expected. Make him stay with you till I can come then I can carry him so easy. If Julia has not gone tell her to go home & I will bring him. If it is convenient you can send him-----? Which he says will pay what he owes down at the fort and I can make arrangements to send it for him the rest. I will be down soon. I will see you soon and till you the balance. Tell Mrs Sue if she will come up for two weeks we will have a jovial old time there is more fun here these long nights than I can get along with alone.

10 O'clock & all well

B.A.E.

Note BAE Burton Ernul brother of Liz's mother, Julia is Liz's mother, Sallie is Sarah Ernul Cohn Liz's mother's sister, Noah Chapman Liz's brother. Manus and Clara are Ernul & Whitehurst cousins of Liz.

1900 census Craven County, NC Moore Township 141 Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey 63(1836) f w 5 of 8 children living daughter Mary Chapman Harvey 38(1862) f w school teacher daughter Elizabeth 21(1879) f w

More About ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: Buried Clayroot Chapman Cemetary

Children of MATHIAS HARVEY and ELIZABETH CHAPMAN are:

i. MARY CHAPMAN[4] HARVEY, b. October 30, 1861, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. August 12, 1947, Grifton, Pitt County, North Carolina buried old Grifton cemetery.

Notes for MARY CHAPMAN HARVEY:

Never married, was a one room school teacher.

Attended Atlantic Christian College.

1888 Molly Miller of Bayboro cousin letter to Mary Chapman Harvey daughter of Elizabeth G Chapman & husband Mathias Harvey

More About MARY CHAPMAN HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Grifton Old Cemetary Grifton,NC

14. ii. JOSEPH BRUTON HARVEY, b. February 19, 1863, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 20, 1948.
15. iii. JULIA CATHERINE HARVEY, b. July 21, 1865, Kinston, North Carolina; d. May 29, 1924, Kinston, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston.

iv. THOMAS CLIFFORD HARVEY, b. September 28, 1868, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. July 04, 1870, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.

More About THOMAS CLIFFORD HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

16. v. JOHN RICHARD HARVEY, b. April 09, 1870, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. February 26, 1948, Grifton, Pitt County, North Carolina buried old Grifton cemetery.

vi. GEORGE HARVEY, b. December 30, 1871, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. September 18, 1874, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

More About GEORGE HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

vii. VICTOR HARVEY, b. July 28, 1874, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. April 11, 1875, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

More About VICTOR HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

viii. ELIZABETH HARVEY, b. July 21, 1878, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. October 19, 1962, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

Notes for ELIZABETH HARVEY:

Never married. Was school teacher and later office manager for B W Canady Hardware Co in Kinston,NC. Lived for most of later life with sister Julia and later niece Kate at 907 N Queen street Kinston,NC

Attended Atlatic Christian College.

More About ELIZABETH HARVEY:
Fact 1: 1962, Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

7. FRANKLIN[3] HARVEY *(THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born 1836 in Lenoir County, North Carolina. He married FRANCES JOHNSON.

Notes for FRANKLIN HARVEY:

1860 census Lenoir County, NC Franklin Harvey w m 26(1834) farmer 3000 wife Frances f w 17(1843) daughter Caroline 3(1857) sister in law Sarah Johnson 11(1849)

8/6/1861 FRANKLIN HARVEY enlisted Lenoir County,NC as pvt at 27 for the war in Co A 3rd Regiment NC Artillery.Present and accounted for through 10/1864. Paroled at Kinston,NC 3/18/1865.

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Franklin Harvey 34(1836) farmer 1700

Child of FRANKLIN HARVEY and FRANCES JOHNSON is:
i. CAROLINE[4] HARVEY, b. 1857.

8. THOMAS[3] HARVEY *(THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born May 19, 1838. He married ELIZA.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY:

8/23/1861 THOMAS HARVEY pvt enlisted Lenoir County,NC at 23 for war in Co A 3rd Regiment NC Artillery. Captured at Fort Hatteras 8/29/1861. Confined at Boston Harbor,Mass, paroled for exchange 2/3/1862. Mustered in as Sgt, reduced to ranks 7/8/1862. Present and accounted for through 10/1864.

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas Harvey 30(1840) farmer 7000 1000 aunt Nancy McCoy 61(1809) keeping house

7-410 Lenoir County, NC records 12/19/1878 Sheriff from Thomas Harvey Jr to Joseph Taylor 50 acres land Lenoir County, NC & Contentnea Neck left by father Thomas Harvey(dec) corner Thomas Harvey homestead stake William Fields, H H Moore & New Bern/Goldsboro road.

1880 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas Harvey 40(1840) farmer wife Eliza 30(1850) daughter Mary 8(1872) daughter Ida 7(1873) daughter Penelope 6(1874) daughter Patricia 4(1876) son Henry 1(1879) daughter Emma 2/12(1880) servant Betsy Phillips 40(1840)

13-238 Lenoir County, NC records 3/10/1890 Thomas Harvey & Eliza mortgage to L Harvey 150 acres Thomas Harvey homestead.

15-744 Lenoir County, NC records 6/15/1895 Thomas Harvey & Eliza Harvey to Needham Phillips $1030.00 for 130 acres of old Thomas Harvey homeplace.

Children of THOMAS HARVEY and ELIZA are:

i. MARY[4] HARVEY, b. 1872.
ii. IDA HARVEY, b. 1873.
iii. PENELOPE HARVEY, b. 1874.
iv. PATRICIA HARVEY, b. 1876.
v. HENRY HARVEY, b. November 22, 1879; d. March 26, 1902.
vi. EMMA HARVEY, b. 1880.

Generation No. 4

9. ELINOR[4] HARVEY *(AMOS[3], THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born 1838 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1913 in Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC. She married LEONIDAS DESMOND, son of LEWIS DESMOND and MATILDA W.

Notes for LEONIDAS DESMOND:

1860 census Lenoir County, NC Leonidas Desmond w m 29(1831) farmer 1000 wife Elinor w f 21(1839) son John 5(1855) overseer Shadrack Jackson 23(1837)

Child of ELINOR HARVEY and LEONIDAS DESMOND is:

i. JOHN[5] DESMOND, b. 1855.

10. THOMAS A[4] HARVEY *(AMOS[3], THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born 1843 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1880 in buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC. He married CATHERINE PRIDGEN.

Notes for THOMAS A HARVEY:
10/7/1861 Enl at 19 Lenoir County,NC in 3rd NC Cavalry. He served with 6 McDaniels from Jones County,NC in same Regiment.Present & accounted for through 10/1864.

1870 census Lenoir County, NC Thomas A Harvey 27(1843) merchant 2000 2000 wife Katherine 22(1848) daughter Elizabeth 5(1865) son John 3(1867)

Notes for CATHERINE PRIDGEN:

1880 census Lenoir County, NC Catherine Harvey 35(1845) keeping house daughter Elizabeth 14(1866) son John 12(1868) daughter Catherine 9(1871) daughter Lucy 7(1873) son Edward 5(1875) son Thomas 3(1877)

Children of THOMAS HARVEY and CATHERINE PRIDGEN are:

i. ELIZABETH[5] HARVEY, b. November 12, 1865; d. December 15, 1929, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC; m. T W SPENCER.

ii. JOHN A HARVEY, b. 1867, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1923, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC.

Notes for JOHN A HARVEY:

1900 census Lenoir County, NC John Harvey m w 23(1877) mother Catherine f w 54(1846) sister Elizabeth f w 32(1868) sister Lucy f w 26(1874) sister Catherine f w 29(1871) brother Edward m w 25(1875)

iii. CATHERINE C HARVEY, b. 1870, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1939, Raleigh,North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston.

iv. LUCY HARVEY, b. 1872, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1935, Raleigh,North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston.

v. EDWARD HARVEY, b. 1875, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1913, buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston, NC.

vi. THOMAS G HARVEY, b. 1877, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1880, Lenoir County, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery.

11. LEMUEL[4] HARVEY *(AMOS[3], THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born February 14, 1845 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died 1912 in Kinston, NC buried Maplewood cemetery. He married (1) MARY A YORKE Abt. 1868. He married (2) IDA STEVENSON March 28, 1871.

Notes for LEMUEL HARVEY:

1880 census Lenoir County, NC Lemuel Harvey 35(1845) insurance agent wife Ida 26(1854) son Charles Felix 8(1872) daughter May 3(1877)

Children of LEMUEL HARVEY and IDA STEVENSON are:

i. CHARLES FELIX[5] HARVEY, b. February 19, 1872; d. February 11, 1931, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC; m. MARY LEWIS HEARTT.

Notes for CHARLES FELIX HARVEY:

1900 census Kinston,Lenoir County,NC	245	Charles F Harvey	28(1872) M W Insurance Agent
		Mamie	28(1872) F W wife
		Felix	6(1894) M W son
		Leo	1(1899) M W son

ii. EDWARD J HARVEY, b. 1874; d. 1875, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC.

iii. MARY IDA HARVEY, b. 1877, Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. 1970, Kinston, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

12. JOSHUA T[4] ALDRIDGE *(ELIZA[3] HARVEY, THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born 1845, and died 1918 in buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC. He married EMILY.

Children of JOSHUA ALDRIDGE and EMILY are:

i. WILLIAM[5] ALDRIDGE.

ii. ELIAS ALDRIDGE.

iii. JOSHUA ALDRIDGE.

13. RUTH[4] ALDRIDGE *(ELIZA[3] HARVEY, THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born Abt. 1860. She married GRUBBS.

Child of RUTH ALDRIDGE and GRUBBS is:
i. RUTHY[5] GRUBBS, b. 1881.

14. JOSEPH BRUTON[4] HARVEY *(MATHIAS[3], THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born February 19, 1863 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 20, 1948. He married MINNIE WHITE February 1899 in Vanceboro, Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of ROSA WHITE.

Notes for JOSEPH BRUTON HARVEY:

Was merchant and banker in Vanceboro & New Bern,NC.

1900 census Craven County, NC Joseph Harvey 37(2/1863) m w fertilizer agent married 1 year wife Minnie 25(1/1875) f w mother in law Rosa White 50(12/1850) 6 of 6 children living sister in law Lettie C White 24(1876) single

Children of JOSEPH HARVEY and MINNIE WHITE are:
i. EDITH CHAPMAN[5] HARVEY, b. November 22, 1900; d. 1963.
ii. MARGARET LOUISE HARVEY, b. May 28, 1902, Vanceboro, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1972; m. IRA DEBRUHL, November 01, 1923, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.
iii. HELEN IRENE HARVEY, b. April 19, 1904, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 05, 1928; m. JOHN BRITTON, April 04, 1923, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.
iv. GUION HARVEY, b. October 18, 1906, Vanceboro,NC; d. Abt. 1986, Charlotte,NC; m. KATHERINE DAVIS REMINE, May 21, 1929.

15. JULIA CATHERINE[4] HARVEY *(MATHIAS[3], THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born July 21, 1865 in Kinston, North Carolina, and died May 29, 1924 in Kinston, North Carolina buried Maplewood cemetery Kinston. She married ELBRIDGE GREEN MCDANIEL November 16, 1887 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina, son of FURNIFOLD MCDANIEL and CATHERINE HARRISON.

Notes for JULIA CATHERINE HARVEY:

School teacher before her marriage. Lived with cousin Cornelia Chapman Smith in Trenton,NC.

8/1/1898 Amos Bryant & wife Mary J of Jones County,NC to Julia C McDaniel of Jones County,NC in consideration of $180.00 lot in Trenton on W side of Market Street bounded by on N lot of R L May on E by market Street and on W by lot of E Foy on S by lot of Julia C McDaniel said lot purchased by Bryant from Furnifold McDaniel administrator William McDaniel - R N Bright clerk of court.

11-120 Lenoir County, NC Records deaths Julia C McDaniel (b1865 d 5/29/1924) dughter of Mathias Harvey & Elizabeth Chapman signed John R Harvey

18-532 Lenoir County, NC records Elizabeth G Harvey & Julia C McDaniel to H L Mosely lot next to J A Pridgen.

12-296 Lenoir County, NC records 4/15/1887 Amos Harvey (trustee of Elizabeth G Harvey under deed from Julia A Chapman) 11/29/1866 to George H Archbell of Beaufort County, NC lot in Kinston for interest in Chapman tract in Craven County, NC - Elizabeth G Harvey, Mary C Harvey, Julia C Harvey, Joseph B Harvey, Mathias Harvey guardian for John R Harvey & Bessie Harvey

More About JULIA CATHERINE HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

Notes for ELBRIDGE GREEN MCDANIEL:

Albert John, Duff Green, Elbridge G, George H & Lewis Frederick McDaniel sons of Furnifold served with cousins Elijah P & Thomas in Co E 3rd Regmt NC Cavalry CSA during Civil War. Thomas McDaniel died in Federal Prison at Elmira ,New York.
The 3rd Regt NC Cav CSA was stationed near Kinston,NC until 2/1863 when it moved to SE Va from Williamsburg to Richmond & Petersburgh. In 10/1863 the Regt returned to NC near Greenville,NC. In 5/1864 they fought around New Bern,NC. By 5/8/1864 they returned to rejoin Gen JEB Stuart in N Va arriving at Petersburg 5/13/1864. The Regt remained near Richmond for the rest of the war.

Elbridge's first wife and 2 children died in 1883 from scarlet fever.

1850 census Jones County,NC Elbridge G McDaniel 10(1840) living with father Furnifold McDaniel

1860 census Jones County,NC Elbridge G McDaniel 20(1840) living with father Furnifold McDaniel

1870 census Jones County,NC Pollockville 441 441 E G McDaniel 28(1842) M W farmer L F McDaniel 24(1846) M W farmer -2 black female helpers

1880 census Trenton,Jones County,NC 1919 E G McDaniel 37(1843) W M merchant wife Caroline M fw 23(1857) son Wade H 3(1877) son Randolph 4/12(1880)

1900 census Trenton,Jones County,NC 198 Mrs J C McDaniel 7/1865 (35) capitalist Julia C daughter 6/1891 (9) Mildred 12/1893(7) daughter

After serving throughout the Civil War in the CSA Cavalry he returned to Jones County, NC started farming, later began a mercantile and farming business, prospered, married in 1876, lost his first wife & 2 sons to scarlet fever in 1883 4 years later remarried lost a 3rd son and died 8 years afterwards leaving a widow 25 years his junior and two daughters aged 4 and 2. Family legend has it that after the surrender at Appomatox he rode to Missouri, bought mules with money earned on the trip returned to Jones County with mules sold them and thereby got his start after the war.

8/6/1877 Jones County,NC James H C Bryan clerk of court to E G McDaniel for $680.00 500 acres more or less on S side of Trent River bounded on N by Peter & John S Andrews on S by P Ward on E by W P Ward and W by Elizabeth Harrison -court settlement 1875 Clarissa Amyett, George Amyett, Amos Amyett, infants by Mary Amyett, Sarah Andrews & Mahala Andrews, infants by PM Andrews against Fred C Roberts executor of John E Amyett, Mary Amyett, Ida Amyett, Maud Amyett & Mary Amyett by F C Roberts guardian for Ida, Maud & Mary resulted in decree to sell lands of Amos Amyett(dec).

2/24/1881 Caswell Askew to E G McDaniel for $600.00 500 acres more or less adjoining Peter & John S Andrews N by Trent River & Peter & John S Andrews S & E by WE Ward W by Elizabeth Harrison known as Amyett lands. J T WIlson.

2/26/1881 Forty(Furnifold) McDaniel administrator William F McDaniel to E G McDaniel for $103.00 lot #51 adjoining William Foy, Thomas J Whitaker, George H McDaniel on Jones Street being 1/2 acre & lot54 corner ofMarket & third Street being 1/2 acres -J T WIlson registrar.

2/19/1885 Isaac T Wilson & wife Sarah E Wilson to E GMcDaniel all ofJones County,NC for $10.00 640 acres more or less bounded N by Trent River W by lands formerly of James A Stanly S by J C Koonce E by F Noble being same upon T G Wilson now resides the interest hereby intended to be conveyed being one ninth part of said land -Thomas J Whitaker clerk.

9/1/1885 E R Page trustee, wife O E Page, Thomas G Wilson, wife Julia A Wilson to E G McDaniel all of Jones County,NC for $1700.00 800 acres more or less in Trenton Township S side of Trent River owned by late Elijah Perry conveyed by R Barrus clerk to J G Tull trustee of said Julia A Wilson by deed 1/9/1862 -Thomas J IWhitaker clerk.

6/11/1888 E G McDaniel & Julia C McDaniel to James D Heritage all ofJones County,NC!or $300.00 138 acres

more or less adJolmng land of James L Hamson & E G McDamel bounded on N by Trent River on W & S by E G McDaniel & on E by James L Harrison being a portion of Amyett land sold to James L Harrison by E G , McDaniel. Sold by E G McDaniel at courthouse auction to satisfy mortgage -J A Smith registrar.

11/14/1892 John G Smith & wife Alma of Jones County,NC to E GMcDaniel ofJones County,NC in consideration of$1076.21 240 acres more or less adjoining Elvin McDaniel, Andrew McDaniel, Lorin Andrews & A J McDaniel bounded on E by land ofElvin McDaniel and Andrew McDaniel on N by land of Lorin Andrews on W by land of A J McDaniel and others and about three miles below Trenton lying on both sides of the main road leading from Trenton to Pollocksville on the S side of Trent River and known as the F McDaniel place -Thomas J Whitaker JP .

1895 Jones County,NC will E G McDaniel- wife Julia 1/3 property, house in Trenton,NC, 1 plantation; daughters Julia Catherine & Mildred 2/3 property, stores, houses, I plantation; sisters Sarah E Brown & Nancy Stanly; nephew Elbridge son ofL F McDaniel double barrel shotgun; executor J A Smith.

1895 Joseph A Smith exec E G McDaniel vs J C Koonce & Susan E Koonce 11/1/1897 courthouse sale land S side Trent River above Trenton adjoining E G McDaniel, Sarah E Nobles formerly of Lemuel Busick- Joseph A Smith exec E G McDaniel vs James L Harrison & P E HJarrison, G E Andrews & wife Olivia J Brigden

1899 Court Spring Term Joseph A Smith exec E G McDaniel vs L C McDaniel adm for E P McDaniel, L C McDaniel widow, Joseph B McDaniel, Olivia E McDaniel, infant Mary A McDaniel, infant Flora McDaniel, infant Ira McDaniel heirs of E P McDaniel.

More About ELBRIDGE GREEN MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: October 07, 1861, enl Craven Cty,NC Co E 3rd NC Cav CSA at 20
Fact 2: Buried Trenton Town Cemetary Trenton,NC

Children of JULIA HARVEY and ELBRIDGE MCDANIEL are:

i. EDWARD G[5] MCDANIEL, b. January 17, 1889, Jones County, North Carolina; d. March 18, 1889, Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton,NC cemetery.

ii. JULIA CATHERINE MCDANIEL, b. June 21, 1891, Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina; d. May 23, 1975, Kinston, Lenoir County, NC buried Maplewood cemetery.

More About JULIA CATHERINE MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: May 18, 1908, Graduated Kinston High School,Kinston,NC
Fact 2: May 1912, Graduated Hollins College,Roanoke,Va
Fact 3: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

iii. MILDRED MCDANIEL, b. December 01, 1893, Trenton, North Carolina; d. November 02, 1966, Cameron Village Apts, Raleigh, North Carolina buried Kinston,NC; m. SAMUEL FOULE LINTON, December 24, 1919, 907 N Queen Str, Kinston, North Carolina.

More About MILDRED MCDANIEL:
Fact 1: 1908, attended Hollins College,Roanoke,Va 1 yr
Fact 2: Buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC

Notes for SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:

When Sam was 12 years old and his father 71 after working on the farm all morning the boy came in for lunch. His father smelled whiskey on his breath. When asked where he got the drink Sam said a farm hand gave it to him whereby his father got a blacksnake whip and took Sam to the farm hand, confirmed the boy's story and gave the hand a whipping for giving the boy liquor. Afterwards Sam never again drank liquor.

In 1910 Sam sold his land inherited from his father to his brother in law Waygus Winfield and invested the proceeds in an education at the new East Carolina Normal School which later became East Carolina University. While at EC he played 1st base on their 1st baseball team.

During the depression in the early 1930's Sam went to work for Staff O Life Feed by convincing company management that by covering a three state territory by automobile instead of by train he could do the work

that 3 or 4 salesmen had done previously. Recent highway improvements and better automobiles which he had become acquainted with in previous work made this possible.

10/2/1909 Beaufort County,NC 152-528 Sam F Linton to W A Winfield.
3/28/1910 Beaufort County,NC 158-184 Samuel Foule Linton to Wyriott Augustus Winfield for $75.00 1/6 interest in undivided land of John Williams Linton.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County,NC 158-234 SF Linton to W A Winfield $375.00 mortgage.
9/12/1910 Beaufort County,NC 161-529 SF Linton & Annie H Linton to Richardson 5 year lease.
8/2/1912 Beaufort County,NC 170-484 SF Linton to W A Winfield deed.
12/24/1919 Kinston, Lenoir County,NC marriage Samuel F Linton (32) & Mildred McDaniel(26) by Rev C W Howard witnesses J A Pollock, LA Cobb & K R Tunsall.

More About SAMUEL FOULE LINTON:
Fact 1: 1910, Graduated 1st Class East Carolina University
Fact 2: 1917-1919, WWI 30th Div AEF France
Fact 3: 1919, Honeymoon St Augustine, Florida
Fact 4: 1912-1929, Wholesale food business Kiiston, NC
Fact 5: 1929-1952, Traveling salesman NC, Va, SC
Fact 6: 1911-1945, Home in Kinston, NC
Fact 7: 1945-1949, Home in New Bern, NC
Fact 8: 1949-1955, Home in Fayetteville, NC
Fact 9: 1955-1975, Home in Wilmington, NC
Fact 10: Buried Linton Cemetary Sydney,Beaufort Cty,NC

16. JOHN RICHARD[4] HARVEY *(MATHIAS[3], THOMAS[2], MATHIAS[1])* was born April 09, 1870 in Kinston, Lenoir County, North Carolina, and died February 26, 1948 in Grifton, Pitt County, North Carolina buried old Grifton cemetery. He married EMILEE POPE August 31, 1898 in Lenoir County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM POPE and EMILEE EDWARDS.

Notes for JOHN RICHARD HARVEY:

Before marriage worked for cousin Jim Gardner at Maple Cypress, Craven County,NC.

Later partner with cousin Laurie Chapman in mercantile & farming in Grifton. Eventually owner of J R Harvey Co in Grifton & Pitt County,NC.

1930 census Pitt County, NC John R Harvey 59 wife Emilee 59 daughter Jean E 20 sister Mary C Harvey 68 servant Pearle Ellis 55

More About JOHN RICHARD HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried old Grifton Cemetary Grifton,NC

Children of JOHN HARVEY and EMILEE POPE are:

i. EDNA POPE[5] HARVEY, b. July 20, 1904, Grifton.NC; d. June 20, 1947, buried Hamlet,NC; m. WILLIAM BAGWELL, June 26, 1930, Grifton,NC Christian Church.
ii. MURLE CHAPMAN HARVEY, b. August 01, 1906, Grifton, NC; d. June 08, 1998, Buried old Grifton,NC cemetery; m. RICHARD NELSON, June 24, 1928.
iii. JEAN EDWARDS HARVEY, b. June 03, 1909, Grifton, NC; d. 1999, Buried Old Grifton,NC cemetery; m. THURMAN WILLIAMS, May 07, 1939.

Descendants of Joseph Harrison

1 Joseph Harrison
..... 2 William Harrison Abt. 1740 - 1797
..... +Elizabeth
..... 3 Joseph Harrison
..... 3 Benjamin Harrison
..... 3 Simmons Harrison
..... 4 Simmons Harrison
..... 3 Elizabeth Harrison
..... +Bryan
..... 3 Mary Harrison
..... +Speight
..... 3 Rebecca Harrison
..... +Isler
..... 3 Penelope Harrison
..... 3 Ann Charlotte Harrison
..... 3 [85] John Harrison 1758 - Abt. 1822
..... +Elizabeth 1773 - Abt. 1855
..... 4 Elizabeth Harrison
..... +Thomas Dillahunt
..... 5 John Harrison Dillahunt 1811 - 1860
..... +Alice McDaniel 1812 - 1861
..... 6 James T Dillahunt 1834 - 1867
..... +Winnifred Eliza Smith 1838 - 1921
..... 7 Stella Dillahunt 1864 - 1885
..... +James Daniel Herritage 1861 - 1907
..... 8 George Calvin Coble Herritage 1884 - 1968
..... 9 [1] Stella Virginia Herritage
..... +Ethel Elizabeth McDaniel 1886 - 1963
..... 9 [1] Stella Virginia Herritage
..... 6 Elizabeth B Dillahunt 1836 -
..... +John D May 1828 - 1898
..... 6 Sarah M Dillahunt 1837 -
..... +Stephen Street
..... 6 John H Dillahunt 1840 - Abt. 1862
..... 6 [2] Susan Dillahunt 1842 - 1893
..... +King
..... *2nd Husband of [2] Susan Dillahunt:
..... +[4] Duff Green McDaniel 1836 - 1887
..... 7 [5] James Alexander McDaniel 1867 - 1928
..... +[6] Laura Evans Warters 1869 - 1940
..... 8 [7] James Alexander McDaniel 1893 - 1941
..... 8 [8] Douglas McDaniel 1897 - 1965
..... +[9] Melissa Herritage
..... 9 [10] Laura Ellen McDaniel 1924 -
..... 7 [11] Dora Green McDaniel 1869 - 1918
..... +[12] Elisha Betts Lewis 1867 - 1935
..... 8 [13] Richard Henry Lewis 1892 -
..... 8 [14] McDaniel Lewis 1894 -
..... +[15] Lynwood Adams Cook
..... 9 [16] Margaret Betts Lewis
..... +[17] Hugh Joseph Beard
..... 9 [18] Mary Lyn Lewis
..... +[19] Marshal H Johnson
..... 8 [20] Warner M Lewis 1895 -
..... 8 [21] William Figures Lewis 1898 -
..... 8 [22] Donavan L Lewis 1900 - 1971
..... 8 [23] Meriwether Lewis 1902 -
..... 8 [24] Majorie L Lewis
..... 7 [25] Frances R McDaniel 1870 - 1872
..... 7 [26] Duffie McDaniel 1872 -
..... 6 Alexander C Dillahunt 1843 - Abt. 1862
..... 6 Mariah Dillahunt 1845 -
..... +Christopher M Pollock
..... 7 John T Pollock
..... 6 [33] Alice J Dillahunt 1847 -
..... +[32] Albert John McDaniel 1843 -
..... 7 [34] Charles McDaniel 1866 - 1928
..... +[35] Nancy Frances Killingsworth
..... 7 [36] Furnifold McDaniel 1869 -
..... 7 [37] Susan McDaniel 1872 -
..... 7 [38] Adolphus McDaniel 1875 -
..... 7 [39] Rose McDaniel 1877 -
..... 7 [40] John R McDaniel 1879 -

..... 7 [41] Matthew McDaniel 1887 -
..... 6 William W Dillahunt 1848 -
..... 6 Benjamin F Dillahunt 1853 -
..... 4 Lewis Harrison 1796 - Abt. 1829
..... 4 Mary Harrison 1801 -
..... 4 William Harrison 1806 -
..... +Mary Elizabeth McDaniel 1814 -
..... 5 John Harrison 1835 -
..... 5 Joseph Harrison 1836 -
..... 5 Elizbeth Harrison 1837 -
..... 5 Susan Harrison 1839 -
..... 5 George Harrison 1843 -
..... 5 Thomas Harrison 1845 -
..... 5 Matilda Harrison 1847 -
..... 5 William Harrison 1849 -
..... 4 Catherine Harrison 1809 - 1874
..... +Furnifold Green McDaniel 1810 - 1879
..... 5 Mary Elizabeth McDaniel 1832 - 1904
..... +William Harrison 1840 - 1909
..... 5 George Harrison McDaniel 1834 - 1895
..... +James Elizabeth Reynolds 1845 - 1922
..... 6 George Reynolds McDaniel 1863 - 1931
..... +Cora Elliot 1867 - 1962
..... 6 [49] James Franklin McDaniel 1866 - 1940
..... +[48] Mariah Frances Pollock 1872 - 1942
..... 7 [50] Lyrl Eoline McDaniel 1892 - 1964
..... +[51] Samuel Spence
..... 8 [52] Samuel Spence
..... 8 [53] Reynold Pollock Spence
..... 8 [54] Robert Atwell Spence
..... 8 [55] Lyrl Eoline Spence
..... 8 [56] Julia Maria Spence
..... 7 [57] Leon Dale McDaniel 1895 - 1932
..... +[58] Anna M Oliver 1892 - 1977
..... 8 [59] Gordon Lynn McDaniel 1919 -
..... 8 [60] Alfred Smith McDaniel 1928 -
..... 8 [61] Jesse Louis McDaniel
..... 8 [62] Lynanne McDaniel
..... 7 [63] Leslie James McDaniel 1899 - 1934
..... +[64] Lottie Sue Lee
..... 8 [65] Leslie James McDaniel
..... 8 [66] Betty Sue McDaniel
..... 7 [67] Lloyd Ryan McDaniel 1901 - 1958
..... +[68] Dora Maready
..... 7 [69] George Frank McDaniel 1902 - 1965
..... +[70] Sarah Frances Smith 1906 - 1976
..... 8 [71] Jane Marie McDaniel 1929 -
..... 7 [72] Hulda Chloe McDaniel 1906 -
..... +[73] W Carroll Stephenson - 1974
..... 7 [74] Roger Wyatt McDaniel 1910 - 1950
..... +[75] Margie Dean Cox
..... 8 [76] Linda Dean McDaniel
..... 8 [77] Roger Wyatt McDaniel
..... 6 Nancy Catherine McDaniel 1868 -
..... 6 Frank McDaniel 1869 -
..... +Carrie E Thigpen
..... 6 Frances McDaniel 1870 -
..... +Robert Turner
..... 6 [3] Agnes McDaniel 1873 - 1960
..... +[79] James E Harrison 1850 - 1915
..... 7 [82] Hilton McDaniel Harrison 1906 - 1906
..... *2nd Husband of [3] Agnes McDaniel:
..... +W H Overton
..... 6 Roberta McDaniel 1877 - 1895
..... 6 Anderson Hiram McDaniel 1878 -
..... +Alma Hargett Mattocks
..... 7 Etta Mae McDaniel
..... 7 Alma McDaniel
..... 7 Mildred McDaniel
..... 7 Inez McDaniel
..... 7 Julian Hiram McDaniel
..... 7 Carolyn Jean McDaniel
..... 6 [81] Clement E McDaniel 1880 - 1947
..... +[80] Oza Harrison 1884 - 1930

..... 6 McCoy McDaniel 1883 - 1939
..... +Jennie Becton 1886 - 1931
..... 7 Dwight McDaniel 1909 - 1929
..... 7 Huntley Jack McDaniel 1916 -
..... 7 Hester McDaniel 1919 - 2005
..... 7 McCoy McDaniel 1922 -
..... 7 Thelma F McDaniel 1926 -
..... 6 [45] Burwell McDaniel 1886 - 1938
..... +[44] Eva Taylor 1893 - 1963
..... 7 [46] Burl Edward McDaniel 1916 - 1960
..... 6 Eunice McDaniel 1890 -
..... +Thomas Windley
..... 5 Frances Ann McDaniel 1835 -
..... +Hewitt
..... 5 [4] Duff Green McDaniel 1836 - 1887
..... +[2] Susan Dillahunt 1842 - 1893
..... 6 [5] James Alexander McDaniel 1867 - 1928
..... +[6] Laura Evans Warters 1869 - 1940
..... 7 [7] James Alexander McDaniel 1893 - 1941
..... 7 [8] Douglas McDaniel 1897 - 1965
..... +[9] Melissa Herritage
..... 8 [10] Laura Ellen McDaniel 1924 -
..... 6 [11] Dora Green McDaniel 1869 - 1918
..... +[12] Elisha Betts Lewis 1867 - 1935
..... 7 [13] Richard Henry Lewis 1892 -
..... 7 [14] McDaniel Lewis 1894 -
..... +[15] Lynwood Adams Cook
..... 8 [16] Margaret Betts Lewis
..... +[17] Hugh Joseph Beard
..... 8 [18] Mary Lyn Lewis
..... +[19] Marshal H Johnson
..... 7 [20] Warner M Lewis 1895 -
..... 7 [21] William Figures Lewis 1898 -
..... 7 [22] Donavan L Lewis 1900 - 1971
..... 7 [23] Meriwether Lewis 1902 -
..... 7 [24] Majorie L Lewis
..... 6 [25] Frances R McDaniel 1870 - 1872
..... 6 [26] Duffie McDaniel 1872 -
..... 5 Narcissa McDaniel 1839 -
..... +James B Stanly 1828 -
..... 6 Hattie C Stanly 1880 -
..... 5 [27] Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
..... +Caroline M Wyatt 1857 - 1883
..... 6 Wade Hampton McDaniel 1877 - 1883
..... 6 Herman W McDaniel 1878 - 1879
..... 6 Randolph McDaniel 1880 - 1883
..... *2nd Wife of [27] Elbridge Green McDaniel:
..... +Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
..... 6 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
..... 6 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
..... 6 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
..... +Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
..... 7 [29] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
..... +Margaret Mathews 1918 -
..... 8 Laura Lee Linton 1946 -
..... +Nelson Louis
..... 8 John Harvey Linton 1948 -
..... +Brenda Johnson 1947 -
..... 9 John Forest Linton 1977 -
..... 9 Todd Geoffrey Linton 1980 -
..... 8 [28] Lydia Ann Linton 1955 -
..... +Gary Daniel
..... *2nd Husband of [28] Lydia Ann Linton:
..... +Miller Hall Pontius 1951 -
..... *2nd Wife of [29] John Harvey Linton:
..... +Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
..... 7 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
..... +Ann
..... 8 Samuel Foule Linton 1948 -
..... 8 Brenda Linton 1950 -
..... 7 [30] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
..... +John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
..... 8 Byon Morrissey 1952 -
..... 8 Elizabeth Morrissey 1954 -

..... +Joseph Early
..... 9 Jay Early
..... 9 Jeremy Early
..... 8 Barbara Morrissey 1956 -
..... +Yow
..... 8 John Thomas Morrissey 1957 - Abt. 1983
..... *2nd Husband of [30] Julia Bette Linton:
..... +Harvey Varner
..... 7 [31] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
..... +William Glover
..... 8 Thomas Rudel Glover 1947 -
..... +Karen
..... 9 Thomas Rudel Glover 1969 -
..... *2nd Husband of [31] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Harvey Clauson 1925 -
..... *3rd Husband of [31] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
..... *4th Husband of [31] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Van Phillips
..... 7 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
..... +Delford Stickel 1927 -
..... 8 Nancy Stickel 1959 -
..... 5 [32] Albert John McDaniel 1843 -
..... +[33] Alice J Dillahunt 1847 -
..... 6 [34] Charles McDaniel 1866 - 1928
..... +[35] Nancy Frances Killingsworth
..... 6 [36] Furnifold McDaniel 1869 -
..... 6 [37] Susan McDaniel 1872 -
..... 6 [38] Adolphus McDaniel 1875 -
..... 6 [39] Rose McDaniel 1877 -
..... 6 [40] John R McDaniel 1879 -
..... 6 [41] Matthew McDaniel 1887 -
..... 5 [42] Lewis Frederick McDaniel 1844 -
..... +Georgia Dudley 1859 - 1889
..... 6 Robert Leroy McDaniel 1879 - 1927
..... +Rebecca Ann McDaniel 1881 - 1980
..... 7 Fred Wilson McDaniel
..... 7 Georgia Elizabeth McDaniel
..... 7 Annie Ellis McDaniel
..... 7 Leland Llewellyn McDaniel
..... 7 Lillie Lucille McDaniel
..... 7 James Henry McDaniel
..... 7 Herman Allister McDaniel
..... 7 Guy Edward McDaniel
..... 6 Elbridge G McDaniel 1886 - 1976
..... +Beulah Oliver 1886 - 1966
..... *2nd Wife of [42] Lewis Frederick McDaniel:
..... +Sarah Ann Harrison 1868 - 1939
..... 5 William F McDaniel 1848 -
..... +Virginia Bender
..... 5 Laura C McDaniel 1850 - 1856
..... 5 [43] Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel 1852 - 1925
..... +Brown
..... *2nd Husband of [43] Sarah Elizabeth McDaniel:
..... +Isaac Taylor Wilson
..... 6 Mabel Wilson 1885 - 1965
..... +Robert David Dixon 1875 - 1935
..... 7 Robert David Dixon 1911 - 1962
..... +Maud Bernelson
..... 7 Catherine Dixon
..... +William Parker
..... 6 Carl Wilson
..... 6 Mark Wilson
..... 6 Kerr Wilson 1885 -
..... 5 Furnifold David McDaniel 1854 -
..... +[35] Nancy Frances Killingsworth
..... 4 [78] Iviar Harrison 1812 - 1851
..... +Nancy Westbrook 1815 - 1848
..... 5 Durant Harrison 1838 - 1904
..... +Mary Ballard
..... 6 Sarah Harrison 1862 - 1902
..... +John E Taylor
..... 7 Durant Henry Taylor
..... 7 Jeter P Taylor

..... 7 Blake Taylor
..... 7 Marvin Taylor
..... 7 Harry Taylor
..... 7 Nannie Taylor
..... 7 [44] Eva Taylor 1893 - 1963
..... +[45] Burwell McDaniel 1886 - 1938
..... 8 [46] Burl Edward McDaniel 1916 - 1960
..... 6 Myrtle Harrison 1869 - 1902
..... 6 Nannie Harrison 1872 - 1898
..... +[47] Lon Taylor
..... 7 Dewey Harrison Taylor
..... +Evelyn Augusta Phillips
..... 8 Dewey Harrison Taylor
..... +Katheleen Deans
..... 8 Majorie Elsie Taylor
..... +William Francis Dyer
..... 6 Annie Harrison 1867 - 1903
..... +[47] Lon Taylor
..... 7 Annie Harrison Taylor
..... +John Thaddeus Monroe
..... 8 John Thaddeus Monroe
..... +Jane Douglas Kelly
..... 8 William Monroe
..... +Jane Pauline Sox
..... 5 Ann Mariah Harrison
..... +Frederick Stanly
..... 5 Percy Elvy Harrison
..... 5 Elizabeth Jane Harrison
..... +John Shelfer
..... 5 [83] Julia Eveline Harrison 1844 -
..... +[84] George W Pollock
..... 6 [48] Mariah Frances Pollock 1872 - 1942
..... +[49] James Franklin McDaniel 1866 - 1940
..... 7 [50] Lyrl Eoline McDaniel 1892 - 1964
..... +[51] Samuel Spence
..... 8 [52] Samuel Spence
..... 8 [53] Reynold Pollock Spence
..... 8 [54] Robert Atwell Spence
..... 8 [55] Lyrl Eoline Spence
..... 8 [56] Julia Maria Spence
..... 7 [57] Leon Dale McDaniel 1895 - 1932
..... +[58] Anna M Oliver 1892 - 1977
..... 8 [59] Gordon Lynn McDaniel 1919 -
..... 8 [60] Alfred Smith McDaniel 1928 -
..... 8 [61] Jesse Louis McDaniel
..... 8 [62] Lynanne McDaniel
..... 7 [63] Leslie James McDaniel 1899 - 1934
..... +[64] Lottie Sue Lee
..... 8 [65] Leslie James McDaniel
..... 8 [66] Betty Sue McDaniel
..... 7 [67] Lloyd Ryan McDaniel 1901 - 1958
..... +[68] Dora Maready
..... 7 [69] George Frank McDaniel 1902 - 1965
..... +[70] Sarah Frances Smith 1906 - 1976
..... 8 [71] Jane Marie McDaniel 1929 -
..... 7 [72] Hulda Chloe McDaniel 1906 -
..... +[73] W Carroll Stephenson - 1974
..... 7 [74] Roger Wyatt McDaniel 1910 - 1950
..... +[75] Margie Dean Cox
..... 8 [76] Linda Dean McDaniel
..... 8 [77] Roger Wyatt McDaniel
..... *2nd Wife of [78] Iviar Harrison:
..... +Sarah Winifred Marshall
..... 5 [79] James E Harrison 1850 - 1915
..... +Tabitha Elizabeth McDaniel 1857 -
..... 6 Frank Harrison
..... 6 Ida Harrison
..... 6 Irene Harrison
..... 6 [80] Oza Harrison 1884 - 1930
..... +[81] Clement E McDaniel 1880 - 1947
..... 6 Jake Harrison
..... 6 Pearl Harrison
..... *2nd Wife of [79] James E Harrison:
..... +[3] Agnes McDaniel 1873 - 1960

..... 6 [82] Hilton McDaniel Harrison 1906 - 1906
..... 4 Amos Harrison 1814 -
..... +Julia
..... 5 Harriet E Harrison 1841 -
..... 5 Levi E Harrison 1843 -
..... 5 [83] Julia Eveline Harrison 1844 -
..... +[84] George W Pollock
..... 6 [48] Mariah Frances Pollock 1872 - 1942
..... +[49] James Franklin McDaniel 1866 - 1940
..... 7 [50] Lyrl Eoline McDaniel 1892 - 1964
..... +[51] Samuel Spence
..... 8 [52] Samuel Spence
..... 8 [53] Reynold Pollock Spence
..... 8 [54] Robert Atwell Spence
..... 8 [55] Lyrl Eoline Spence
..... 8 [56] Julia Maria Spence
..... 7 [57] Leon Dale McDaniel 1895 - 1932
..... +[58] Anna M Oliver 1892 - 1977
..... 8 [59] Gordon Lynn McDaniel 1919 -
..... 8 [60] Alfred Smith McDaniel 1928 -
..... 8 [61] Jesse Louis McDaniel
..... 8 [62] Lynanne McDaniel
..... 7 [63] Leslie James McDaniel 1899 - 1934
..... +[64] Lottie Sue Lee
..... 8 [65] Leslie James McDaniel
..... 8 [66] Betty Sue McDaniel
..... 7 [67] Lloyd Ryan McDaniel 1901 - 1958
..... +[68] Dora Maready
..... 7 [69] George Frank McDaniel 1902 - 1965
..... +[70] Sarah Frances Smith 1906 - 1976
..... 8 [71] Jane Marie McDaniel 1929 -
..... 7 [72] Hulda Chloe McDaniel 1906 -
..... +[73] W Carroll Stephenson - 1974
..... 7 [74] Roger Wyatt McDaniel 1910 - 1950
..... +[75] Margie Dean Cox
..... 8 [76] Linda Dean McDaniel
..... 8 [77] Roger Wyatt McDaniel
..... 5 Sarah W Harrison 1846 -
..... 5 Mary A Harrison 1849 -
..... *2nd Wife of [85] John Harrison:
..... +Sarah - Abt. 1793
..... 4 Anna Harrison 1789 -
..... +John Andrews
..... 4 James Harrison 1791 - Abt. 1844
..... 4 Sarah Harrison 1792 - 1794

Descendants of Joseph Harrison

Generation No. 1

1. JOSEPH[1] HARRISON was born in Brunswick County, Va.

Child of JOSEPH HARRISON is:

2. i. WILLIAM[2] HARRISON, b. Abt. 1740; d. 1797, Jones County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM[2] HARRISON *(JOSEPH[1])* was born Abt. 1740, and died 1797 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON:

Being of perfect health and of sound mind and memory thanks be given unto God taking in mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die. Do Iliake and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say Principally and first of all, I give and renounce my soul into the hand of Allmighty God that give it, and my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in a Desent Christian Burial, at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at a General Resurrection I shall the Name of God Amen. I William Harrison of the County of Jones and State of North Carolina-Planter. receive the same again, by the mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give Dismiss and dispose of the same in the following manner and Form --
Imprimis -I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Elizabeth Harrison one negroe woman named Tobby, one negroe boy named Matte, one Double Riding Chair, four Feather Beds and furniture, one chest, one dish, one table, and all the Remainder and Residue of my stock of hogs and crop of all kinds after so much of the same being sold by my Executors as will pay all my just Debts to her and her heirs and assigns forever.
Item --I also lend unto my beloved wife two negroe men named Abram and Ambrus and two negroe Woman named Liddy and Judy and all my stock ofHorses, Cattle and Sheep, Household and Kitchen furniture Plantation Tools and every Utensil thereunto belonging. Except such Articles that I shall mention and give hereafter in this my Will. During her my said Wife's natural life. To Ennable her my said wife to maintain my Children and educate them without any charge against their Estates.
Itim --I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Harrison one hundred and twenty acres of land joining the plantation whereon he now dwells purchased of John Bryan also one hundred acres of land lying to the west side of the lands whereon he now dwells to begin and laid off at a Pine the beginning of a survey of Five Hundred and Thirty Three Acres Pat tented in my own name and running on the first course of the said survey up to the North Prong of the Mill Swamp so as to compleat the before mentioned one hundred acres of land and two negroe men named Arthur and Arvis two negroe boys named Isaac and George, one negroe woman named Ginny and her three children and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofor given him by deed or otherwise to him and his heirs and assigns forever.
Item --I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Bryan one negroe woman named Amy, one negroe woman named Aggy and her child named Lewis and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given to her to her and to her heirs and assigns forever .
Item --I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Harrison one hundred and twenty five acres of land be the same more or less lying on the North side Trent River beginning at a Red Oak at the bank of the river and running as the Divideing now stands to a Cherry Tree then with a direct line to the nearest part of the Little Chinquipin Run. Then down the various corses of said Run to the River. Then up the various corses of the River to the First Station, and also the land and Plantation whereon he now dwells on the South side of said River with all the land or lands that I heretofore purchased thereunto adjoining. And four negroe men named Stephen, Joe, Jack and Sam and one negroe girl named Violet. And all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given him by Deed or otherwise to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item --I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susannah Bryan one negroe man named Bob and two negroe boys named Will and Richmon and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given to her to her and to her heirs and assigns forever .
Item --I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Speight two negroe girls named Bett and Dinah and one 1 negroe boy named Tom and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given her to her and her heirs ans assigns forever.
Item --I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Rebecah Isler two negroe girls named Rose and Tabb and negroe boy named Cesar and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given to her to her and her heirs and assigns forever .
Item --I give and bequeath to my son Simmons Harrison the land and Plantation whereon I now dwell containing three hundred acres of land be the same more or less. .Also one other Living of one hundred acres of land joining the same Pattened in myown name, also four hundred and thirty-three acres of land joining the same pattented in my own name. And also two hundred acres of land lying on both sides of Trent River that I purchased of Joseph Leech also fifty acres of land joining the same that I purchased of Benjamin Williams. And also two hundred and thirty two acres of land joining the same that I purchased ofWilliam Busack Junior and five negroe boys named Jacob, Anthony, Empror, Daniel and Little Sharper, one negroe girl named Sue, one negroe man named Sharper and his wife named Ginny. One mare named F ennie, one bed and furniture, one chest, one box, and one yoak of oxen and one horse named Grandy and all and every other kind of property that I have heretofore given him by
Deed or otherwise to him his heirs and assigns forever.
Item --I also give and bequeath unto my said son Simmons Harrison that part of my property that I have lent to my beloved wife during her natural life except such articles that I shall hereafter mension and give otherwise in this my Will. To him his heirs and assigns forever.
Item --I give and bequeath to my Daughter Penelope Harrison one negroe woman named Eady and her two children named Hannah and Filles, two negroe boys named Grub and Charles, one bed and furniture, one chest and box, four cows and calves and one horse saddle and bridle to be worth thirty pounds to her and her heirs and assigns forever.
Item --I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Charloty Harrison two negroe girls named Suuiy and little Tibby two negroe boys named Fill and Ned one negroe man named Ambrus one bed and furniture one chest one box four cows and calves and one horse saddle and bridle to be worth thirty pounds to her and her heirs and assigns forever.
And I do hereby revoke and disanull all and every other Testament, Will or Wills hertofore by me made and do satisfy and confirm this and no other to be my last will and testament.
And lastly I do nominate and appoint my beloved sons Benjamin Harrison and Simmonms Harrison my whole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament.
In Witness whereof I have hereto set my Hand and affixed my Seal this Fourth day of August in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Six.
Signed Sealed Published Pronounced WILLIAM HARRISON (SEAL) And declared by the said William Harrison as his last Will and
Testament in the presence of us Who in his presence and in the
Presence of each other have here Unto subscribed our names
Simon Speight, John Becton, John Speight
Then was the within aforgoing last will & testament ofWm Harrison decea'd duly proved in open court by the oaths of Simon Spight & John Spight two of the Subscribing witnesses thereto, ordered to be ecorded at the Jones County Court Term 1797 State of No Carolina
The Executors herein named qualified as such agreeable to law -Ordered that letters testamintary issue accordingly

William Harrison came to NC from Va about 1745

will Jones County, NC 8/10/1796 probated 9/1797 copy NC Archives.
William Harrison -wife Elizabeth; children Joseph, Benjamin, Penelope, Ann, Simmons, Elizabeth Bryan, Mary Speight & Rebecca Isler.

Census 1786 Jones County,NC -William Harrison -1 male 1726-1765,3 males after 1765,6 females, 23 slaves
Census 1790 Jones County,NC -William Harrison -1 male 1730-1770, 4 males after 1770, 6 females, 23 slaves
1769- Taxpayer Craven County,NC -William Harrison, William Talton Harrison

1769 = NC taxpayers Craven County -WIlliam Harrison 2 slaves, William Harrison Jr 2 slaves

Revolutionary War -277- William Harrison -Ensign,2rd Lt,lst Lt,Capt -12/19/1776 Lt 7tb Regt

1746- Christobel Yowe & WIlliam Harrison late of Virginia 320 acres for 40 pounds N side of Trent River

5/19/1780- William Harrison 640 acres N side Trent River joining John Frank's(dec) land called Watering Hole & his own land.

3/4/1775- To William Harrison planter 50 acres for 10 pounds. 3/25/1780 -To William Harrison 50 acres for 300 pounds.

7/7/1780- To William Harrison 50 acres for 200 pounds. 4/19/1780 Land grant to WIlliam Harrison 640 acres.

2/7/1787- To William Harrison 120 acres for 200 pounds upper side of John Harrison's mill swamp

10,22,1788- To William Harrison 100 acres for 33 pounds.

9/18/1788 -To William Harrison 100 acres for 100 pounds

10/26/1789 William Harrison & Joseph Harrison to John Harrison 300 acres for 300 pounds.

8/11/1789 -To William Harrison 100 acres for 100 pounds.

II/5/1793 -To William Harrison negroe girl, 2 beds, furniture, horse for 129 pounds 7 shillings 7 pence.

.1/6/1794 -To William Harrison & George Koonce -4 beds & furniture, household goods, kitchen furniture & tools to secure 67 pounds debt -134 pounds..

Children of WILLIAM HARRISON and ELIZABETH are:

i. JOSEPH[3] HARRISON.
ii. BENJAMIN HARRISON.
3. iii. SIMMONS HARRISON.
iv. ELIZABETH HARRISON, m. BRYAN.
v. MARY HARRISON, m. SPEIGHT.
vi. REBECCA HARRISON, m. ISLER.
vii. PENELOPE HARRISON.
viii. ANN CHARLOTTE HARRISON.
4. ix. JOHN HARRISON, b. October 03, 1758; d. Abt. 1822, Jones County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 3

3. SIMMONS[3] HARRISON *(WILLIAM[2], JOSEPH[1])*.

Notes for SIMMONS HARRISON:

1800 census Jones County, NC Simmons Harrison 1 male, 1 female

More About SIMMONS HARRISON:
Fact 1: 1830, census Jones County, NC

Child of SIMMONS HARRISON is:

i. SIMMONS[4] HARRISON.

More About SIMMONS HARRISON:
Fact 1: 1830, census Jones County, NC

4. JOHN[3] HARRISON *(WILLIAM[2], JOSEPH[1])* was born October 03, 1758, and died Abt. 1822 in Jones County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH. He married (2) SARAH Abt. 1787.

Notes for JOHN HARRISON:

Recorded in Book B page 93 In the name of God Amen I John Harrison of Jones County & State of North Carolina being weak in body but of Sound Mind and Memory Blessed be God do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows that is to say I give to my son Levy Harrison to him his heirs , and assigns forever the Plantation and land where Jesse Alphin lived on my land lying on Antwines Branch beginning at my corner tree on Antwines Branch near McDaniel's Fence running with my line to Parson's Branch then down the said Branch to Antwines Branch then up the said Branch to the beginning containing fifty acres br the same more or less. It is my will and desire that the rest of my lands and all my property shall be kept together for a maintanance for my wife and small children and for a home for the older children if they see cause to make it their home except they marry if my Wife see cause to marry or any of my Sons or Daughters they must provide for themselves they can have this for a home no longer. It is my will and desire that all my just Debts shall be paid and my children to be brought up in a Christian Like manner. It is my will and desire that my lands that is not given away and all the rest of my property shall be sold at Public Vandue when my son Amos arrives to the age of Twenty-one yuears old and the money be equally divided between my WIfe and all my Children except my son Levy he has received his dowry.
I hereby constitute and appoint my Wife Elizabeth Harrison and my son Levy Harrison executors of this my Last Will and Testament making Void all other wills by me made. This 3Oth day ofMarch 1822 probated 12/1826
Signed Sealed and Published in Presence of
Attest JOHN HARRISON Richard Morris
Wilson Morris
(etc) State of north Carolina Jones County Court Dec Term 1822
This was the Aforegoing last will & testament proved in open court by the oath of the subscribing witnesses then ordered to be recorded at sarnetime Levy Harrison in court therein named qualified as such will Jones County, NC 3/30/1822 probated 12/1826 executors: Levy & Elizabeth.

1786 census Jones County,NC John Harrison -1 male 1726-1765 1790 census Jones County,NC John Harrison - 1 male 1730-1770

4/18/1788 Land Grant -Jones County,NC -John Harrison 50 acres

lOO acres willed by father William Harrison (dec 1796) part of 4/21/1760 grant to William Harrison

10/8/1787 To John Harrison 81 acres for 100 pounds

2/12/1793 McDaniel Oliver Georgia to John Harrison 50 acres for 50 pounds

1779 Jones County ,NC taxables -John Harrison (1) 170 acres, 15 cattle, 3 horses
(2) 300 acres, 15 cattle, 2 horses, 5 negroes

1789 William Harrison & Joseph Harrison to John Harrison -300 acres for 300 pounds

1789 John Harrison to Joseph Harrison lOO acres willed by William Harrison(dec) father of John Harrison part of 1760 grant to Wtl1iam Harrison

Craven County,NC -1775- To John Harrison for carting bricks 11 shillings.

More About ELIZABETH:
Fact 1: 1850, Lived with son William

Children of JOHN HARRISON and ELIZABETH are:

i. ELIZABETH[4] HARRISON, m. THOMAS DILLAHUNT.
ii. LEWIS HARRISON, b. January 23, 1796; d. Abt. 1829.
iii. MARY HARRISON, b. September 04, 1801.
iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. January 23, 1806, Jones County, North Carolina; m. MARY ELIZABETH MCDANIEL, Jones County, North Carolina.
v. CATHERINE HARRISON, b. May 13, 1809, Jones County, North Carolina; d. June 11, 1874, Jones County, North Carolina buried Trenton,NC cemetery; m. FURNIFOLD GREEN MCDANIEL, 1831, Jones County, North Carolina.

Notes for FURNIFOLD GREEN MCDANIEL:

Furnifold Green McDaniel was born January 23,1810. He married C:!!:iligine Harrison of Jones County around 1831. As early as 1831, Furnifold McOaniel's name appears in the Jones County Courthouse records. He was to be in those records frequently. He witnessed the signing of many deeds; he bought and sold slaves; bought and sold land, was a "'constable" of Jones County and thus sold property of people brought to court for debts; was listed as an "attorney" to collect money due his client; acted as "bondsman" for John H. Dillahunt father in law of son Duff Green when the latter was appointed trustee of Jones County in 1858; he acted as an "auctioneer" at a settlement of an estate; and he and wife Catherine were appointed ~guar- dians for her younger brothers and sisters Who were orphans in the 1850's; they were also appointed guardians over the orphaned Reynolds children in 1859. One of those, James Elizabeth Reynolds, later became the wife of Furnifold and Catherine's oldest son, George.

1831 Furnifold McDaniel witness

3/9/1840 C Wooten to Furnifold McDaniel negro boy for $110.00.

6/8/1846 R Dickson to Furnifold McDaniel slave for $85.53.

5/8/1848 Ward to F McDaniel.

8/16/1848 Furnifold McDaniel to Lewis McDaniel, Matildy(Matilda) McDaniel, Calvin(Elvin) McDaniel, Bazel McDaniel, John McDaniel, William Harrison & wife Mary, James M Pollock & wife Amanda, Christopher McDaniel & wife Ann for $130.00 land on S side of Trent River adjoining lands of heirs of John McDaniel(dec) - 8/9 of l/7th of John Morris, 8/9 ofubdivided part decended to William Morris conveyed by William Morris to James Ward and from Ward to F McDaniel to go into common stock of lands of late John McDaniel.

8/23/1848 J Pollock & wife Amanda to Furnifold McDanielland for $500.00 that fell to us at death of John McDaniel(dec).

5/4/1849 James McDaniel to Fumifold McDaniel9 acres for $80.00.

1850 census Jones County,NC Furnifold McDaniel40(1810) NC farmer $1000.00 wife Catherine 52(1808) NC daughter Mary 18(1832 son George F 16(1834) daughter Frances 15(1835) son Duff Green 13(1837) daughter Narcissa 11(1839), son Elbridge 9(1840) son Albert 8(1842) son Lewis 5(1845) son William 2(1848) daughter Laura 1(1849).

4/1/1850 Furnifold McDaniel constable sold negroes

4/29/1852 Furnifo;d McDaniel appointed attorney to collect money -sold 2 negroes for $1342.00.

1/26/1858 Fumifold McDaniel county bondsman,John Dillahunt county trustee with W Bryan.

1/28/1859 Furnifold McDaniel to Owen Adams negro for $780.00.

1860 census Jones County,NC 210210 Furnifold McDaniel50(1810) farmer wife Catherine 52(1808) daughter Narcissa 20(1840) son Elbridge 19(1841) son Albert John 17(1843) son Lewis Frank 15(1845) son William Frank 13(1847) daughter Sarah E 7(1853 son Fumey L 6(1854) 13 slaves.

1/28/1861 Furnifold McDaniel constable sold negro to settle F Smith's debts.

12/13/1866 Furnifold McDaniel to F Simmons 685 acres for $3000.00.

2/17/1866 Furnifold McDaniel from F Simmons land for $3005.00.

1869 bk22pg59 Jones County,NC deeds. Fumifold McDaniel to Elbridge, Albert, George, James etc.

1870 census Jones County,NC 299299 Furnifold McDaniel60(1810) w m farmer wife Catherine 62(1808) w f daughter Narcissa 31(1839) son William F 22(1852) daughter Sarah 18(1852) son David 14(1856).

12/1870 Eliza Burris appointed F McDaniel executor 9/1/1878 Fumifold McDaniel declined to be executor.

10/30/1879 Furney McDaniel of Jones County,NC age 71 leaves a new baby boy born to his young wife - newspaper obituary from Raleigh,NC. He married Saloma Carolina Killingsworth in 1877 when he was 67 and she 18 seven years after first wife Catherine Harrison died.

1880 census Jones County,NC 208 208 Furnifold McDaniel 70(1810) w m farmer wife Salome 21(1859) w f son David F 26(1854), son Dock H 1&1/2(1880) sister in law Nancy Killingsworth 14(1866)

vi. IVIAR HARRISON, b. April 08, 1812, Jones County, NC; d. January 05, 1851, Jones County, NC; m. (1) NANCY WESTBROOK, December 22, 1835; m. (2) SARAH WINIFRED MARSHALL, December 08, 1848.

Notes for IVIAR HARRISON:

1/11/1851 Jones County, NC wills & estates William Harrison administratior for Iviar Harrison - Furnifold McDaniel

vii. AMOS HARRISON, b. December 10, 1814; m. JULIA.

Notes for AMOS HARRISON:

More About AMOS HARRISON:
Fact 1: 1850, Census Jones County, NC - farmer-500

Children of JOHN HARRISON and SARAH are:

viii. ANNA[4] HARRISON, b. April 13, 1789; m. JOHN ANDREWS.

ix. JAMES HARRISON, b. July 24, 1791; d. Abt. 1844, will 12/18/1844 Risdon McDaniel sheriff Jones County, NC.

x. SARAH HARRISON, b. 1792; d. 1794.

Descendants of William Lyon

1 William Lyon Abt. 1770 - Abt. 1818
.. +Penelope Abt. 1770 - Abt. 1850
..... 2 Mary Lyon Abt. 1795 - Abt. 1822
..... +[2] Thomas Harvey 1787 - 1867
..... 3 Amos Harvey 1817 - 1906
..... +Susan Hooker 1817 -
..... 4 Mary A Harvey 1836 - 1836
..... 4 Elinor Harvey 1838 - 1913
..... +Leonidas Desmond 1831 - Abt. 1859
..... 5 John Desmond 1855 -
..... 4 Thomas A Harvey 1843 - 1880
..... +Kate 1845 - 1919
..... 5 cousin Bette 1865 - 1929
..... +T W Spencer 1864 - 1922
..... 5 John A Harvey 1867 - 1923
..... 5 Catherine C Harvey 1870 - 1939
..... 5 Lucy Harvey 1872 - 1935
..... 5 Edward Harvey 1875 - 1913
..... 5 Thomas G Harvey 1877 - 1880
..... 4 [1] Lemuel Harvey 1845 - 1912
..... +Mary A Yorke - Abt. 1870
..... *2nd Wife of [1] Lemuel Harvey:
..... +Ida Stevenson 1853 - 1942
..... 5 Charles Felix Harvey 1872 - 1931
..... +Mary Lewis Heartt 1872 - 1956
..... 6 Charles Felix Harvey 1895 - 1933
..... +Myrtilla Jefferson Gill - Abt. 1975
..... 7 Charles Felix Harvey 1920 -
..... +Margaret Little Blount
..... 7 Myrtilla Harvey 1923 -
..... 6 Leo Heartt Harvey 1899 - 1959
..... +Laura Hyman
..... 7 Laura Harvey
..... 7 Lane Harvey
..... 6 Lemuel Harvey 1900 - 1902
..... 6 Mary Lewis Harvey 1904 - 1971
..... +Wilson
..... 5 Edward J Harvey 1874 - 1875
..... 5 Mary Ida Harvey 1877 - 1970
..... 4 Joseph Bruton Harvey 1846 - 1851
..... 4 Edward Harvey 1851 - 1874
..... 4 Charles Franklin Harvey 1853 - 1922
..... 4 Elizabeth Harvey 1856 - 1862
..... 3 Charles Spencer Harvey Abt. 1819 - Abt. 1859
..... 4 Catherine Elizabeth Harvey
..... 3 Rachel Harvey Abt. 1819 -
..... 2 Catherine Lyon Abt. 1801 - Abt. 1845
..... +[2] Thomas Harvey 1787 - 1867
..... 3 Eliza Harvey 1827 - 1909
..... +Lemuel Hardy Aldridge 1818 - 1875
..... 4 Emily Albritton Aldridge 1845 - 1927
..... 4 Joshua T Aldridge 1845 - 1918
..... +Emily 1845 -
..... 5 William Aldridge
..... 5 Elias Aldridge
..... 5 Joshua Aldridge
..... 4 Patricia Aldridge 1853 - 1920
..... +I G Taylor
..... 4 Ruth Aldridge Abt. 1860 -
..... +Grubbs
..... 5 Ruthy Grubbs 1881 -
..... 4 Lula Aldridge 1865 - 1950
..... +John A Pollock 1844 - 1932
..... 4 Lemuel Harvey Aldridge 1869 - 1870
..... 4 William T Aldridge 1870 - 1948
..... 3 Mattie 1829 - 1900
..... +Lizzie 1836 - 1902
..... 4 Auntie 1861 - 1947
..... 4 Bud Joe 1863 - 1948
..... +Minnie White 1875 - 1962
..... 5 Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
..... 5 Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
..... +Ira DeBruhl

..... 6 Robert Harvey DeBruhl 1924 -
..... 7 Joseph Douglas DeBruhl 1955 -
..... 6 Betsy 1927 -
..... +Green
..... 7 Margaret Louise Green 1948 -
..... 7 Wally Green 1953 -
..... 7 Bruce Green 1957 -
..... 5 Helen Irene Harvey 1904 - 1928
..... +John Britton
..... 6 Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
..... 7 Richard Harvey Britton 1951 -
..... 7 Robert Wesley Brittain 1953 -
..... 5 Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt. 1986
..... +Katherine Davis Remine
..... 6 Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
..... 4 Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
..... +Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
..... 5 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
..... 5 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
..... 5 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
..... +Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
..... 6 [4] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
..... +Margaret Mathews 1918 -
..... 7 Laura Lee Linton 1946 -
..... +Nelson Louis
..... 7 John Harvey Linton 1948 -
..... +Brenda Johnson 1947 -
..... 7 [3] Lydia Ann Linton 1955 -
..... +Gary Daniel
..... *2nd Husband of [3] Lydia Ann Linton:
..... +Miller Hall Pontius 1951 -
..... *2nd Wife of [4] John Harvey Linton:
..... +Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
..... 6 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
..... +Ann
..... 7 Samuel Foule Linton 1948 -
..... 7 Brenda Linton 1950 -
..... 6 [5] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
..... +John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
..... 7 Byon Morrissey 1952 -
..... 7 Elizabeth Morrissey 1954 -
..... +Joseph Early
..... 7 Barbara Morrissey 1956 -
..... +Yow
..... 7 John Thomas Morrissey 1957 - Abt. 1983
..... *2nd Husband of [5] Julia Bette Linton:
..... +Harvey Varner
..... 6 [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
..... +William Glover
..... 7 Thomas Rudel Glover 1947 -
..... +Karen
..... *2nd Husband of [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Harvey Clauson 1925 -
..... *3rd Husband of [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
..... *4th Husband of [6] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Van Phillips
..... 6 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
..... +Delford Stickel 1927 -
..... 7 Nancy Stickel 1959 -
..... 4 Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
..... 4 Bud John 1870 - 1948
..... +Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
..... 5 Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
..... +William Bagwell
..... 5 Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
..... +Richard Nelson
..... 6 [7] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
..... +Thomas Riley
..... 7 Thomas Riley
..... 7 Richard Riley
..... *2nd Husband of [7] Emily B Nelson:
..... +John Patrick Exum
..... 7 Jean Edwards Exum 1976 -

..... 7 John Patrick Exum 1981 -
..... 6 Marian Nelson 1943 -
..... +Richard McLawhorn
..... 7 Alexander McLawhorn
..... 7 Daphne McLawhorn
..... 7 John Harvey McLawhorn
..... 7 Adam McLawhorn
..... 6 Edna Nelson 1948 -
..... +Ron Anderson
..... 5 Jean Edwards Harvey 1909 - 1999
..... +Thurman Williams - 1957
..... 4 George Harvey 1871 - 1874
..... 4 Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875
..... 4 Bessie 1878 - 1962
..... 3 Franklin Harvey 1836 -
..... +Frances Johnson 1843 -
..... 4 Caroline Harvey 1857 -
..... 3 Thomas Harvey 1838 -
..... +Eliza 1850 -
..... 4 Mary Harvey 1872 -
..... 4 Ida Harvey 1873 -
..... 4 Penelope Harvey 1874 -
..... 4 Patricia Harvey 1876 -
..... 4 Henry Harvey 1879 - 1902
..... 4 Emma Harvey 1880 -
..... 2 Nancy Lyon 1811 -
..... +McCoy
..... 2 William Lyon 1812 - 1893
..... +Emily 1815 - 1892
..... 3 Emily Lyon 1838 -
..... 3 Julia Ann Lyon 1839 -
..... 3 Cordelia Lyon 1842 -
..... 3 William Lyon 1844 -
..... 3 Rosco Lyon 1846 -
..... 3 Hannah Jane Lyon 1849 - 1891
..... +William Thomas Worthington 1844 - 1918
..... 4 William Carney Worthington 1872 - 1941
..... +Nancy A Cannon 1871 - 1952
..... 5 Lewey W Worthington 1899 -
..... 5 Jacob Astor Worthington
..... 5 Josh Worthington
..... 5 Suzannae Worthington

Descendants of William Lyon

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM[1] LYON was born Abt. 1770, and died Abt. 1818. He married PENELOPE.

Notes for WILLIAM LYON:

1800 census Lenoir County,NC WILLIAM LYON - 1 male 0-10,1 male 26-46, 1 female 0-10, 1 female 26-46, 5 slaves.

1820 census Lenoir County,NC PENNELLOPY LYON

Notes for PENELOPE:

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1

5/1836	Joseph H Lyon	Fork near Mrs Lyon's (Penelope) to Loosing Swamp
1/1837	William Lyon	Fork at Mrs Lyon's to Loosing Swamp
10/1846	Oliver Medard	Center Seven Swamp to Snow Hill Road to Lyon's Place

1820 census Lenoir County, NC Pennellopy Lyon 2 males 0-10(1810-1820) 1 male 18-26(1794-1802) 1 female 0-101810-1820) 1 female 10-161804-1810) 3 females 16-261794-1802) 1 female >45(bfr 1775)

Children of WILLIAM LYON and PENELOPE are:

i. MARY[2] LYON, b. Abt. 1795; d. Abt. 1822; m. THOMAS HARVEY, Abt. 1815.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY:

1810 census Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1800-1810), 1 male 25-45(1765-1785), 1 female 0-10(1800-1810), 1 female 15-25(1785-1795), 2 slaves.

1820 census Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1810-1820),1 male 26-45(1775-1794),1 female 0-10(1810-1820),1 female 16-26(1794-1804), 2 slaves.

1830 census Lenoir County,NC lists Thomas Harvey ntl (no town listed)

1840 census Pasquotank County,NC lists a Mathias Harvey

2-536 Lenoir County, NC records 11/29/1847 Thomas Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to J S W Pearce 150 acres on S side of Neuse River - recorded 1881

1850 census Lenoir County,NC 56 Thomas Harvey 63(1787) M W farmer born NC net $10,000

Mathias	21(1829)	farmer
Franklin	14(1836)	in school
Thomas	12(1838)	in school
Nancy McCoy	39(1811)	sister in law $600

1850 agricultural census Thomas Harvey improved acres 400, acres 639, cash value land $10,000,value farm equip $200, 2 horses, 4 mules, 8 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 18 sheep, 100 sine, $928 value livestock, 2300 bu corn, 60 lbs wool, 300 bu peas, 15 bu Irish potatos, 300 bu sweet potatos, $423 value produce, 25 lb butter, 50 lbs beeswax

1860 census Lenoir County,NC 465 462 Thomas Harvey 72(1788) M W farmer 11,600 26,000

Thomas	22(1838)	M W son

Nancy McCoy 50(1810) F W sister in law

30 slaves

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1

Thomas Harvey 1/1840 William Loftin to Old City line
3/1859 William Field's to Old County line

John Patrick 5/1837 Newbern Road to Edward's Bridge begin at fork near Thomas Harvey's.

Edward Patrick 1/1842 Fork by Thomas Harvy to Green County,NC line.

Jonathan Case 7/1844 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line

William Scott 6/1846 Fork by Thomas Harvy to Green County line

Jonathan Carr 5/1847 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line

Ezekiel Quick 9/1849 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey to Green County line

John A Coward 1/1851 Edward's Bridge to Fork at Thomas Harey's

Jesse Coward 3/1853 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvy's

W J Pope 3/1857 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's

E P Edwards 7/1858 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's

10/26/1860 will probated 12/1867 Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey son Amos executor I Thomas Harvey Sr of the County ofLenoir & State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existance do make and publish the following to be my last will and testament in manner and form following viz first that my executor (hereafter named) shall provide for my boddy a decent burial suitable to my circumstances in life and pay all funeral expenses together with all my just debts out of money which may come to his hands as a part or parcel ofmy estate.

It em 2rd I give and bequeath to my son Amos Harvey in addition to the negroes heretofore given him in a deed of gift negro woman Judy, negro men Moses, Bill & Henry together with five hundred dollars money out of my estate to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliza Aldridge negroes Jim, Rachel, Cazy, Hannah, Harriet, John, Rebecca, Joseph and Robert & Lucinda, Little Hildar & Cathron, woman Harriet, Abby, Suasn, Luvisa & Joe and all their increase from the date of this will together with five hundred dollars out of my estate, one bed & furniture to have and to hold to her and her heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Harvey in addition to advancements heretofore made to him negro woman Nance, Solomon, Green, Avis, Antony, Martha, Caroline & June and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 5th I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Harvey following described tract or parcel of land begining at lightwood stake on the S side ofa small branch in or near my own and Field's line and runs S 501/2 E 142 poles to a ditch in the branch then with said ditch N 28 E 20 poles with the ditch thence N 13 E 22 poles thence N 6 E 38 poles to a white oak near the ditch then with the ditch N 15 E 8 poles then with the ditch N 24 E 34 poles to a pine on the N side of the road the S 69 E with said road 18 poles to a stake formerly a black & red oak thence N 19 E 70 poles to a pine Harvey's corner thence(?) satke(?) to a maple Dunn's coener the N 70 W 180 poles to a stake on the N side of a small branch then due W 22 poles to a dead gum Dunn's & Harvey's corner then S 7 1/2 W 202 poles to a pine then N 75 E 50 poles to a stake the S 20 W 100 poles to the begining containing 352 acres more or less also the following named negroes old negro man John, Willis, Simon, Easter, Ann, Elbert & Oris and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs the above described lands and negroes in fee simple forever also one bay horse Chrley, saddle & bridle together with all my household & kitchen furniture of ever name and kind that remains in my possession at my death to have and to hold the above described property in fee simple forever.

Item 6th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey all the remaining part of my lands not otherwise disposed of in this will provided he continues to live on said land & use it himself and after his death or removal there from I give and bequeath the lands described in this item to such child or children as he may leave living at his death or born after his death provided they live to be twenty one years of age if said child or children should die leaving no issue then the above mentioned lands to go back to my surviving children and granddaughter Cathron Harvey his brothers and sister each to share alike

Item 7th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey negroes Hannah, Claborn, Holland, Charity and Manly and all their increase from the date of this will during his life time provided he keeps the said negroes in his possession and for his own use and benefit and after his death or possession and use of said negroes I give and bequeath such child or children as he may have living at his death or born after his death and for want or in case these should not live or be be any child to survive him which may live to the age of twenty one years and leave children or issue then said negroes with their issue or increase shall return back to the next of kin viz Amos Harbey or children, Eliza Aldridge or children, Mathias Harvey or children, Cathron E Harvey or children to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 8th I give and bequeath to my my granddaughter Catherine Elizabeth Harvey negroes Aaron, Julie, Patsy, Dick & Isla together with their increase from the date of this will and one bedstead & furniture provided she lives to be twenty one years old and has lawful issue born of her boddy then I give and bequeath all the negroes named in this 8th item and their increase to such a child or children as I may leave who shall survive Catherine E Harvey and to the children of those of my children who may be dead at the time of her death to be equally divided between them and their heirs &assigns in fee simple forever.

Item 9th I will and divise that my executor herein named shall sell all the remaining part of my property not otherwise disposed of at my death and the proceeds arising from the sales of the same together with whatever may be due me at the time of my death I leave to equally divided between my children now living and my granddaughter Catherine E Harvey each one to have a sixth of the same and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Amos Harvey my lawful executor to all interests and purposes to execute this my last will & testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills & testaments heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said Thomas Harvey do hereunto set my hand and seal this Oct 26th 1860(the word) granddaughter Catherine E Harvey inter liged(?) before assigned.

Thomas Harvey

Assigned sealed published and declared by the said
Thomas Harvey to be his last will & testament
in the presence of us who at his request and in his Thomas Heath
presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto Calvin Rouse

Inventory and account of sales of the property of Thomas Harvey dec'd sold by executor on 18th day of December 1867 A Harvey executor

7-412 Lenoir County, NC records 4/10/1871 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec) against Franklin Harvey 250 acres - sheriff sold to Needham Moore for $1905.00
land to Franklin from father Thomas Harvey sr bounded by Mrs William Fields & Joseph B Taylor

2/2/1882 Thomas Harvey Sr(dec) land for sale for division of estate – A Harvey

3-220 Lenoir County, NC records 2/13/1882 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec 1867) to D H Tayor courthouse sale Lenoir County, NC Kinston Monday 2/13/1882
Lenoir County, NC & Contentnea Neck Township adjacent to Thomas Harvey Jr & W Fields 240 acres stake N New Bern/Goldsboro Road to W Fields corner witnesses L Harvey, Oscar Williams

ii. CATHERINE LYON, b. Abt. 1801, Lenoir County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1845, Lenoir County, North Carolina; m. THOMAS HARVEY, Abt. 1825, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

Notes for THOMAS HARVEY:

1810 census Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1800-1810), 1 male 25-45(1765-1785), 1 female 0-10(1800-1810), 1 female 15-25(1785-1795), 2 slaves.

1820 census Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey 2 males 0-10(1810-1820),1 male 26-45(1775-1794),1 female 0-10(1810-1820),1 female 16-26(1794-1804), 2 slaves.

1830 census Lenoir County,NC lists Thomas Harvey ntl (no town listed)

1840 census Pasquotank County,NC lists a Mathias Harvey

2-536 Lenoir County, NC records 11/29/1847 Thomas Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to J S W Pearce 150 acres on S side of Neuse River - recorded 1881

1850 census Lenoir County,NC 56 Thomas Harvey 63(1787) M W farmer born NC net $10,000
Mathias 21(1829) farmer
Franklin 14(1836) in school
Thomas 12(1838) in school
Nancy McCoy 39(1811) sister in law $600
1850 agricultural census Thomas Harvey improved acres 400, acres 639, cash value land $10,000,value farm equip $200, 2 horses, 4 mules, 8 milk cows, 2 oxen, 10 other cattle, 18 sheep, 100 sine, $928 value livestock, 2300 bu corn, 60 lbs wool, 300 bu peas, 15 bu Irish potatos, 300 bu sweet potatos, $423 value produce, 25 lb butter, 50 lbs beeswax

1860 census Lenoir County,NC 465 462 Thomas Harvey 72(1788) M W farmer 11,600 26,000
Thomas 22(1838) M W son
Nancy McCoy 50(1810) F W sister in law
30 slaves

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
Thomas Harvey 1/1840 William Loftin to Old City line
3/1859 William Field's to Old County line

John Patrick 5/1837 Newbern Road to Edward's Bridge begin at fork near Thomas Harvey's.

Edward Patrick 1/1842 Fork by Thomas Harvy to Green County,NC line.

Jonathan Case 7/1844 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line

William Scott 6/1846 Fork by Thomas Harvy to Green County line

Jonathan Carr 5/1847 Fork by Thomas Harvey to Green County line

Ezekiel Quick 9/1849 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey to Green County line

John A Coward 1/1851 Edward's Bridge to Fork at Thomas Harey's

Jesse Coward 3/1853 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvy's

W J Pope 3/1857 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's

E P Edwards 7/1858 Edward's Bridge to Thomas Harvey's

10/26/1860 will probated 12/1867 Lenoir County,NC Thomas Harvey son Amos executor I Thomas Harvey Sr of the County ofLenoir & State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existance do make and publish the following to be my last will and

testament in manner and form following viz first that my executor (hereafter named) shall provide for my boddy a decent burial suitable to my circumstances in life and pay all funeral expenses together with all my just debts out of money which may come to his hands as a part or parcel ofmy estate.

It em 2rd I give and bequeath to my son Amos Harvey in addition to the negroes heretofore given him in a deed of gift negro woman Judy, negro men Moses, Bill & Henry together with five hundred dollars money out of my estate to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliza Aldridge negroes Jim, Rachel, Cazy, Hannah, Harriet, John, Rebecca, Joseph and Robert & Lucinda, Little Hildar & Cathron, woman Harriet, Abby, Suasn, Luvisa & Joe and all their increase from the date of this will together with five hundred dollars out of my estate, one bed & furniture to have and to hold to her and her heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my son Mathias Harvey in addition to advancements heretofore made to him negro woman Nance, Solomon, Green, Avis, Antony, Martha, Caroline & June and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs in fee simple forever.

Item 5th I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Harvey following described tract or parcel of land begining at lightwood stake on the S side ofa small branch in or near my own and Field's line and runs S 501/2 E 142 poles to a ditch in the branch then with said ditch N 28 E 20 poles with the ditch thence N 13 E 22 poles thence N 6 E 38 poles to a white oak near the ditch then with the ditch N 15 E 8 poles then with the ditch N 24 E 34 poles to a pine on the N side of the road the S 69 E with said road 18 poles to a stake formerly a black & red oak thence N 19 E 70 poles to a pine Harvey's corner thence(?) satke(?) to a maple Dunn's coener the N 70 W 180 poles to a stake on the N side of a small branch then due W 22 poles to a dead gum Dunn's & Harvey's corner then S 7 1/2 W 202 poles to a pine then N 75 E 50 poles to a stake the S 20 W 100 poles to the begining containing 352 acres more or less also the following named negroes old negro man John, Willis, Simon, Easter, Ann, Elbert & Oris and all their increase from the date of this will to have and to hold to him and his heirs the above described lands and negroes in fee simple forever also one bay horse Chrley, saddle & bridle together with all my household & kitchen furniture of ever name and kind that remains in my possession at my death to have and to hold the above described property in fee simple forever.

Item 6th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey all the remaining part of my lands not otherwise disposed of in this will provided he continues to live on said land & use it himself and after his death or removal there from I give and bequeath the lands described in this item to such child or children as he may leave living at his death or born after his death provided they live to be twenty one years of age if said child or children should die leaving no issue then the above mentioned lands to go back to my surviving children and granddaughter Cathron Harvey his brothers and sister each to share alike

.

Item 7th I loan to my son Franklin Harvey negroes Hannah, Claborn, Holland, Charity and Manly and all their increase from the date of this will during his life time provided he keeps the said negroes in his possession and for his own use and benefit and after his death or possession and use of said negroes I give and bequeath such child or children as he may have living at his death or born after his death and for want or in case these should not live or be be any child to survive him which may live to the age of twenty one years and leave children or issue then said negroes with their issue or increase shall return back to the next of kin viz Amos Harbey or children, Eliza Aldridge or children, Mathias Harvey or children, Cathron E Harvey or children to have and to hold in fee simple forever.

Item 8th I give and bequeath to my my granddaughter Catherine Elizabeth Harvey negroes Aaron, Julie, Patsy, Dick & Isla together with their increase from the date of this will and one bedstead & furniture provided she lives to be twenty one years old and has lawful issue born of her boddy then I give and bequeath all the negroes named in this 8th item and their increase to such a child or children as I may leave who shall survive Catherine E Harvey and to the children of those of my children who may be dead at the time of her death to be equally divided between them and their heirs &assigns in fee simple forever.

Item 9th I will and divise that my executor herein named shall sell all the remaining part of my property not otherwise disposed of at my death and the proceeds arising from the sales of the same together with whatever may be due me at the time of my death I leave to equally divided between my children now living and my granddaughter Catherine E Harvey each one to have a sixth of the same and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Amos Harvey my lawful executor to all interests and purposes to execute this my last will & testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills & testaments heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said Thomas Harvey do hereunto set my hand and seal this Oct 26th 1860(the word) granddaughter Catherine E Harvey inter liged(?) before assigned.

Thomas Harvey

Assigned sealed published and declared by the said
Thomas Harvey to be his last will & testament
in the presence of us who at his request and in his Thomas Heath
presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto Calvin Rouse

Inventory and account of sales of the property of Thomas Harvey dec'd sold by executor on 18th day of December 1867 A Harvey executor

7-412 Lenoir County, NC records 4/10/1871 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec) against Franklin Harvey 250 acres - sheriff sold to Needham Moore for $1905.00
land to Franklin from father Thomas Harvey sr bounded by Mrs William
Fields & Joseph B Taylor

2/2/1882 Thomas Harvey Sr(dec) land for sale for division of estate -- A Harvey

3-220 Lenoir County, NC records 2/13/1882 Amos Harvey executor for Thomas Harvey Sr (dec 1867) to D H Tayor courthouse sale Lenoir County, NC Kinston Monday 2/13/1882
Lenoir County, NC & Contentnea Neck Township adjacent to Thomas Harvey Jr & W Fields 240 acres stake N New Bern/Goldsboro Road to W Fields corner witnesses L Harvey, Oscar Williams

iii. NANCY LYON, b. 1811; m. MCCOY.

iv. WILLIAM LYON, b. August 05, 1812; d. October 22, 1893, buried Lyon's graveyard RR 1401 Green County,NC; m. EMILY.

Notes for WILLIAM LYON:

1850 census Green County,NC	10	81	81	WILLIAM LYON	36(1814) M W farmer 100
				EMILY	34(1816) F W wife
				EMILY	12(1838) F W daughter in school
				JULIA ANN	11(1839) F W daughter in school
				CORDELIA	8(1842) F W daughter in school
William					6(1844) M W son
ROSCO					4(1846) M W son
				HANNAH	6/12(1849) F W daughter
				1 slave	

There is a record of a marriage 4/9/1867 between a Penelope Lyon and James S Dixon in Lenoir County,NC. Possibly a daughter or niece of William Lyon son of William & Penelope Lyon.

1 Ezekiel Weeks Abt. 1697 - Abt. 1765
.. +Deliverance Shaw Abt. 1705 -
..... 2 Roseannah Weeks Abt. 1728 -
..... +Joseph Cox
..... 2 Freelove Weeks Abt. 1730 - 1792
..... +John Chapman Abt. 1715 - 1784
..... 3 Weeks Chapman Abt. 1750 - 1812
..... +Sallie Abt. 1754 - 1833
..... 4 Lovie Chapman - 1825
..... 4 [1] John Chapman 1772 - 1846
..... +Hannah Gaskins - Abt. 1816
..... *2nd Wife of [1] John Chapman:
..... +Dorcas Worsley - 1821
..... 4 Edward Chapman 1775 - 1816
..... 4 [128] Seth Chapman 1778 - 1833
..... +[127] Susan Campbell 1781 - 1825
..... 5 [2] Sarah E Chapman 1809 - 1879
..... +[129] Samuel J G Roach 1808 - Abt. 1839
..... 6 [130] Bettie Abt. 1836 -
..... 6 [131] John Roach 1838 - 1865
..... *2nd Husband of [2] Sarah E Chapman:
..... +[132] John Galloway 1815 -
..... 6 [133] Susan Martha Galloway 1840 - 1887
..... +[134] Joseph John Tucker 1834 - 1907
..... 7 [135] Sarah Elizabeth Tucker 1868 - 1928
..... +[136] Frederick Edwards
..... 8 [137] Sudie M Edwards 1890 - 1961
..... +[138] Lewis Allen Hudson 1880 - 1947
..... 8 [139] William Zeno Edwards 1895 - 1918
..... 8 [140] Bertha Evangeline Edwards 1893 -
..... 8 [141] Joseph Roy Edwards 1896 -
..... 8 [142] Frederick Edwards 1898 -
..... 8 [143] Blount Jarvis Edwards 1900 -
..... 8 [144] Hyman Edwards 1902 -
..... 8 [145] Robert Lee Edwards 1902 -
..... 7 [146] Samuel Daniel Tucker
..... +[147] Emma J McGowan
..... 7 [148] Sudie D Tucker
..... +[149] Henry Corey
..... 7 [150] Annie M Tucker
..... +[151] John H Edwards
..... 7 [152] Ella Tucker
..... +[153] David S Smith
..... 7 [154] William J Tucker
..... +[155] Laura Edwards
..... 7 [156] Minnie Tucker
..... +[157] Jarvis Galloway
..... 7 [158] Pattie Tucker
..... +[159] Jessie Wilson
..... 7 [160] John Garrison Tucker
..... 6 [161] Edward S Galloway 1844 -
..... 6 [162] Sarah Augusta Galloway 1848 -
..... 6 [163] John B Galloway 1852 - 1929
..... +[164] Alice Rives 1859 - 1905
..... 7 [165] James Cleveland Galloway 1885 -
..... +[166] Lena May Johnson 1886 - 1966
..... 7 [167] Helen Galloway 1886 - 1949
..... +[168] Edward B Thomas
..... 6 [169] William H Galloway 1852 -
..... 5 [170] Edward Chapman 1817 - 1868
..... 5 [171] Richard Seth Chapman 1819 - 1881
..... +[172] Harriet 1819 - Abt. 1855
..... 6 [173] Eliza Chapman 1848 -
..... 6 [174] Edward Chapman 1850 -
..... 6 [175] Christopher Chapman 1853 -
..... 4 Celia Chapman 1780 - 1810
..... +John Boyd
..... 5 Sarah Boyd Abt. 1801 -
..... +John Beasely Boyd
..... 6 John Chapman Boyd 1829 - 1906
..... +Joseph Ann Hardee 1829 - 1894
..... 7 John Hardee Boyd
..... 5 Abner Boyd Abt. 1803 -

..... +Elizabeth McDowell
..... 6 Mary J Boyd
..... 6 John Forman Boyd
..... 6 Elizabeth Boyd
..... 6 Alonzo Boyd
..... 6 Henrietta Boyd
..... 5 John Boyd Abt. 1806 -
..... +Mary Windly
..... 4 Sarah Chapman 1789 - 1829
..... +Thomas E Gaskins - 1829
..... 5 [3] Lewis Gaskins 1808 -
..... +Susan Gaskins - Abt. 1850
..... 6 Thomas Gaskins 1835 -
..... +Kiza
..... 7 Laura Gaskins
..... +Lancaster
..... 6 Weeks Gaskins Abt. 1840 -
..... 6 Sarah Gaskins 1842 -
..... 6 Pieusa Gaskins 1849 -
..... 6 [66] Sydney Gaskins 1848 -
..... +[65] James Bryant Roach 1841 -
..... 7 [67] James L Roach - 1947
..... +[68] Ella C Edwards 1872 - 1954
..... 7 [69] Susan A Roach
..... 7 [70] Samuel D Roach
..... 7 [71] William Roach
..... 7 [72] Dora Roach 1881 -
..... 7 [73] Madison Roach 1887 -
..... *2nd Wife of [3] Lewis Gaskins:
..... +Rowena
..... 6 Louisa Gaskins 1856 -
..... 6 Elizabeth Gaskins 1858 -
..... 6 Malissa Gaskins 1860 -
..... 5 [4] Seth Gaskins 1809 - 1880
..... +Serena Gaskins
..... 6 Lovia Gaskins
..... 6 Adam Gaskins
..... *2nd Wife of [4] Seth Gaskins:
..... +Mary Freeman 1818 - 1878
..... 6 Berton Gaskins
..... 6 Melt Gaskins
..... 6 Sarah M Gaskins 1860 -
..... 6 Thomas Gaskins
..... 6 William Augustus Gaskins 1850 - 1925
..... +Clarissa Ecklin Abt. 1856 - 1938
..... 7 Charles Thomas Gaskins 1877 - 1920
..... 7 Theodore Ernest Gaskins 1879 -
..... 8 Wiley A Gaskins
..... 7 William Walter Gaskins 1887 - 1967
..... +Dora Cammie Hardee 1887 - 1963
..... 7 Frederick Gaskins
..... 7 Barton Gaskins
..... 6 Martha Gaskins 1851 -
..... +Jesse Atkinson
..... 6 James Edward Gaskins 1856 -
..... 5 Mary Gaskins Abt. 1813 -
..... 5 [76] William Gaskins Abt. 1814 -
..... +[75] Lydia Adams Abt. 1812 -
..... 6 [77] John Allen Gaskins
..... 6 [78] Polly
..... 6 [79] Major W Gaskins 1843 - 1917
..... +[80] Susan E 1846 - 1922
..... 5 [5] John Gaskins 1819 -
..... +Clementine Bradley
..... *2nd Wife of [5] John Gaskins:
..... +[90] Mary Hartley 1828 -
..... 6 [91] Sarah E Gaskins 1843 -
..... 6 [92] William Gaskins 1850 -
..... 6 [93] Thomas Gaskins 1852 -
..... 6 [94] Josephine Gaskins 1853 -
..... 6 [95] John Gaskins 1855 -
..... 6 [96] Mary Gaskins 1857 -
..... 6 [97] Lydia Gaskins 1859 -
..... 5 Thomas Edward Gaskins 1826 -

..... +Patsy Ann Cox 1827 -
..... 6 Chancy Gaskins 1858 -
..... 6 Melissa Gaskins 1860 -
..... 4 [6] Church Chapman 1791 - 1859
..... +Ada Wingate - Abt. 1821
..... *2nd Wife of [6] Church Chapman:
..... +Nancy Pierce - 1825
..... *3rd Wife of [6] Church Chapman:
..... +Julia Ann Ernul 1813 - 1885
..... 5 Sarah Chapman 1829 - 1833
..... 5 Caroline Chapman 1830 - 1904
..... +William James Archbell 1817 - 1898
..... 6 Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
..... +Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
..... 7 Caroline Archbell
..... 7 Thomas C Archbell
..... 7 Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
..... 7 Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
..... +Fred R Dyer
..... 7 Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
..... 6 Thomas Crawford Archbell 1856 - 1880
..... 6 Church Chapman Archbell 1858 - 1890
..... 6 George Herbert Archbell 1861 - 1893
..... 6 Carlton Archbell 1862 - 1953
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Archbell 1877 -
..... +Rivers E Trask
..... 5 John H Chapman 1833 - 1860
..... +Lovie Gardner 1836 - 1895
..... 6 Laurie Chapman 1859 - 1936
..... +Sarah Frances Brooks 1863 - 1926
..... 7 Gladys Cornelia Chapman 1888 - 1946
..... +Harry Charles 1884 - 1920
..... 8 Gladys Charles
..... 8 Aileen Charles
..... 8 Harry Charles
..... 7 Ruth Brooks Chapman 1891 - 1972
..... 7 Helen Elizabeth Chapman 1889 - 1971
..... +J Ludlow Williams 1889 - 1960
..... 8 Sarah Williams
..... 8 Francis Williams
..... 7 John Spencer Chapman 1894 - 1974
..... +Nancy Tucker 1900 - 1978
..... 8 Merle Tucker Chapman 1924 -
..... 8 John A Chapman Abt. 1931 -
..... 7 Lillian Penelope Chapman 1895 - Abt. 1980
..... +George T Tomlinson 1893 - 1959
..... 8 Josephine Tomlinson Abt. 1923 -
..... 7 Lloyd James Chapman 1900 - Abt. 1980
..... +Katherine G 1905 -
..... 6 Mary Cornelia Chapman 1860 - 1938
..... +Joseph A Smith 1841 - 1907
..... 7 Joseph A Smith 1887 - 1948
..... +Lee Henderson
..... 8 Ida Lee Smith
..... 8 Majorie Smith
..... 8 Joseph A Smith
..... 5 Mary Chapman 1835 - 1859
..... 5 Lizzie 1836 - 1902
..... +Mattie 1829 - 1900
..... 6 Auntie 1861 - 1947
..... 6 Bud Joe 1863 - 1948
..... +Minnie White 1875 - 1962
..... 7 Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
..... 7 Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
..... +Ira DeBruhl
..... 8 Robert Harvey DeBruhl 1924 -
..... 9 Joseph Douglas DeBruhl 1955 -
..... 8 Betsy 1927 -
..... +Green
..... 9 Margaret Louise Green 1948 -
..... 9 Wally Green 1953 -
..... 9 Bruce Green 1957 -
..... 7 Helen Irene Harvey 1904 - 1928
..... +John Britton

8 Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
9 Richard Harvey Britton 1951 -
9 Robert Wesley Brittain 1953 -
7 Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt. 1986
+Katherine Davis Remine
8 Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
6 Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
+Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
7 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
7 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
7 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
+Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
8 [8] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
+Margaret Mathews 1918 -
9 Laura Lee Linton 1946 -
+Nelson Louis
9 John Harvey Linton 1948 -
+Brenda Johnson 1947 -
9 [7] Lydia Ann Linton 1955 -
+Gary Daniel
*2nd Husband of [7] Lydia Ann Linton:
+Miller Hall Pontius 1951 -
*2nd Wife of [8] John Harvey Linton:
+[375] Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
8 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
+Ann
9 Samuel Foule Linton 1948 -
9 Brenda Linton 1950 -
8 [9] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
+John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
9 Byon Morrissey 1952 -
9 Elizabeth Morrissey 1954 -
+Joseph Early
9 Barbara Morrissey 1956 -
+Yow
9 John Thomas Morrissey 1957 - Abt. 1983
*2nd Husband of [9] Julia Bette Linton:
+Harvey Varner
8 [10] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
+William Glover
9 Thomas Rudel Glover 1947 -
+Karen
*2nd Husband of [10] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Harvey Clauson 1925 -
*3rd Husband of [10] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
*4th Husband of [10] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Van Phillips
8 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
+Delford Stickel 1927 -
9 Nancy Stickel 1959 -
6 Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
6 Bud John 1870 - 1948
+Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
7 Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
+William Bagwell
7 Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
+Richard Nelson
8 [11] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
+Thomas Riley
9 Thomas Riley
9 Richard Riley
*2nd Husband of [11] Emily B Nelson:
+John Patrick Exum
9 Jean Edwards Exum 1976 -
9 John Patrick Exum 1981 -
8 Marian Nelson 1943 -
+Richard McLawhorn
9 Alexander McLawhorn
9 Daphne McLawhorn
9 John Harvey McLawhorn
9 Adam McLawhorn
8 Edna Nelson 1948 -
+Ron Anderson

..... 7 Jean Edwards Harvey 1909 - 1999
..... +Thurman Williams - 1957
..... 6 George Harvey 1871 - 1874
..... 6 Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875
..... 6 Bessie 1878 - 1962
..... 5 Henry Chapman 1844 -
..... 5 Noah Chapman 1845 -
..... 5 Cornelia Chapman 1846 -
..... 5 Victoria Chapman 1846 -
..... 5 Radford E Chapman 1850 -
..... 5 Emma Chapman Abt. 1852 -
..... 4 [14] Alfred Chapman 1802 - 1854
..... +[13] Lovie Adams 1804 - 1870
..... 5 [15] Lizzie Ann 1828 - 1870
..... +[16] Christopher Dudley 1825 - 1890
..... 6 [17] Lewis E Dudley 1849 - 1925
..... +[18] Sarah E Nelson 1850 - 1927
..... 7 [19] Eva Malissa Dudley 1878 - 1958
..... 7 [20] Frank Dudley 1882 - 1935
..... 7 [21] Elizabeth Dudley 1883 - 1977
..... +[22] Forrest
..... 8 [23] H Clifton Forrest
..... +[24] Bessie Wilson 1907 - 2002
..... 9 Elva Forrest
..... 9 Ann Forrest
..... 9 Aubrey Forrest 1926 -
..... +Matji
..... 9 Kelly Forrest 1928 -
..... +Pandora
..... 9 J B Forrest
..... +Mamie
..... 9 Gerald Forrest
..... +Mary Grey
..... 7 [25] Nancy C Dudley 1889 - 1947
..... +[26] Thomas Guy Campbell 1887 - 1965
..... 7 [27] Vernon Dudley 1893 -
..... 6 [28] Frances Dudley 1850 -
..... 6 [29] Lafayette Dudley 1854 - 1914
..... +[30] Mary L Williams 1857 - 1933
..... 7 [31] John C Dudley 1881 -
..... 7 [32] Laura A Dudley 1886 -
..... 7 [33] Edward Dudley 1889 -
..... 7 [34] Lina Dudley 1894 -
..... 7 [35] William Dudley 1896 -
..... 7 [36] Herbert Dudley 1898 -
..... 6 [37] Alfred Dudley 1857 - 1925
..... 6 [38] Laura Dudley 1861 - 1917
..... +[39] Joshua Foy 1847 - 1920
..... 5 [40] Nancy Chapman 1830 - 1887
..... 5 [41] Lizann 1838 -
..... +[42] John Little Daniel 1827 -
..... 6 [43] Maggie 1861 -
..... +[44] William N M Hammond
..... 7 [45] John William Hughes Hammond 1894 -
..... +[46] Mildred Hardison
..... 8 [47] Frances Elizabeth Hammond 1921 -
..... 7 [48] Paul Fleming Hammond 1897 - 1918
..... 7 [49] Maccon Graham Hammond 1899 - 1912
..... 6 [50] Bettie 1864 -
..... +[51] John F McKeel
..... 6 [52] Nannie 1868 - 1936
..... +[53] Lynwood B Barnhill
..... 7 [54] Bernice Barnhill
..... +[55] Nelson Garren
..... 7 [56] Vivian Barnhill
..... 7 [57] Lizzie Barnhill
..... +[58] Nelson Fletcher
..... 6 [59] Lovie Louisa Daniel 1870 - 1935
..... 6 [60] Anna Daniel 1883 - 1885
..... 3 Jesse Chapman - 1825
..... +Esther Gatlin Abt. 1765 -
..... 4 David Chapman 1783 - 1872
..... 4 Winnifred Chapman Abt. 1784 -
..... 4 Argent Chapman 1785 - 1859

+David Adams
5 [12] Bryan Adams
+[81] Rittie Smith
6 [82] Furnifold Adams
6 [83] Lourany Adams
6 [84] Lewis Bryan Adams
*2nd Wife of [12] Bryan Adams:
+Sarah Smith
5 Churchel Adams
5 David Adams
5 Esther Adams
+Jesse Lancaster
6 Mary Argent Lancaster
6 Simeon Lancaster
6 Delia Lancaster
6 John Lancaster
5 Jesse Adams
+Patsy Stokes
6 Churchel Adams
6 Bryan Adams
6 Louisa Adams
6 Argent Adams
6 Sylvester Adams
6 Samuel Adams
6 Madison Adams
6 Caswell Adams
6 Mary Adams
6 Elizabeth Adams
6 Patsy Adams
6 Lovia Adams
5 [13] Lovie Adams 1804 - 1870
+[14] Alfred Chapman 1802 - 1854
6 [15] Lizzie Ann 1828 - 1870
+[16] Christopher Dudley 1825 - 1890
7 [17] Lewis E Dudley 1849 - 1925
+[18] Sarah E Nelson 1850 - 1927
8 [19] Eva Malissa Dudley 1878 - 1958
8 [20] Frank Dudley 1882 - 1935
8 [21] Elizabeth Dudley 1883 - 1977
+[22] Forrest
9 [23] H Clifton Forrest
+[24] Bessie Wilson 1907 - 2002
8 [25] Nancy C Dudley 1889 - 1947
+[26] Thomas Guy Campbell 1887 - 1965
8 [27] Vernon Dudley 1893 -
7 [28] Frances Dudley 1850 -
7 [29] Lafayette Dudley 1854 - 1914
+[30] Mary L Williams 1857 - 1933
8 [31] John C Dudley 1881 -
8 [32] Laura A Dudley 1886 -
8 [33] Edward Dudley 1889 -
8 [34] Lina Dudley 1894 -
8 [35] William Dudley 1896 -
8 [36] Herbert Dudley 1898 -
7 [37] Alfred Dudley 1857 - 1925
7 [38] Laura Dudley 1861 - 1917
+[39] Joshua Foy 1847 - 1920
6 [40] Nancy Chapman 1830 - 1887
6 [41] Lizann 1838 -
+[42] John Little Daniel 1827 -
7 [43] Maggie 1861 -
+[44] William N M Hammond
8 [45] John William Hughes Hammond 1894 -
+[46] Mildred Hardison
9 [47] Frances Elizabeth Hammond 1921 -
8 [48] Paul Fleming Hammond 1897 - 1918
8 [49] Maccon Graham Hammond 1899 - 1912
7 [50] Bettie 1864 -
+[51] John F McKeel
7 [52] Nannie 1868 - 1936
+[53] Lynwood B Barnhill
8 [54] Bernice Barnhill
+[55] Nelson Garren
8 [56] Vivian Barnhill

..... 8 [57] Lizzie Barnhill
..... +[58] Nelson Fletcher
..... 7 [59] Lovie Louisa Daniel 1870 - 1935
..... 7 [60] Anna Daniel 1883 - 1885
..... *2nd Husband of [13] Lovie Adams:
..... +Hartley
..... 5 Sarah Adams 1806 - 1882
..... +[126] James Roach 1803 - 1864
..... 6 Mary Roach 1827 - 1916
..... +John P Vincent
..... 6 Elizabeth Roach 1828 -
..... +Barry Nelson
..... 7 Cleon Nelson
..... +Mattie Gaskins
..... 8 Louis Nelson
..... 8 Anna Nelson
..... 6 Louisa Roach 1829 - 1909
..... +Levy P Wayne
..... 7 [63] Phineas Wayne
..... +[61] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... 7 Samuel Wayne
..... 7 George Wayne 1848 - 1924
..... 7 Henrietta Wayne
..... +David Smith
..... 8 Laura Smith
..... 8 Cottie Smith
..... 8 Edward Smith
..... +Lydia Roach
..... 7 [378] Sarah Wayne 1854 - 1914
..... +[62] Sylvester Cox
..... 8 [379] Emma Cox 1874 -
..... +[380] George Woods
..... 8 [381] Sylvester Lawrence Cox 1875 - 1879
..... 8 [382] George Festus Cox
..... 8 [383] Samuel Cleon Cox 1877 -
..... 7 Maria Jane Wayne
..... 7 [64] Phineas Wayne - 1938
..... +[61] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... 6 David Summers Roach 1831 -
..... +Susan Lancaster
..... 6 [386] Lovia Roach 1832 - 1868
..... +[271] Calvin Cox 1827 -
..... 7 [387] William Samuel Cox
..... 7 [388] Sarah Catherine Cox 1863 -
..... +[389] Jesse N Stubbs
..... 8 [390] Constance Stubbs 1894 - 1896
..... 8 [391] Jesse Alban Stubbs 1896 - 1928
..... 8 [392] Ada Elfrida Stubbs 1898 -
..... +[393] Alley B Young
..... 9 [394] Etta Jean Young 1937 -
..... 6 Nancy Roach 1834 - 1877
..... 6 Sarah Jane Roach 1835 -
..... +William A Lancaster
..... 6 [99] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907
..... +[98] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910
..... 7 [100] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901
..... +[101] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953
..... 8 [102] Donald Witherington 1900 -
..... +[103] Ruth McLawhorn
..... 8 [104] Jasper Witherington
..... +[105] Mary Moore
..... 7 [106] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891
..... 7 [107] Sarah Roach 1874 - 1912
..... 7 [108] Luther Roach 1878 - 1879
..... 6 [384] Catherine Roach 1838 -
..... +[62] Sylvester Cox
..... 7 [385] Charles B Cox 1857 - 1929
..... 7 [61] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... +[63] Phineas Wayne
..... *2nd Husband of [61] Lovia Louisa Cox:
..... +[64] Phineas Wayne - 1938
..... 6 [65] James Bryant Roach 1841 -
..... +[66] Sydney Gaskins 1848 -
..... 7 [67] James L Roach - 1947

+[68] Ella C Edwards 1872 - 1954
7 [69] Susan A Roach
7 [70] Samuel D Roach
7 [71] William Roach
7 [72] Dora Roach 1881 -
7 [73] Madison Roach 1887 -
6 [114] William Spencer Roach 1842 - 1910
+[113] Katherine Chapman 1848 - 1932
7 [115] Emily F Roach 1872 -
+[116] Walter Mewborn 1870 - 1906
7 [117] John F Roach 1876 -
7 [118] Lydia C Roach 1879 -
+[119] L Edward Smith
7 [120] Clara G Roach 1879 -
+[121] John H Burney
7 [122] Lela O Roach 1887 -
+[123] H E Barrow
7 [124] Frances C Roach 1881 -
+[125] Heber Stokes
6 Lewis Churchill Roach 1847 -
6 Raymond F Roach 1849 -
6 [74] Albert Israel Roach 1851 -
+Josephine Gwaltney
7 George A Roach 1886 - 1888
*2nd Wife of [74] Albert Israel Roach:
+Elizabeth Edwards
5 [75] Lydia Adams Abt. 1812 -
+[76] William Gaskins Abt. 1814 -
6 [77] John Allen Gaskins
6 [78] Polly
6 [79] Major W Gaskins 1843 - 1917
+[80] Susan E 1846 - 1922
5 [86] Polly 1822 - 1898
+[85] Jesse Chapman Abt. 1815 -
6 [87] William T Chapman 1837 - 1875
5 Argent Adams Abt. 1825 - Abt. 1845
+Augustus Patrick
6 Elizabeth Patrick
6 Esther Patrick
6 Edward Patrick
6 Eliza Patrick
6 Sallie
5 [265] Clarissa Adams 1813 - 1896
+[264] Louis Smith 1813 - 1866
6 [266] Lovie
6 [267] David Smith
6 [81] Rittie Smith
+[12] Bryan Adams
7 [82] Furnifold Adams
7 [83] Lourany Adams
7 [84] Lewis Bryan Adams
6 [268] Lovie Smith
6 [269] David Smith
4 [88] Stephen Chapman 1789 - 1867
+Eliza Adams Abt. 1795 -
5 Lovie Chapman Abt. 1812 -
5 Esther Chapman Abt. 1814 -
5 [85] Jesse Chapman Abt. 1815 -
+[86] Polly 1822 - 1898
6 [87] William T Chapman 1837 - 1875
5 Louisa Chapman Abt. 1817 -
*2nd Wife of [88] Stephen Chapman:
+Penelope Hardy Abt. 1792 -
5 Frederick Johnson Abt. 1819 -
+Sarah Whitehead
6 Penelope Johnson
6 Elizabeth Johnson
6 Stephen Johnson
6 David Johnson
6 Julia Johnson
5 Lydia Chapman Abt. 1821 -
+Bryan Carney
5 [177] Elizabeth Chapman Abt. 1822 - 1822
+[176] Weeks H Clark 1828 - 1903

..... 6 [178] Jesse Osborne Clark 1883 - 1958
..... +[179] Ida Lisha Ann Gaskins 1888 - 1931
..... 7 [180] Dudley Lenton Clark 1913 - 1978
..... +[181] Kathleen Earl Matthews
..... 8 [182] Terry Lenton Clark
..... 7 [89] Gladys Ethel Clark 1905 -
..... +[183] William H Porter 1903 -
..... 8 [184] Jean Porter 1933 -
..... *2nd Husband of [89] Gladys Ethel Clark:
..... +[185] Gordon Randall Strasenburgh 1900 -
..... 4 Elizabeth Chapman 1791 -
..... 4 Lydia Chapman 1795 -
..... +Abner Hartley
..... 5 Joseph Hartley
..... 5 Louisa Hartley
..... 5 Esther Hartley
..... 5 Jesse Abner Hartley
..... 5 [90] Mary Hartley 1828 -
..... +[5] John Gaskins 1819 -
..... 6 [91] Sarah E Gaskins 1843 -
..... 6 [92] William Gaskins 1850 -
..... 6 [93] Thomas Gaskins 1852 -
..... 6 [94] Josephine Gaskins 1853 -
..... 6 [95] John Gaskins 1855 -
..... 6 [96] Mary Gaskins 1857 -
..... 6 [97] Lydia Gaskins 1859 -
..... 4 [312] Furnifold Chapman 1798 - 1858
..... +[311] Polly 1812 - 1900
..... 5 [313] Sallie 1836 - 1914
..... 5 [314] Permilia Chapman 1837 - 1838
..... 5 [315] Jesse Chapman 1840 - 1863
..... 5 [316] Elverilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
..... 5 [98] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910
..... +[99] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907
..... 6 [100] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901
..... +[101] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953
..... 7 [102] Donald Witherington 1900 -
..... +[103] Ruth McLawhorn
..... 7 [104] Jasper Witherington
..... +[105] Mary Moore
..... 6 [106] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891
..... 6 [107] Sarah Roach 1874 - 1912
..... 6 [108] Luther Roach 1878 - 1879
..... 5 [317] William Henry Chapman 1844 - 1921
..... +[318] Fannie 1850 - 1930
..... 6 [319] Walter G Chapman 1872 - 1934
..... +[320] Lula Kilpatrick 1874 - 1945
..... 7 [321] Alton Slade Chapman 1901 - 1996
..... +[322] Janie Manning
..... 7 [323] Frances Rhem Chapman 1906 -
..... +[324] John Bell
..... 8 [325] John Waller Bell
..... 8 [326] Frances Bell
..... 8 [327] Charles Bell
..... 7 [328] Jessie B Chapman 1905 -
..... 7 [329] Henry P Chapman
..... 7 [330] Eliza Chapman
..... +[109] Levi Stokes
..... 8 [112] Maurice Stokes
..... 8 [331] Allen Stokes
..... 8 [111] Harry Stokes
..... 8 [110] Frances Stokes
..... 7 [332] Mary E Chapman
..... 7 [275] Peter C Chapman
..... +[274] Belva Dixon
..... 7 [333] Clay B Chapman
..... 7 [334] Carlton E Chapman
..... 7 [335] Caroline C Chapman 1890 -
..... +[336] William Allen Tucker
..... 8 [337] Ralph Chapman Tucker
..... 6 [338] Jesse B Chapman 1873 - 1881
..... 6 [339] Henry P Chapman 1875 - 1959
..... 6 [340] Eliza Chapman 1877 - 1955
..... +[109] Levi Stokes

7 [341] Allen Stokes
7 [110] Frances Stokes
7 [111] Harry Stokes
7 [112] Maurice Stokes
6 [342] Mary Elizabeth Chapman 1881 - 1905
6 [343] Peter C Chapman 1883 -
6 [344] Clay B Chapman 1887 - 1888
6 [345] Caroline Chapman 1890 - 1969
+[346] William Allen Tucker 1887 - 1950
7 [347] Ralph Chapman Tucker 1918 -
6 [348] Carlton Earl Chapman 1892 -
5 [349] Slade Chapman 1846 - 1908
+[350] Louisa Burney 1846 - 1919
6 [351] Sarah Chapman 1876 - 1960
6 [352] John R Chapman
6 [353] Lydia D Chapman 1882 -
6 [354] William Henry Chapman 1885 - 1946
+[355] Bertha May Holloway 1891 -
7 [356] Louie Chapman 1920 -
7 [357] John Chapman 1922 -
7 [358] William Chapman 1924 -
5 [359] David Simeon Chapman 1850 - 1861
5 [113] Katherine Chapman 1848 - 1932
+[114] William Spencer Roach 1842 - 1910
6 [115] Emily F Roach 1872 -
+[116] Walter Mewborn 1870 - 1906
6 [117] John F Roach 1876 -
6 [118] Lydia C Roach 1879 -
+[119] L Edward Smith
6 [120] Clara G Roach 1879 -
+[121] John H Burney
6 [122] Lela O Roach 1887 -
+[123] H E Barrow
6 [124] Frances C Roach 1881 -
+[125] Heber Stokes
5 [360] Raymond Gatlin Chapman 1851 - 1923
+[361] Martha E Purser 1857 - 1944
6 [362] Claude Chapman
6 [363] Elizabeth Chapman
6 [364] Simeon Chapman
6 [365] Catherine Chapman
6 [366] Harlon Chapman
6 [367] Laura Chapman
6 [368] Mayme Chapman
6 [369] Clyde Chapman
5 [370] Everilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
5 [371] Wallace Chapman 1858 -
4 Louisa Chapman 1804 - 1825
+[126] James Roach 1803 - 1864
4 Mary Chapman 1806 -
3 Sarah Chapman
3 Lydia Chapman - 1827
+James Campbell - Abt. 1805
4 [262] James Campbell
+[261] Patricia Adams
4 Thomas Campbell
+Elizabeth Baker
4 Mary Campbell
+David King
4 Lovie Campbell
+James Bull
4 Sarah Campbell
4 [127] Susan Campbell 1781 - 1825
+[128] Seth Chapman 1778 - 1833
5 [2] Sarah E Chapman 1809 - 1879
+[129] Samuel J G Roach 1808 - Abt. 1839
6 [130] Bettie Abt. 1836 -
6 [131] John Roach 1838 - 1865
*2nd Husband of [2] Sarah E Chapman:
+[132] John Galloway 1815 -
6 [133] Susan Martha Galloway 1840 - 1887
+[134] Joseph John Tucker 1834 - 1907
7 [135] Sarah Elizabeth Tucker 1868 - 1928
+[136] Frederick Edwards

8 [137] Sudie M Edwards 1890 - 1961
+[138] Lewis Allen Hudson 1880 - 1947
8 [139] William Zeno Edwards 1895 - 1918
8 [140] Bertha Evangeline Edwards 1893 -
8 [141] Joseph Roy Edwards 1896 -
8 [142] Frederick Edwards 1898 -
8 [143] Blount Jarvis Edwards 1900 -
8 [144] Hyman Edwards 1902 -
8 [145] Robert Lee Edwards 1902 -
7 [146] Samuel Daniel Tucker
+[147] Emma J McGowan
7 [148] Sudie D Tucker
+[149] Henry Corey
7 [150] Annie M Tucker
+[151] John H Edwards
7 [152] Ella Tucker
+[153] David S Smith
7 [154] William J Tucker
+[155] Laura Edwards
7 [156] Minnie Tucker
+[157] Jarvis Galloway
7 [158] Pattie Tucker
+[159] Jessie Wilson
7 [160] John Garrison Tucker
6 [161] Edward S Galloway 1844 -
6 [162] Sarah Augusta Galloway 1848 -
6 [163] John B Galloway 1852 - 1929
+[164] Alice Rives 1859 - 1905
7 [165] James Cleveland Galloway 1885 -
+[166] Lena May Johnson 1886 - 1966
7 [167] Helen Galloway 1886 - 1949
+[168] Edward B Thomas
6 [169] William H Galloway 1852 -
5 [170] Edward Chapman 1817 - 1868
5 [171] Richard Seth Chapman 1819 - 1881
+[172] Harriet 1819 - Abt. 1855
6 [173] Eliza Chapman 1848 -
6 [174] Edward Chapman 1850 -
6 [175] Christopher Chapman 1853 -
4 [187] Lydia Campbell 1790 - Abt. 1859
+[186] Osborne Clark Abt. 1772 -
5 [188] David Clark
5 [189] William Clark
5 [190] Wyatt Clark
+[191] Clarinda Powell
6 [192] Doshya Clark
6 [193] Rosa Clark
5 [194] Lydia Clark 1826 -
5 [195] Selina Clark
+[196] Stephen Nobles
6 [197] Osborne Nobles
5 [198] Lovia Clark 1822 -
+[199] John Allen Smith 1822 -
6 [200] Hollon Joyce Smith 1864 -
+[201] Marcellus Smith 1863 -
7 [202] Helen Smith 1894 -
7 [203] Christine Smith 1900 -
7 [204] Hulda Smith 1905 -
6 [205] William Little Smith 1860 -
6 [206] John Herbert Smith 1862 -
6 [207] Lydia Campbell Smith 1863 -
+[208] Samuel Glasgow Worthington 1865 - 1953
7 [209] Hubert Smith Worthington 1894 - 1936
7 [210] Annie Murle Worthington 1896 - 1970
7 [211] Samuel Otis Worthington 1898 -
+[212] Elizabeth Harrison
7 [213] Estelle Marie Worthington 1900 - 1980
+[214] William E Morgan
7 [215] Margaret Isabel Worthington 1905 -
+[216] James D Mellon
7 [217] Basil North Worthington 1903 - 1979
7 [218] Cammie Odessa Worthington 1905 -
+[219] Byron Lamar
7 [220] Lovia Selina Worthington 1909 - 1978

..... +[221] Luther Sapp
..... 6 [222] James Atwood Smith 1867 -
..... +[223] Lena Causey
..... 7 [224] James Hayes Smith
..... 6 [225] Lovia Selena Smith 1869 -
..... 6 [226] Monie Gertrude Smith 1872 -
..... +[227] Benjamin A Gardner
..... 7 [228] Lovie Elizabeth Gardner
..... +[229] W P White
..... 8 [230] Lovie Ruth White
..... 8 [231] William Preston White
..... 7 [232] Iva Gertrude Gardner
..... +[233] R E Redford
..... 7 [234] Emma Ruth Gardner
..... 7 [235] Margarite Gardner
..... 6 [236] Sarah Mary Eliza Smith 1875 -
..... +[237] Hyman H Proctor
..... 7 [238] Francis Proctor
..... 7 [239] Alvis Proctor
..... 7 [240] Sylvester Proctor
..... 6 [241] Emma Craton Smith 1866 -
..... 5 [242] Sarah Clark 1820 - 1907
..... +[243] Turner Pollard 1815 - 1894
..... 6 [244] Sarah Elizabeth Pollard 1857 - 1938
..... 6 [245] Josephine Pollard 1861 - 1938
..... 6 [246] William Osborne Pollard 1858 - 1935
..... 3 [260] Deliverance Chapman Abt. 1765 - 1845
..... +James Clark - 1806
..... 4 James Clark 1820 -
..... 4 Weeks Clark 1788 - 1863
..... +Susan Smith
..... 5 James Clark 1820 - 1877
..... +Winnifred Lancaster
..... 6 Rachel Clark
..... 6 James Clark 1820 -
..... 6 Sarah Clark
..... 6 William Clark
..... 5 Mary Clark
..... +Mathew James
..... 5 [248] John Clark
..... +[249] Nancy Jackson
..... 6 [250] Jackson Clark
..... 6 [251] Sarah Clark
..... 6 [252] Mary Clark
..... 6 [253] Susan Clark
..... 6 [254] John Clark
..... 6 [255] Deliverance Clark 1829 -
..... 6 [256] Harvey Clark 1842 -
..... 6 [257] Sarah Clark
..... 6 [258] Mary Clark
..... 6 [259] Susan Clark
..... 5 David Clark
..... 5 Sarah Clark
..... 5 [176] Weeks H Clark 1828 - 1903
..... +[177] Elizabeth Chapman Abt. 1822 - 1822
..... 6 [178] Jesse Osborne Clark 1883 - 1958
..... +[179] Ida Lisha Ann Gaskins 1888 - 1931
..... 7 [180] Dudley Lenton Clark 1913 - 1978
..... +[181] Kathleen Earl Matthews
..... 8 [182] Terry Lenton Clark
..... 7 [89] Gladys Ethel Clark 1905 -
..... +[183] William H Porter 1903 -
..... 8 [184] Jean Porter 1933 -
..... *2nd Husband of [89] Gladys Ethel Clark:
..... +[185] Gordon Randall Strasenburgh 1900 -
..... 4 [186] Osborne Clark Abt. 1772 -
..... +[187] Lydia Campbell 1790 - Abt. 1859
..... 5 [188] David Clark
..... 5 [189] William Clark
..... 5 [190] Wyatt Clark
..... +[191] Clarinda Powell
..... 6 [192] Doshya Clark
..... 6 [193] Rosa Clark
..... 5 [194] Lydia Clark 1826 -

..... 5 [195] Selina Clark
..... +[196] Stephen Nobles
..... 6 [197] Osborne Nobles
..... 5 [198] Lovia Clark 1822 -
..... +[199] John Allen Smith 1822 -
..... 6 [200] Hollon Joyce Smith 1864 -
..... +[201] Marcellus Smith 1863 -
..... 7 [202] Helen Smith 1894 -
..... 7 [203] Christine Smith 1900 -
..... 7 [204] Hulda Smith 1905 -
..... 6 [205] William Little Smith 1860 -
..... 6 [206] John Herbert Smith 1862 -
..... 6 [207] Lydia Campbell Smith 1863 -
..... +[208] Samuel Glasgow Worthington 1865 - 1953
..... 7 [209] Hubert Smith Worthington 1894 - 1936
..... 7 [210] Annie Murle Worthington 1896 - 1970
..... 7 [211] Samuel Otis Worthington 1898 -
..... +[212] Elizabeth Harrison
..... 7 [213] Estelle Marie Worthington 1900 - 1980
..... +[214] William E Morgan
..... 7 [215] Margaret Isabel Worthington 1905 -
..... +[216] James D Mellon
..... 7 [217] Basil North Worthington 1903 - 1979
..... 7 [218] Cammie Odessa Worthington 1905 -
..... +[219] Byron Lamar
..... 7 [220] Lovia Selina Worthington 1909 - 1978
..... +[221] Luther Sapp
..... 6 [222] James Atwood Smith 1867 -
..... +[223] Lena Causey
..... 7 [224] James Hayes Smith
..... 6 [225] Lovia Selena Smith 1869 -
..... 6 [226] Monie Gertrude Smith 1872 -
..... +[227] Benjamin A Gardner
..... 7 [228] Lovie Elizabeth Gardner
..... +[229] W P White
..... 8 [230] Lovie Ruth White
..... 8 [231] William Preston White
..... 7 [232] Iva Gertrude Gardner
..... +[233] R E Redford
..... 7 [234] Emma Ruth Gardner
..... 7 [235] Margarite Gardner
..... 6 [236] Sarah Mary Eliza Smith 1875 -
..... +[237] Hyman H Proctor
..... 7 [238] Francis Proctor
..... 7 [239] Alvis Proctor
..... 7 [240] Sylvester Proctor
..... 6 [241] Emma Craton Smith 1866 -
..... 5 [242] Sarah Clark 1820 - 1907
..... +[243] Turner Pollard 1815 - 1894
..... 6 [244] Sarah Elizabeth Pollard 1857 - 1938
..... 6 [245] Josephine Pollard 1861 - 1938
..... 6 [246] William Osborne Pollard 1858 - 1935
..... 4 David Clark
..... 4 [247] Sarah Clark
..... +Hardy Bush - Abt. 1799
..... *2nd Husband of [247] Sarah Clark:
..... +Nicholas Carey
..... 4 [248] John Clark
..... +[249] Nancy Jackson
..... 5 [250] Jackson Clark
..... 5 [251] Sarah Clark
..... 5 [252] Mary Clark
..... 5 [253] Susan Clark
..... 5 [254] John Clark
..... 5 [255] Deliverance Clark 1829 -
..... 5 [256] Harvey Clark 1842 -
..... 5 [257] Sarah Clark
..... 5 [258] Mary Clark
..... 5 [259] Susan Clark
..... *2nd Husband of [260] Deliverance Chapman:
..... +James Clark
..... 4 [186] Osborne Clark Abt. 1772 -
..... +[187] Lydia Campbell 1790 - Abt. 1859
..... 5 [188] David Clark

..... 5 [189] William Clark
..... 5 [190] Wyatt Clark
..... +[191] Clarinda Powell
..... 6 [192] Doshya Clark
..... 6 [193] Rosa Clark
..... 5 [194] Lydia Clark 1826 -
..... 5 [195] Selina Clark
..... +[196] Stephen Nobles
..... 6 [197] Osborne Nobles
..... 5 [198] Lovia Clark 1822 -
..... +[199] John Allen Smith 1822 -
..... 6 [200] Hollon Joyce Smith 1864 -
..... +[201] Marcellus Smith 1863 -
..... 7 [202] Helen Smith 1894 -
..... 7 [203] Christine Smith 1900 -
..... 7 [204] Hulda Smith 1905 -
..... 6 [205] William Little Smith 1860 -
..... 6 [206] John Herbert Smith 1862 -
..... 6 [207] Lydia Campbell Smith 1863 -
..... +[208] Samuel Glasgow Worthington 1865 - 1953
..... 7 [209] Hubert Smith Worthington 1894 - 1936
..... 7 [210] Annie Murle Worthington 1896 - 1970
..... 7 [211] Samuel Otis Worthington 1898 -
..... +[212] Elizabeth Harrison
..... 7 [213] Estelle Marie Worthington 1900 - 1980
..... +[214] William E Morgan
..... 7 [215] Margaret Isabel Worthington 1905 -
..... +[216] James D Mellon
..... 7 [217] Basil North Worthington 1903 - 1979
..... 7 [218] Cammie Odessa Worthington 1905 -
..... +[219] Byron Lamar
..... 7 [220] Lovia Selina Worthington 1909 - 1978
..... +[221] Luther Sapp
..... 6 [222] James Atwood Smith 1867 -
..... +[223] Lena Causey
..... 7 [224] James Hayes Smith
..... 6 [225] Lovia Selena Smith 1869 -
..... 6 [226] Monie Gertrude Smith 1872 -
..... +[227] Benjamin A Gardner
..... 7 [228] Lovie Elizabeth Gardner
..... +[229] W P White
..... 8 [230] Lovie Ruth White
..... 8 [231] William Preston White
..... 7 [232] Iva Gertrude Gardner
..... +[233] R E Redford
..... 7 [234] Emma Ruth Gardner
..... 7 [235] Margarite Gardner
..... 6 [236] Sarah Mary Eliza Smith 1875 -
..... +[237] Hyman H Proctor
..... 7 [238] Francis Proctor
..... 7 [239] Alvis Proctor
..... 7 [240] Sylvester Proctor
..... 6 [241] Emma Craton Smith 1866 -
..... 5 [242] Sarah Clark 1820 - 1907
..... +[243] Turner Pollard 1815 - 1894
..... 6 [244] Sarah Elizabeth Pollard 1857 - 1938
..... 6 [245] Josephine Pollard 1861 - 1938
..... 6 [246] William Osborne Pollard 1858 - 1935
..... 3 Rosannah Chapman
..... +David Sutton
..... 3 James Chapman
..... 2 Elizabeth Weeks Abt. 1740 -
..... +Willoughby Adams
..... 3 Abraham Adams
..... +Brooks
..... 4 William Adams
..... 4 [261] Patricia Adams
..... +[262] James Campbell
..... 4 [263] Mary Adams
..... +Dixon
..... *2nd Husband of [263] Mary Adams:
..... +McDowell
..... 4 Jesse Adams
..... 4 Elizabeth Adams

..... +Nelson
..... 4 Sarah Adams
..... +Edwards
..... 4 Lovia Adams
..... +Gardner
..... 4 Appie Adams
..... 4 David Adams
..... 4 Abner Adams
..... 4 James Adams
..... 4 Abraham Adams
..... 3 Ezekiel Adams
..... 3 [270] Sally 1758 - 1845
..... +Henry Smith
..... 4 [264] Louis Smith 1813 - 1866
..... +[265] Clarissa Adams 1813 - 1896
..... 5 [266] Lovie
..... 5 [267] David Smith
..... 5 [81] Rittie Smith
..... +[12] Bryan Adams
..... 6 [82] Furnifold Adams
..... 6 [83] Lourany Adams
..... 6 [84] Lewis Bryan Adams
..... 5 [268] Lovie Smith
..... 5 [269] David Smith
..... 4 [81] Rittie Smith
..... +[12] Bryan Adams
..... 5 [82] Furnifold Adams
..... 5 [83] Lourany Adams
..... 5 [84] Lewis Bryan Adams
..... *2nd Husband of [270] Sarah Adams:
..... +Henry Smith 1755 - 1845
..... 4 James Smith 1790 - 1876
..... +Holland Little 1788 - 1849
..... 5 Mary Smith
..... 5 Sarah Smith
..... +[273] Randall Ewell
..... 6 Puss Ewell
..... 6 Mary Ewell
..... 6 Betty Ewell
..... 6 Sack Ewell
..... 6 Marcellus Ewell
..... 5 William Henry Smith 1820 - 1885
..... +Mary Nelson 1825 - 1907
..... 6 Edward A Smith
..... 6 Sarah Roach Smith
..... 6 Dock Smith
..... 6 Margaret Smith
..... 6 Claudius Ferdinand Smith
..... 6 Adelaide Smith
..... 6 George Frederick Smith
..... 6 Mary Virginia Smith
..... 6 [395] Emily Evelyn Smith
..... +[271] Calvin Cox 1827 -
..... 7 [396] William Edward Cox
..... +[397] Lula O'Connor
..... 8 [398] William Edward Cox
..... 7 [399] Ava Magdaleen Cox
..... 7 [400] Mary Louisa Cox
..... +[401] Major William Uzzell
..... 8 [402] Elithe Uzzell
..... 8 [403] Pauline Uzzell
..... 8 [404] Valeria Uzzell
..... 8 [405] William Uzzell
..... 8 [406] Francis Uzzell
..... 8 [407] Elizabeth Uzzell
..... 7 [272] Calvin Theodore Cox
..... +[408] Elizabeth Cox
..... 8 [409] Louise Cox
..... *2nd Wife of [272] Calvin Theodore Cox:
..... +[410] Lena Cobb
..... 7 [411] Olivia Gwynne Cox
..... +[412] E L McCormac
..... 7 [413] Hulda May Cox
..... +[414] Irving J Covert

7 [415] Addie Adell Cox
+[416] Atlas T Uzzell
8 [417] Theodore Uzzell
8 [418] Bettie Uzzell
8 [419] Randolph Uzzell
8 [420] Felix Uzzell
8 [421] Atlas Uzzell
8 [422] Evelyn Uzzell
8 [423] Matthew Uzzell
8 [424] Calvin Uzzell
7 [425] Beatrice Helena Cox
7 [426] Harvey Atkinson Cox
+[427] Hattie Moose
6 [292] Holland Little Smith
+[291] Jimmie
7 [293] Miriam Johnson
7 [294] Gordon Johnson
7 [295] Hardy Johnson
7 [296] Dorothy Johnson
7 [297] Katherine Johnson
7 [298] Lillian Johnson
7 [299] James Ray Johnson
7 [300] Claudius Johnson
7 [301] William Johnson
7 [302] Esther Johnson
5 [199] John Allen Smith 1822 -
+[198] Lovia Clark 1822 -
6 [200] Hollon Joyce Smith 1864 -
+[201] Marcellus Smith 1863 -
7 [202] Helen Smith 1894 -
7 [203] Christine Smith 1900 -
7 [204] Hulda Smith 1905 -
6 [205] William Little Smith 1860 -
6 [206] John Herbert Smith 1862 -
6 [207] Lydia Campbell Smith 1863 -
+[208] Samuel Glasgow Worthington 1865 - 1953
7 [209] Hubert Smith Worthington 1894 - 1936
7 [210] Annie Murle Worthington 1896 - 1970
7 [211] Samuel Otis Worthington 1898 -
+[212] Elizabeth Harrison
7 [213] Estelle Marie Worthington 1900 - 1980
+[214] William E Morgan
7 [215] Margaret Isabel Worthington 1905 -
+[216] James D Mellon
7 [217] Basil North Worthington 1903 - 1979
7 [218] Cammie Odessa Worthington 1905 -
+[219] Byron Lamar
7 [220] Lovia Selina Worthington 1909 - 1978
+[221] Luther Sapp
6 [222] James Atwood Smith 1867 -
+[223] Lena Causey
7 [224] James Hayes Smith
6 [225] Lovia Selena Smith 1869 -
6 [226] Monie Gertrude Smith 1872 -
+[227] Benjamin A Gardner
7 [228] Lovie Elizabeth Gardner
+[229] W P White
8 [230] Lovie Ruth White
8 [231] William Preston White
7 [232] Iva Gertrude Gardner
+[233] R E Redford
7 [234] Emma Ruth Gardner
7 [235] Margarite Gardner
6 [236] Sarah Mary Eliza Smith 1875 -
+[237] Hyman H Proctor
7 [238] Francis Proctor
7 [239] Alvis Proctor
7 [240] Sylvester Proctor
6 [241] Emma Craton Smith 1866 -
5 Sarah Smith
+[273] Randall Ewell
6 Puss Ewell
+Simmons
7 Sack Simmons

..... 7 Dock Simmons
..... 7 Heber Simmons
..... 6 Mary Ewell
..... 6 Betty Ewell
..... 6 [284] Sack Ewell
..... +[280] Irving Smith
..... 7 [285] Willie Smith
..... 7 [286] Lula Smith
..... 7 [287] Major Smith
..... 7 [281] Nora Smith
..... +[282] Davenport
..... 7 [283] Myrtle Smith
..... 6 Marcellus Ewell
..... 5 [276] Elizabeth Smith
..... +Oliver Dixon
..... 6 James Dixon
..... +Lydia Purser
..... 6 Henrietta Dixon
..... +Louis Bryan Stokes
..... 7 Herman Stokes
..... +Faye Corey
..... 6 Mack Dixon
..... +Irene Buck
..... 7 [274] Belva Dixon
..... +[275] Peter C Chapman
..... *2nd Husband of [274] Belva Dixon:
..... +Peter Chapman
..... 7 Grady Dixon
..... +Julia Elliot
..... 7 Pansy Dixon
..... +William Moore
..... 7 Nina Dixon
..... +Jesse Braxton
..... 7 Juanita Dixon
..... +Daniel Lane
..... 7 Mark Dixon
..... 7 Helen Dixon
..... +Kirby Tyndaaall
..... 6 Elizabeth Dixon
..... +Joseph B Dixon
..... 7 Stella Dixon
..... +Oscar Gardner
..... 7 Agnes Dixon
..... +Robert Pierce
..... 7 Edgar Dixon
..... +Eva Cox
..... 8 Mary Lee Dixon
..... 8 Gilmer Dixon
..... 7 Annie Dixon
..... +John Bell
..... 7 Ellis Dixon
..... 7 Oscar Dixon
..... 7 Floyd Dixon
..... 7 Bruce Dixon
..... 6 Mary Frances Dixon
..... 6 Joseph Dixon
..... 6 Sarah Dixon
..... 6 Clara Dixon
..... 6 Rebecca Dixon
..... 6 Henry J Dixon
..... 6 Mary Dixon
..... 6 James Dixon
..... 6 Henrietta Dixon
..... 6 Mack Dixon
..... 6 Betty Dixon
..... 6 Joseph Dixon
..... 6 Sarah Dixon
..... 6 Clara Dixon
..... *2nd Husband of [276] Elizabeth Smith:
..... +[304] Dennis Smith
..... 5 Mary Smith
..... 4 William Smith
..... +Blount
..... 5 Betty Sultan Smith

..... +Green
..... 4 [303] Cannon Smith
..... +Barbara Pollard
..... 5 Lovia Smith
..... 5 Mary Smith
..... +Theophilus Bland
..... 6 Mattie Bland
..... +Samuel Laughinghouse
..... 6 Jack Bland
..... +Puss Cannon
..... 7 Shade Bland
..... 7 Matt Bland
..... 7 John Bland
..... 7 Bettie Bland
..... 7 Annie Bland
..... 6 Sarah Bland
..... +George Hellen
..... 7 Bessie Hellen
..... +C S Leete
..... 7 Lawrence Hellen
..... +Mary Jacobs
..... 7 George Hellen
..... +Carolyn Burns
..... 8 George Hellen
..... 8 Elizabeth Hellen
..... 8 Barnara Louise Hellen
..... 6 Buck Bland
..... +Louisa Smith
..... 7 Herman Bland
..... 7 Walter Bland
..... 7 Eva Bland
..... 6 [277] Theophilus Bland
..... +Nancy Jane Cox
..... 7 Mary Bland
..... 7 Ada Bland
..... 7 Zeb Bland
..... 7 Nip Bland
..... 7 Ethel Bland
..... *2nd Wife of [277] Theophilus Bland:
..... +Lizzie Tucker
..... 6 Jim Bland
..... +Julie Dixon
..... 7 Tom Bland
..... 7 Maggie Bland
..... 7 Rosa Lee Bland
..... 7 Jesse Bland
..... 7 George Bland
..... 7 Frank Bland
..... 7 Dan Bland
..... 6 Dick Bland
..... +Louisa Faulkner
..... 7 Leander Bland
..... 7 Bob Bland
..... 7 Becton Bland
..... 7 Ralph Bland
..... 7 Louise Bland
..... 7 Richard Bland
..... 6 Ed Bland
..... +Gertrude Green
..... 7 Hector Bland
..... 7 Wolga Bland
..... 6 Josephine Bland
..... +Nick Jones
..... 6 Kit Bland
..... +Rena Odum
..... 7 Joe Ball Bland
..... 7 Theophilus Bland
..... 6 Ella Bland
..... 6 Ida Bland
..... +Herbert Albritton
..... 7 Eunice Albritton
..... 7 Gay Albritton
..... 6 Claud Bland
..... +Minnie Gabriel

..... 7 Claudius Franklin Bland
..... 7 Mary Carol Bland
..... +Captain Cabell
..... 7 Minnie Gabriel Bland
..... 7 Roscoe Barnes Bland
..... 5 Barbara Smith
..... +James Nelson
..... 6 Bettie Nelson
..... +Joe Smith
..... 5 Oliver Smith 1834 - 1919
..... +Louise 1849 - 1921
..... 6 Pennie Smith
..... +Dick Garris
..... 7 Dillie Ann Garris
..... +Johnnie Cox
..... 7 Bettie Garris
..... +Jesse Cannon
..... 8 Li Cannon
..... 8 Nina Cannon
..... 8 Dixie Cannon
..... 8 Hehhie Cannon
..... 8 Irma Cannon
..... 6 Susan Smith
..... +Kin Worthington
..... 6 Guilford Smith
..... +Mary Wilson
..... 7 [278] Laura Smith
..... +Noah Anderson
..... 8 Lena Anderson
..... 8 Geogia Anderson
..... *2nd Husband of [278] Laura Smith:
..... +Mr Savage
..... 8 Juanita Savage
..... +Morgan
..... 7 Bill Smith
..... +Mattie Cofield
..... 7 Wood Smith
..... +Susan Smith
..... 5 Molsey Smith
..... +Henry Nelson
..... 6 Sarah Nelson
..... +Ed Dudley
..... 6 Tiberius Nelson
..... +Puss Cannon
..... 7 Sudie Nelson
..... 7 Henry Nelson
..... 7 Eddie Nelson
..... 7 Annie Nelson
..... 7 Lula Nelson
..... 7 Lissie Nelson
..... 6 Ann Nelson
..... 5 Major Smith
..... +Catherine Jehkins
..... 6 Major Smith
..... +Maggie Gardener
..... 6 Charles Smith
..... +Victoria Cox
..... 7 Charlie Smith
..... 7 Kate Smith
..... 7 Dick Smith
..... 7 Herman Smith
..... 7 Maggie Smith
..... 7 Lizzie Smith
..... 7 Julia Smith
..... 7 David Smith
..... 6 Julia Smith
..... +Bob
..... 7 Kate Burney
..... 7 Carrie Burney
..... 7 Winnie Burney
..... 7 Matt Burney
..... 7 Sally Burney
..... 7 Fannie Burney
..... 7 Julia Burney

..... 7 John Burney
..... 7 Claud Burney
..... 7 Lizzie Burney
..... 7 Ida Burney
..... 6 [279] Louis Smith
..... +Mattie Holloway
..... *2nd Wife of [279] Louis Smith:
..... +Mary Smith
..... *3rd Wife of [279] Louis Smith:
..... +Eva Rogers
..... 6 [280] Irving Smith
..... +Sarah Ewell
..... 7 Willie Smith
..... +Prince
..... 7 Lula Smith
..... +Browning
..... 7 [281] Nora Smith
..... +[282] Davenport
..... 7 [283] Myrtle Smith
..... 7 Major Smith
..... *2nd Wife of [280] Irving Smith:
..... +[284] Sack Ewell
..... 7 [285] Willie Smith
..... 7 [286] Lula Smith
..... 7 [287] Major Smith
..... 7 [281] Nora Smith
..... +[282] Davenport
..... 7 [283] Myrtle Smith
..... 5 Permilia Smith
..... +Hardy Johnson
..... 6 Louis Johnson
..... +Selena Tooten
..... 7 Will Johnson
..... +Beula Wingate
..... 8 Thelma Johnson
..... +Charlie Gray
..... 9 Peggy Gray
..... 8 Willia Johnson
..... 8 Nathalie Johnson
..... 8 Tracy Johnson
..... 7 Rom Johnson
..... 7 Gaye Johnson
..... 7 Lube Johnson
..... 7 Raymond Johnson
..... 7 Nealie Johnson
..... 7 Landon Johnson
..... 6 Annie Johnson
..... +Charles Roundtree
..... 7 Rosalind Roundtree
..... +George Woodward
..... 8 Charles Woodward
..... 6 [289] Frank Johnson
..... +Lizzie Coward
..... 7 [288] Asher Johnson
..... +Sadie Thomas
..... 8 Adelaide Johnson
..... 8 Lizzie Johnson
..... 8 Sadie Johnson
..... 8 James Johnson
..... *2nd Wife of [288] Asher Johnson:
..... +Florence Silver
..... 8 Asher Johnson
..... 8 Florence Johnson
..... *2nd Wife of [289] Frank Johnson:
..... +Mittie Tyson
..... 7 Clarice Johnson
..... +Walter Davenport
..... 8 Vivian Davenport
..... 8 Louise Davenport
..... 8 David Davenport
..... 7 Leslie Johnson
..... +Cathaline
..... 8 Cathaline Johnson
..... 8 Margaret Johnson

..... 8 Leslie Johnson
..... 8 Nancy Johnson
..... 8 John Johnson
..... 7 Earl Johnson
..... +Dorothy
..... 7 Margaret Johnson
..... +Leon Jenkins
..... 6 [290] Hardy Johnson
..... +Ida Meecham
..... 7 Helen Johnson
..... +William Wyatt
..... 7 Ida Johnson
..... 7 Edna Johnson
..... *2nd Wife of [290] Hardy Johnson:
..... +Hattie Stanfield
..... 7 Francis Johnson
..... 7 Catherine Johnson
..... 7 Ann Elizabeth Johnson
..... 7 Vivian Johnson
..... 6 Addie Johnson
..... 6 Dick
..... +Cattie Collins
..... 7 [308] Howard Johnson
..... +[307] Elberta Smith
..... 7 Lyman Johnson
..... 7 Cathaline Johnson
..... 7 May Johnson
..... 6 Charlie Johnson
..... +Ida Smith
..... 7 Carrie Johnson
..... +Joe Patrick
..... 7 Mattie Johnson
..... 7 Harvey Johnson
..... 7 Bertha Johnson
..... 7 Clyde Johnson
..... 7 Thomas Johnson
..... 7 Earl Johnson
..... 7 Katie Johnson
..... 6 [291] Jimmie
..... +[292] Holland Little Smith
..... 7 [293] Miriam Johnson
..... 7 [294] Gordon Johnson
..... 7 [295] Hardy Johnson
..... 7 [296] Dorothy Johnson
..... 7 [297] Katherine Johnson
..... 7 [298] Lillian Johnson
..... 7 [299] James Ray Johnson
..... 7 [300] Claudius Johnson
..... 7 [301] William Johnson
..... 7 [302] Esther Johnson
..... 6 Kate Johnson
..... +W E Powell
..... 7 Will Powell
..... +Grace
..... 7 Ethel Powell
..... +Andrew Justice
..... 8 Catherine Johnson Justice
..... 7 Hunter Powell
..... +Eula Graham
..... 8 Frances Powell
..... 8 Jean Powell
..... 7 Dora Powell
..... +Harris Fuller
..... 5 Cannon Smith
..... *2nd Wife of [303] Cannon Smith:
..... +Harriet Wiggins
..... 5 Jack-Ann Smith
..... +Louis Henry Wilson
..... 6 Claud Wilson
..... +Grace Flanders
..... 6 Henry Wilson
..... +Susie Brown
..... 6 Herman Wilson
..... 6 Ronald Wilson

..... 5 Frank Smith
..... 5 Samuel Smith
..... +Laura Cox
..... 6 Mary Smith
..... +Alfred Harrington
..... 6 Matt Smith
..... +Burney
..... 4 Allen Smith
..... +Patsy Ann Edwards
..... 5 Minnie Ann Smith
..... 5 Lizinne Smith
..... 4 David Smith
..... 4 Mimie Smith
..... 4 Pennie 1797 - 1861
..... +Joseph Pollard 1791 - 1843
..... 5 Israel Pollard
..... 5 Elizabeth Pollard
..... 5 Lena P Pollard 1815 - 1850
..... +Whitford
..... 6 Penelope Whitford
..... 5 Sarah Pollard
..... +Major Willis
..... 6 Isabelle Willis
..... 6 Elizabeth Willis
..... 6 Joe Willis
..... 5 [243] Turner Pollard 1815 - 1894
..... +[242] Sarah Clark 1820 - 1907
..... 6 [244] Sarah Elizabeth Pollard 1857 - 1938
..... 6 [245] Josephine Pollard 1861 - 1938
..... 6 [246] William Osborne Pollard 1858 - 1935
..... *2nd Wife of [243] Turner Pollard:
..... +Louisa Chapman
..... 4 Sarah Smith
..... +Galloway
..... 4 Henry Smith
..... +Sarah Cannon
..... 5 [304] Dennis Smith
..... +[276] Elizabeth Smith
..... 5 Calvin Smith
..... 5 William Smith
..... 5 Grizzie Smith
..... 5 Sally Smith - 1845
..... 5 [81] Rittie Smith
..... +[12] Bryan Adams
..... 6 [82] Furnifold Adams
..... 6 [83] Lourany Adams
..... 6 [84] Lewis Bryan Adams
..... 5 Henry Smith 1802 - 1870
..... +Celia Tucker
..... 6 Theophilus Smith 1842 - 1879
..... +Elizabeth Williams May
..... 7 J R Smith 1868 - 1941
..... 8 Mary Alice Smith
..... +Allen Johnson
..... 9 Mary Alice Johnson
..... +Mary McGlohon 1872 - 1959
..... 5 [305] Bryan Smith
..... +Mary Ann Galloway - Abt. 1845
..... 6 William Harvey Smith 1841 -
..... 6 Abner Smith 1843 -
..... *2nd Wife of [305] Bryan Smith:
..... +Telitha Nelson
..... 6 Lewis Edward Smith 1849 -
..... +Mattie Taylor
..... 7 Lena Smith
..... +Ed Carraway
..... 8 Juanita Carraway
..... 8 Ronald Carraway
..... 8 Lena Carraway
..... 7 Hattie Smith
..... +William Randolph
..... 7 Edward Smith
..... +Maude Tyson
..... 8 Carrie Smith

..... 8 Mattie Smith
..... 8 Henry Tyson Smith
..... 8 Grace Smith
..... 8 Maud Emily Smith
..... 8 Marjorie Smith
..... 7 Claud Smith
..... +Janie Askew
..... 8 Claud Smith
..... 8 Elizabeth Smith
..... 7 Hugh Smith
..... +Mary Smith
..... 8 Alice Hicks Smith
..... 8 Mary Thomas Smith
..... 7 Rosa Lee Smith
..... +Jim Williams
..... 8 Sidney Williams
..... 6 James Richard Allen Smith
..... +Ella Peacock
..... 7 Nora Smith
..... +Bunn Baker
..... 8 Bessie Baker
..... 8 Grace Baker
..... 8 Bunn Baker
..... 7 Lula Smith
..... +Jim Willoughby
..... 7 Willie Smith
..... 7 Pearl Smith
..... 7 Lee Smith
..... +Pauline Herring
..... 8 Edgar Lee Smith
..... 6 [306] Bryan Pearce Smith 1852 -
..... +Frances Bullock
..... 7 Laura Smith
..... +Charlie F Morgan
..... 8 Anna Morgan
..... 8 Curtis Morgan
..... 8 Frances Morgan
..... 8 Ruby Morgan
..... 8 Lillian Morgan
..... 7 William Harvey Smith
..... +Katie Reed
..... 7 Maggie Smith
..... +Lonnie a Walker
..... 7 Callie Smith
..... +Josie McCorkle
..... 7 Rufus Bryan Smith
..... +Bena Piland
..... 7 Bessie Smith
..... *2nd Wife of [306] Bryan Pearce Smith:
..... +Ella Walker
..... 7 Mattie Smith
..... +Herbert Norville
..... 7 Leonell Smith
..... +James Briggs
..... 7 Bertha Smith
..... 7 Glenn Smith
..... 6 George Madison Smith 1854 -
..... +Elizabeth Willoughby
..... 7 [307] Elberta Smith
..... +[308] Howard Johnson
..... *2nd Husband of [307] Elberta Smith:
..... +Howard P Johnson
..... 7 [309] Florence Smith
..... +Levi Reasons
..... *2nd Husband of [309] Florence Smith:
..... +Clifton Lewis
..... 7 Bryan Smith
..... +Dorothy Gene Battley
..... 6 Washington S E Smith 1857 -
..... +Mattie Taylor
..... 7 Irene Smith
..... +Cleon Case
..... 8 Edgar Case
..... 8 Hazel Case

..... 6 Sherrod Montgomery Smith 1859 -
..... +Lila Taylor
..... 7 Eva Lenora Smith
..... +Ernest Gainor
..... 8 Lilla Gainor
..... 7 Lila Smith
..... +Rufus C Shirley
..... 8 Robert Shirley
..... 8 Mary Shirley
..... 8 Bryant Shirley
..... 7 Minnie Lee Smith
..... +Leon Jones
..... 7 [310] Herbert Smith
..... +Germain Loos
..... 8 Stella Smith
..... *2nd Wife of [310] Herbert Smith:
..... +Estelle Bailey
..... 7 Ray Smith
..... +Ellen Owens
..... 8 Kindall Owens Smith
..... 7 Nola Smith
..... +Dewey Murphy
..... 8 Durwood Murphy
..... 8 Belmont Murphy
..... 8 Jack Murphy
..... 8 Nola Ann Murphy
..... 7 Delma Smith
..... +Edwin Finch
..... 6 [201] Marcellus Smith 1863 -
..... +[200] Hollon Joyce Smith 1864 -
..... 7 [202] Helen Smith 1894 -
..... 7 [203] Christine Smith 1900 -
..... 7 [204] Hulda Smith 1905 -
..... 6 Cora Lee Smith
..... +George Taylor
..... 6 Addie Olivia Smith
..... +Jim Corbett
..... 7 Seba Corbett
..... 7 Clifton Corbett
..... +Marguerite Etheridge
..... 8 Patricia Ann Corbett
..... 7 Lee Corbett
..... +Callie Smith
..... 8 Dalton Corbett
..... 8 James Earl Corbett
..... 8 Faye Corbett
..... 8 Joyce Corbett
..... 8 Marion Corbett
..... 5 [264] Louis Smith 1813 - 1866
..... +[265] Clarissa Adams 1813 - 1896
..... 6 [266] Lovie
..... 6 [267] David Smith
..... 6 [81] Rittie Smith
..... +[12] Bryan Adams
..... 7 [82] Furnifold Adams
..... 7 [83] Lourany Adams
..... 7 [84] Lewis Bryan Adams
..... 6 [268] Lovie Smith
..... 6 [269] David Smith
..... 5 [311] Polly 1812 - 1900
..... +[312] Furnifold Chapman 1798 - 1858
..... 6 [313] Sallie 1836 - 1914
..... 6 [314] Permilia Chapman 1837 - 1838
..... 6 [315] Jesse Chapman 1840 - 1863
..... 6 [316] Elverilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
..... 6 [98] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910
..... +[99] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907
..... 7 [100] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901
..... +[101] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953
..... 8 [102] Donald Witherington 1900 -
..... +[103] Ruth McLawhorn
..... 8 [104] Jasper Witherington
..... +[105] Mary Moore
..... 7 [106] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891

7 [107] Sarah Roach 1874 - 1912
7 [108] Luther Roach 1878 - 1879
6 [317] William Henry Chapman 1844 - 1921
+[318] Fannie 1850 - 1930
7 [319] Walter G Chapman 1872 - 1934
+[320] Lula Kilpatrick 1874 - 1945
8 [321] Alton Slade Chapman 1901 - 1996
+[322] Janie Manning
8 [323] Frances Rhem Chapman 1906 -
+[324] John Bell
9 [325] John Waller Bell
9 [326] Frances Bell
9 [327] Charles Bell
8 [328] Jessie B Chapman 1905 -
8 [329] Henry P Chapman
8 [330] Eliza Chapman
+[109] Levi Stokes
9 [112] Maurice Stokes
9 [331] Allen Stokes
9 [111] Harry Stokes
9 [110] Frances Stokes
8 [332] Mary E Chapman
8 [275] Peter C Chapman
+[274] Belva Dixon
8 [333] Clay B Chapman
8 [334] Carlton E Chapman
8 [335] Caroline C Chapman 1890 -
+[336] William Allen Tucker
9 [337] Ralph Chapman Tucker
7 [338] Jesse B Chapman 1873 - 1881
7 [339] Henry P Chapman 1875 - 1959
7 [340] Eliza Chapman 1877 - 1955
+[109] Levi Stokes
8 [341] Allen Stokes
8 [110] Frances Stokes
8 [111] Harry Stokes
8 [112] Maurice Stokes
7 [342] Mary Elizabeth Chapman 1881 - 1905
7 [343] Peter C Chapman 1883 -
7 [344] Clay B Chapman 1887 - 1888
7 [345] Caroline Chapman 1890 - 1969
+[346] William Allen Tucker 1887 - 1950
8 [347] Ralph Chapman Tucker 1918 -
7 [348] Carlton Earl Chapman 1892 -
6 [349] Slade Chapman 1846 - 1908
+[350] Louisa Burney 1846 - 1919
7 [351] Sarah Chapman 1876 - 1960
7 [352] John R Chapman
7 [353] Lydia D Chapman 1882 -
7 [354] William Henry Chapman 1885 - 1946
+[355] Bertha May Holloway 1891 -
8 [356] Louie Chapman 1920 -
8 [357] John Chapman 1922 -
8 [358] William Chapman 1924 -
6 [359] David Simeon Chapman 1850 - 1861
6 [113] Katherine Chapman 1848 - 1932
+[114] William Spencer Roach 1842 - 1910
7 [115] Emily F Roach 1872 -
+[116] Walter Mewborn 1870 - 1906
7 [117] John F Roach 1876 -
7 [118] Lydia C Roach 1879 -
+[119] L Edward Smith
7 [120] Clara G Roach 1879 -
+[121] John H Burney
7 [122] Lela O Roach 1887 -
+[123] H E Barrow
7 [124] Frances C Roach 1881 -
+[125] Heber Stokes
6 [360] Raymond Gatlin Chapman 1851 - 1923
+[361] Martha E Purser 1857 - 1944
7 [362] Claude Chapman
7 [363] Elizabeth Chapman
7 [364] Simeon Chapman
7 [365] Catherine Chapman

..... 7 [366] Harlon Chapman
..... 7 [367] Laura Chapman
..... 7 [368] Mayme Chapman
..... 7 [369] Clyde Chapman
..... 6 [370] Everilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
..... 6 [371] Wallace Chapman 1858 -
..... 2 Sarah Weeks Abt. 1750 -
..... +Aaron Cox 1720 -
..... 3 Aaron Cox
..... 3 Abram Cox
..... +Elizabeth Letchworth
..... 4 Sarah Cox
..... 4 Joseph Cox 1783 - 1852
..... +Nancy Hancock 1787 - 1827
..... 4 Abraham Cox
..... +Mills
..... 5 William Cox 1818 - 1875
..... 6 Lafayette Cox 1851 - 1922
..... 6 Abram Cox
..... +Mattie Cox
..... 5 Thomas Cox 1820 -
..... 5 Abram Cox 1828 -
..... +Louisa Haddock
..... 6 Moody Cox
..... 5 Martha Ann Cox
..... +Louis Henry White
..... 4 Aaron Cox 1780 -
..... +Sarah Buck 1795 -
..... 5 Elizabeth A Cox 1820 -
..... 5 Jemima Cox 1822 -
..... +John Thomas Williams 1817 - 1897
..... 5 Mimery Cox 1824 -
..... 5 Sophia Cox 1824 - 1880
..... +James A Hardee 1814 - 1881
..... 6 Sarah Hardee
..... 6 George Bryant Hardee 1841 - 1903
..... +Nancy Cherry Williams 1846 - 1928
..... 7 John Aaron Hardee 1871 - 1944
..... +Martha S Stocks 1872 - 1962
..... 7 Samuel Hardee 1871 - 1958
..... +Hattie Harris 1879 - 1957
..... 8 David Hardee
..... 8 Alice Hardee
..... +Luke Mills
..... 8 Fansrie May Hardee
..... +Henry Ventus
..... 8 Vera Hardee
..... +Harry Worthington
..... 8 Conelia Hardee
..... 7 Julia A Hardee 1873 - 1948
..... +John Marshall Cox 1872 - 1993
..... 7 [372] Frederick Hardee 1876 - 1968
..... +Cecina Smith
..... *2nd Wife of [372] Frederick Hardee:
..... +Mary Boyd
..... 7 Jesse Bryant Hardee 1877 - 1963
..... +Mary Elizabeth Gaskins 1882 - 1960
..... 7 Sophia Hardee 1879 - 1973
..... +Snow Bryant Hardee 1862 - 1932
..... 7 George Washington Hardee 1881 - 1938
..... +Eva Irene Hardee 1889 - 1976
..... 7 Nannie Hardee 1882 - 1948
..... +Robert Lee Worthington 1878 - 1965
..... 8 Lillian Juanita Worthington 1906 - 1991
..... +Graham Tyree Olive 1902 - 1965
..... 9 Eliza Graham Olive 1943 -
..... +Sherman Allen Fields 1937 -
..... 9 Sarah Patricia Olive 1945 -
..... +John Samuel Jessen 1943 -
..... 9 Graham Tyree Olive 1949 -
..... 8 Ruth O'Neal Worthington 1907 - 1985
..... +Leon Voight Couch 1906 - 1961
..... 9 Leon Worthington Couch 1941 -
..... +Margaret Elizabeth Wheland 1941 -

9 [373] Lois Ruth Couch 1944 -
+Orris Frank Dumas 1944 -
*2nd Husband of [373] Lois Ruth Couch:
+Charles Manning
9 Paul Lee Couch 1947 -
+Vicki Prescott
8 Wilber Leroy Worthington 1909 -
+Alma Lee Braxton 1912 -
9 Melvin Leroy Worthington 1937 -
+Anne Wilson
9 Milton Wilbur Worthington 1937 -
+Dianne Ford
9 Jennette Worthington 1939 -
+Daniel Shaw Davis
8 Roxie Belle Worthington 1912 - 1995
+Jack Waters 1911 - 1965
9 Jack Waters 1944 -
+Patricia Martin 1946 -
9 Charles Kenneth Waters 1948 -
+Amanda Hannah Rebecca Smith 1948 -
8 Dalton Woodrow Worthington 1914 - 2001
+Inez Rollins 1913 -
9 Barbara Ann Worthington 1933 -
+Ralph Marshall Dark 1933 -
9 Nancy Sue Worthington 1936 -
+Carl Robert Brown 1930 -
9 Janice Kay Worthington 1939 -
+Charles Alvin Yonda 1940 -
9 [374] Elva Rae Worthington 1941 -
+Jimmy Warren Brewer
*2nd Husband of [374] Elva Rae Worthington:
+Robert Benjamin Wilson 1935 -
9 Dalton Woodrow Worthington 1951 -
+Sandra Kaye Johnson 1952 -
8 Agnes Elizabeth Worthington 1916 -
+James Russell Rollins 1914 - 1973
9 Betsy Jean Rollins 1939 -
+Shelby Sterns King 1938 -
9 James Russell Rollins 1942 -
+Josie Watts 1942 -
8 [375] Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
+Arden Dow Manning 1914 - 1977
9 [376] Keith Dow Manning 1948 -
+Frances Sablan 1950 -
*2nd Wife of [376] Keith Dow Manning:
+Yolanda Holganza 1956 -
*2nd Husband of [375] Nannie Lee Worthington:
+[8] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
8 Robert Wade Worthington 1925 - 1988
+Jennie Rae McRoy 1934 -
9 Cindy Sue Worthington 1956 -
7 Shade Hardee 1886 - 1896
7 Lee Hardee 1887 -
7 Claudius Hardee 1889 - 1956
+Lena Haddock 1891 - 1955
7 Grover Cleveland Hardee 1892 - 1956
+Viola Mae Stokes 1898 - 1984
7 Bertha Hardee 1896 - 1961
+Willie Clinton Wilson 1889 - 1973
6 Jesse Hardee 1845 - 1918
+Susan Elizabeth Harris 1858 - 1911
6 Sarah A E Hardee 1850 -
6 Sophia Eliza Hardee 1851 - 1935
+Redding Augustus Mills 1847 - 1933
6 James Howell Hardee 1853 - 1928
+Emily Gillaney Smith 1856 - 1909
6 Thomas Edward Hardee Hardee 1857 -
+Ritta Haddock 1854 -
6 Joseph J Hardee 1858 -
+Nellie Frances Stokes March 1866 -
6 Mary Louise Hardee 1860 - 1915
+Thomas Jefferson Buck 1839 - 1912
6 [377] Shade Frank Hardee 1861 - 1920
+Mariah Smith 1849 - 1891

..... *2nd Wife of [377] Shade Frank Hardee:
..... +Henrietta Edwards 1879 -
..... 5 Jesse A Cox 1827 -
..... +Susan Williams
..... 5 Philia Cox 1828 -
..... +Isaac Hardee 1815 -
..... 6 Louisa Hardee 1849 -
..... 6 Susan Hardee 1851 -
..... 6 Adam S Hardee 1853 -
..... 6 Thomas Hardee 1853 -
..... 6 Gorge Hardee 1854 -
..... 6 William Hardee 1855 -
..... 6 Benjamin Hardee 1856 -
..... 6 Henry Hardee 1858 -
..... 6 Peter Hardee 1860 -
..... 6 Sidoney Hardee 1866 -
..... 6 Delzora Hardee 1869 -
..... 5 Mahala Cox 1831 -
..... 5 Hylan Cox 1835 -
..... 5 Mary Bettie Cox 1837 - 1921
..... +Joseph Ranson Mills 1835 - 1916
..... 4 Elizabeth Cox
..... 4 Jemina Cox 1802 - 1856
..... +Frederick Augustus Haddock 1796 - 1891
..... 4 John Cox
..... 3 Joseph Cox
..... +Louisa Stokes
..... 4 [428] William Cox
..... +Louisa Stokes
..... 5 [62] Sylvester Cox
..... +[378] Sarah Wayne 1854 - 1914
..... 6 [379] Emma Cox 1874 -
..... +[380] George Woods
..... 6 [381] Sylvester Lawrence Cox 1875 - 1879
..... 6 [382] George Festus Cox
..... 6 [383] Samuel Cleon Cox 1877 -
..... *2nd Wife of [62] Sylvester Cox:
..... +[384] Catherine Roach 1838 -
..... 6 [385] Charles B Cox 1857 - 1929
..... 6 [61] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... +[63] Phineas Wayne
..... *2nd Husband of [61] Lovia Louisa Cox:
..... +[64] Phineas Wayne - 1938
..... 5 [271] Calvin Cox 1827 -
..... +[386] Lovia Roach 1832 - 1868
..... 6 [387] William Samuel Cox
..... 6 [388] Sarah Catherine Cox 1863 -
..... +[389] Jesse N Stubbs
..... 7 [390] Constance Stubbs 1894 - 1896
..... 7 [391] Jesse Alban Stubbs 1896 - 1928
..... 7 [392] Ada Elfrida Stubbs 1898 -
..... +[393] Alley B Young
..... 8 [394] Etta Jean Young 1937 -
..... *2nd Wife of [271] Calvin Cox:
..... +[395] Emily Evelyn Smith
..... 6 [396] William Edward Cox
..... +[397] Lula O'Connor
..... 7 [398] William Edward Cox
..... 6 [399] Ava Magdaleen Cox
..... 6 [400] Mary Louisa Cox
..... +[401] Major William Uzzell
..... 7 [402] Elithe Uzzell
..... 7 [403] Pauline Uzzell
..... 7 [404] Valeria Uzzell
..... 7 [405] William Uzzell
..... 7 [406] Francis Uzzell
..... 7 [407] Elizabeth Uzzell
..... 6 [272] Calvin Theodore Cox
..... +[408] Elizabeth Cox
..... 7 [409] Louise Cox
..... *2nd Wife of [272] Calvin Theodore Cox:
..... +[410] Lena Cobb
..... 6 [411] Olivia Gwynne Cox
..... +[412] E L McCormac

..... 6 [413] Hulda May Cox
..... +[414] Irving J Covert
..... 6 [415] Addie Adell Cox
..... +[416] Atlas T Uzzell
..... 7 [417] Theodore Uzzell
..... 7 [418] Bettie Uzzell
..... 7 [419] Randolph Uzzell
..... 7 [420] Felix Uzzell
..... 7 [421] Atlas Uzzell
..... 7 [422] Evelyn Uzzell
..... 7 [423] Matthew Uzzell
..... 7 [424] Calvin Uzzell
..... 6 [425] Beatrice Helena Cox
..... 6 [426] Harvey Atkinson Cox
..... +[427] Hattie Moose
..... *2nd Wife of [428] William Cox:
..... +Louisa Stokes
..... 5 [62] Sylvester Cox
..... +[378] Sarah Wayne 1854 - 1914
..... 6 [379] Emma Cox 1874 -
..... +[380] George Woods
..... 6 [381] Sylvester Lawrence Cox 1875 - 1879
..... 6 [382] George Festus Cox
..... 6 [383] Samuel Cleon Cox 1877 -
..... *2nd Wife of [62] Sylvester Cox:
..... +[384] Catherine Roach 1838 -
..... 6 [385] Charles B Cox 1857 - 1929
..... 6 [61] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... +[63] Phineas Wayne
..... *2nd Husband of [61] Lovia Louisa Cox:
..... +[64] Phineas Wayne - 1938
..... *3rd Wife of [428] William Cox:
..... +Sarah Gardner
..... 2 Ezekiel Weeks Abt. 1755 -

Descendants of Ezekiel Weeks

Generation No. 1

1. EZEKIEL[1] WEEKS was born Abt. 1697, and died Abt. 1765 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He married DELIVERANCE SHAW.

Notes for EZEKIEL WEEKS:

10/1721 Beaufort County,NC - Ezekiel Weeks to Thomas Phillips of Hyde Parish, Bath County,NC 100 acres on Rithman Creek for 19 pounds.

1723 Jurymen of Beaufort County, NC - Ezekiel Weeks.

6/12/1734 Beaufort County,NC - Ezekiel Weeks to John George of Hyde Parish,Bath County,NC 200 acres on Machapungo Rover & Sullivan Creek for 5 ponuds.

1759 Hyde County,NC December Court
Ezekiel Weekes & Deliverance Shaw came unto County of Hyde in Province of North Carolina and said they were man and wife and so past but Rebecca sattathwaite and Ann Mixon saith upon oath before us two of his Majesties justices of peace County of Hyde and that they saw Ezekiel Weeks and Deliverance Shaw married by Thomas Smith Esq Justice of Hyde County and since they were married and had two children Ezekiel (dec) and Sarah now Sarah Cox wife of Aaron Cox. 11/1/1759

More About EZEKIEL WEEKS:
Fact 1: 1717, Ezekiel 1st appears in NC
Fact 2: 1723, Ezekiel Weeks Beaufort County Ct Jury
Fact 3: 1723, Ezekiel Weeks freeholder Beaufort & Hyde Cty,NC
Fact 4: 1724, Ezekiel Weeks witness Cox to Taylor
Fact 5: 1729, Ezekiel Weeks witness Bonner to Fleming
Fact 6: December 1737, Ezekiel Weeks JP & jury duty Hyde County,NC

Notes for DELIVERANCE SHAW:

6/3/1741 Hyde County,NC deeds 1736-1762 - 55(114-103) Deliverance(X)Weeks to James Arthur planters both of Hyde County 200 acres for 50 pounds - E side of Machapongo River at mouth of Sellevants Creek then towards Ruckman's creek.

Children of EZEKIEL WEEKS and DELIVERANCE SHAW are:

i. ROSEANNAH[2] WEEKS, b. Abt. 1728; m. JOSEPH COX.

More About JOSEPH COX:
Fact 1: 1747, John & Freelove Chapman 50 acres to Joseph
Fact 2: 1747, Josepn & wife in Hyde County,NC

2. ii. FREELOVE WEEKS, b. Abt. 1730, North Carolina; d. 1792, Craven County, North Carolina.
3. iii. ELIZABETH WEEKS, b. Abt. 1740.
4. iv. SARAH WEEKS, b. Abt. 1750.

v. EZEKIEL WEEKS, b. Abt. 1755.

Generation No. 2

2. FREELOVE[2] WEEKS *(EZEKIEL[1])* was born Abt. 1730 in North Carolina, and died 1792 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married JOHN CHAPMAN.

Notes for FREELOVE WEEKS:

10/9/1784 Craven County,NC will John Chapman
wife: Freelove Weeks Chapman executor
sons: Jesse, James, Weeks
daughters: Deliverance Clark, Roseannah Sutton, Lydia Campbell
witnesses: Benjamin Venters, John Pollard, Lydia Campbell

1785 Craven County,NC deed 26-219 Freelove Chapman to Jesse Chapman.

1790 census Craven County, NC Freelove Chapman 1 female, 5 blacks

At time of her marriage she lived in the Matachapongo region of Hyde/Beaufort County,NC where she and John lived and owned property until they relocated in the Swift's Creek/Creeping Swamp section of Craven/Pitt County,NC.

More About FREELOVE WEEKS:
Fact 1: 1792, Will Craven County,NC
Fact 2: 1790, census Freelove Chapman 1 female, 5 slaves

Notes for JOHN CHAPMAN:

12/1736 Fleming vs Paris & Chapman.

1745 T Smith Jr to John Chapman 100 acres on E side of Matachapongo River

1745 Hyde County, NC deed John Smith 5 pounds to John Chapman fot 100 acres on E side of Pongo River.

1749 Deed of sale John Chapman to Willoughby Adams for 50 acres on E side of Matachapongo River.

1746 John Chapman kill a stear & bull belonging to Samuel Havey son of (orphan) of Thomas Havey (dec). He is to carry same to J Smith Sr who agreed to give 3 pounds for ye stear & 40 shillings for ye bull.

8/10/1747 John Chapman & Freelove Weeks Chapman sold 50 acres on E side of Matachapongo River.

4/6/1748 grant 4935 pg 30 John Chapman 150 acres Craven County,NC N side of Neuse River & lower side of Duck Creek.

1749 Deed of sale John Chapman to Willoughby Adams for 50 acres on E side of Matchapungo River.

3/27/1753 Hyde County, NC will of Mary Bevins mentions James Chapman

1754 Craven County,NC Militia - Colonel John Stukey, Peter Starkey, David Dudley, William Dudley, Theophilis Weeks, Sergeant John Dudley, Ensign William Hill, Henry Simmons, Edward Simmons, John Humphrey, William Williams, Stephen Williams, John Chapman.

10/25/1754 John Chapman was settled in Craven County,NC and appointed by the Craven County Court to be a foot soldier to patrol the district.

3/13/1756 Craven County,NC grant 4935 pg128 John Chapman 500 acres on N side of Swift's Creek including his improvements begin at a pine near the side of Creeping Swamp above his house and runs S 29 E & on or near the line of Robert West 500 poles to a pine over a small branch thence W 160 poles to a pine by

the side of a small savannah branch thence N 29 W 500 poles to Creeping Swamp thence to the first station.
March 13th 1756 4935 pg 128
Arthur Dobbs
a True Copy Governor
Given 26th January 1825
William Hill, secretary

4/17/1756 9/10-204/205 John Chapman of Craven County,Province of North Carolina to William Clark of same county for 10 pounds 150 acres on N side of Swift's Creek E side of Creeping Swamp joining William Clark & William Lewis to Fish Station part of John Chapman's patent dated 1756 signed John (X) Chapman - witnesses: Joseph Bryan,Maxwell Bright & William Lewis.

7/17/1756 9/10-203/204 John Chapman to William Lewis land in Craven County (see above) - Witnesses: Joseph Bryan,Maxwell Bright & William Lewis.

1756 Craven County,NC court pg 34 will Robertr Roe - witnesses: John Chapman, Henry Tripple & James Degge.

11/9/1764 Colony of NC land patents 1735-64 7370 pg 98 John Chapman 200 acres on both sides of Swift's Creek joining J Hollingsworth & Herman Hill - John Chapman 5470, 4935, 6756 & 7370.
Pg 522 7370 pg 98 John Chapman 200 acres in Craven County on Clayroot including Benjamin Beasley's improvement joining pocosin & swamp.

1769 NC taxpayer - John Chapman of Craven County,NC.

1770 Craven County,NC deed 22-486 John Chapman to son Weeks Chapman 200 acres for 50 pounds.

1774 Craven County,NC deed 22-486 John Chapman to son in law James Campbell.

1775 Craven County,NC deed 24-328 John Chapman to George Bryan.

4/8/1778 1-205 # 136 grant to John Chapman in Craven County,NC 100 acres on S side of Creeping Swamp beginning at corner tree in Great Meadow & running outwards from swamp downwards.

2/26/1779 1-225 # 277 grant to John Chapman in Craven County,NC 30 acres on S side of Creeping Swamp near Spring Branch to Swamp & down Swamp.

1779 NC taxpayer - John Chapman of Craven County.

1782 1-17,1-8 grants to John Chapman.

1783 Craven County,NC deed 25-492 John Chapman to daughter Deliverance Chapman Clark.

8/25/1783 1-8 # 27 grant to John Chapman 29 acres for 50 shillings.

1784 NC wills & testaments index 1665-1900 A-J John Chapman WB A77 AR
10/9/1784 will A77 (unrecorded found in loose papers in Craven County,NC Court House in #99 steel file cabinet dated 1784) John Chapman - wife Freelove plantation - sons: Jesse land, James 1 shilling, Weeks land - daighters: Deliverance negro girl, Roseannah Sutton, Lydia Campbell.
Executors: wife Freelove & son Jesse.

NC Archives microfilm reel 149-152 (1736-1864) Craven County,NC estates - 1784 John Chapman - 1792 Freelove Chapman - 1812 Weeks Chapman - 1825 Jesse Chapman - 1833 Seth Chapman - 1835 Sarah Chapman

Craven County,NC will index 28.801.12 (1748-1941) - 1784 John Chapman - 1812 Weeks Chapman - 1825 Jesse Chapman - 1826 John Chapman son of Weeks - 1833 Seth Chapman - 1836 Sarah

Chapman.

10/9/1784 Craven County,NC will A-77 JOHN CHAPMAN

In the name ofGOD Amen; I JOHN CHAPMAN ofCraven County and the STATE of NORTH CAROLINA being of sound mind and memory thanks to GOD do make this my last WILL and TESTAMENT as follows: viz

First Item -I give and bequeath to my beloved wife FREELOVE CHAPMAN the plantation and land that I now lilve on during her lifetime. Viz one negro boy named Ben and our negro boy named Sam our negro boy named Simon and one woman named Sid. I also give all my beds, household furniture and stock of all kinds during her lifetime. I also give to my wife one negro girl named Hannah during her life.

I also give to my son JESSE CHAPMAN all the land that I now possessed with except my HOME PLANTATION and I give my home land and plantation to my son JESSE after my wife's decease. I also give to my son JESSE four negroes and their increase after my wife's decease; that is to say negroes. Sid, Simon, Ben and Sam to him and his forever .

Item -I also give and bequeath to my daughter DELIVERANCE CLARK one negro girl named Hannah after my wife's decease to her and her heirs forever.

Item -I give and bequeath all the remaining part of my estate to be equally divided amongist my five children: ROSEANNAH SUTTON, WEEKS CHAPMAN, LYDIA CAMPBELL, DELIVERANCE CLARK, and JESSE CHAPMAN after my wife;s decease.

Item- I give and bequeath to my son JAMES CHAPMAN one shilling sterling of the STATE of NORTH CAROLINA and I appoint my WIFE and my son JESSE CHAPMAN to be EXECUTORS of this my last WILL and TEST AMENT and acknowledge this only to be my last WILL and TESTA MENT in witness therof I have here unto set my hand and seal this the 9th day of October 1784.

Witnesses: Benjamin Venters, John Pollard, Lydia Campbell JOHN CHAPMAN

More About JOHN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: October 09, 1784, Will A-77 Craven County,NC
Fact 2: 1754, John Chapman in Hyde County,NC militia
Fact 3: Came to North Carolina from Maryland

Children of FREELOVE WEEKS and JOHN CHAPMAN are:

5. i. WEEKS[3] CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1750, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 12, 1812, Craven County, North Carolina.
6. ii. JESSE CHAPMAN, b. Craven County, North Carolina; d. April 04, 1825, Craven County, North Carolina.
iii. SARAH CHAPMAN.

More About SARAH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: died from eating poisoned honey

7. iv. LYDIA CHAPMAN, b. Craven County, North Carolina; d. July 01, 1827, Craven County, North Carolina.
8. v. DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1765, Craven County, North Carolina; d. July 10, 1845, Craven County, North Carolina.
vi. ROSANNAH CHAPMAN, m. DAVID SUTTON.

More About ROSANNAH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: married and moved to another state

vii. JAMES CHAPMAN.

More About JAMES CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: # 329 Rev War Pension NC Mil New Bern Dist

3. ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS *(EZEKIEL[1])* was born Abt. 1740. She married WILLOUGHBY ADAMS Bef. November 14, 1759 in Hyde County,NC, son of ABRAHAM ADAMS and BARTHIA.

Children of ELIZABETH WEEKS and WILLOUGHBY ADAMS are:

9. i. ABRAHAM[3] ADAMS.
ii. EZEKIEL ADAMS.

Notes for EZEKIEL ADAMS:

1790 census Pitt County, NC Ezekiel Adams 3 males > 16 (bfr 1774), 1 male < 16 (aftr 1774), 2 females

10. iii. SARAH ADAMS, b. 1758; d. April 22, 1845.

4. SARAH[2] WEEKS *(EZEKIEL[1])* was born Abt. 1750. She married AARON COX Bef. November 14, 1759 in Hyde County, North Carolina.

More About AARON COX:
Fact 1: 1st Cox in Pitt County, NC

Children of SARAH WEEKS and AARON COX are:

i. AARON[3] COX.
11. ii. ABRAM COX.
12. iii. JOSEPH COX.

Generation No. 3

5. WEEKS[3] CHAPMAN *(FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died October 12, 1812 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married SARAH GATLIN Abt. 1770 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of EDWARD GATLIN and ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for WEEKS CHAPMAN:

1770 Craven County, NC deed 17-350 John Chapman to Weeks Chapman 200 acres for 50 pounds.

3/16/1770 Craven County, NC deed 17-347 Ezekiel Adams to Weeks Chapman 150 acres for 50 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek & E side of Creeping Swamp part of John Chapman patent 3/17/1756 - Ezekiel is son of Willoughby Adams & Elizabeth Weeks therefore 1st cousin to Weeks Chapman.

8/7/1771 Pitt County, NC deed E47 B Buck to R Dixon witness Weeks Chapman.

1776 Craven County,NC deed 22-418 Francis Nash to Weeks Chapman.

4/23/1778 Craven County,NC grant 1-208 #150 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on S side of Creeping Swamp 'V beginning at Round Neck to Long Cod Tap Branch.

2/26/1779 Craven County,NC grant 1-225 #276 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on S side of Swift's Creek begining at Creek to William Lewis line to John Chapman where he now lives.

1779 Craven County ,NC taxpayer -Weeks Chapman.

8/21/1780 Craven County ,NC grant 1-249 #459 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on E side of Creeping Swamp at Round Neck.

3/21/1781 NC surveyed for Mr Weeks Chapman 100 acres ofland on N side ofNuse River and S side of Creeping Swamp beginning in Clark's at Swamp Lorch in the end of the Long Cod Neck and runs from thence(?) 160 E 100 poles to a litwood stake in the Long Cod thence W 125 poles to a litwood stake in the Round Neck by the side of the Piney Pocosin 127 poles to Clark,s Swamp then with the said Swamp to the beginning surveyed by me Jesse Gatlin surveyor in Craven County,NC chain bearers Jesse Chapman & John Hill.

1782 1-15 grant to Weeks Chapman.

1783 24-322 George Bryan to Weeks Chapman.

1/1/1784 I-II #112 grant to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on E side of Swift's Creek beginning at his line & running to Creek.

4/15/1784 1-14 #113 grant to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on S side of Swift's Creek joining his line & John Chapman.

\ / 1786 2-52 grant to Weeks Chapman.

5/18/1788 Copy of sale of 100 acres Arnbrose Bull to Weeks Chapman.

7/10/1788 2-181 #360 grant Craven County,NC to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on N side of Swift's Creek.

7/10/1788 2-182 #364 grant Craven County,NC to Weeks Chapman 50 acres on N side Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek on Clayroot Swamp.

9/15/1788 Craven County.NC deed Weeks Chapman & John Gatlin witness James Clark.

9/15/1788 John Gatlin witnessed deed for Weeks Chapman with James Clark husband ofWeeks sister Deliverance.

9/15/1788 27-85 Arnbrose Bull to Weeks Chapman 100 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek, Permetoe Swamp & Creeping Swamp.

9/15/1788 State of North Carolina -This indenture made the 15th day of September Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight between Arnbrose Bull of Craven County in the State of North Carolina farmer on the one part and Weeks Chapman of the same County andsyaye farmer on the other part witnesseth the said Arnbrose Bull for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds common money to him in hand paid wherewith he is fully satisfied contented and paid hath given granted bargained and sold doth by these presents give grant bargain and sell unto said Weeks Chapman his heirs assigns forever a tract ofland containing one hundred acres lying and being in Craven County aforesaid on the North Side of Swift's Creek and between Permetoe Swamp and Creeping Swamp and joining his own land in the Long Wood running thence North 35 West one hundred and twelve poles in SaSAFAX ? posed to be in Weeks Chapman's line then South one hundred eighty poles to WolfPitt Pond and the with a direct line to the beginning containing and now laid out for one hundred acres more or less. Together with all houses orchards fences woods trees as also all other profits priviledges and appurtenences whatsoever unto said parcel ofland with all priviledges thereunto belonging unto said Weeks Chapman his heirs and assigns forever etc. witnesses John Gatlin & James Clark.

11/16/1789 1-81 #567 grant Craven County,NC to Weeks Chapman 8 acres between his line and WIlliam Lewis.

1790 census Craven County, NC Weeks Chapman - 1 male 16-60(1730-1774), 3 males < 16(1774-90), 6 females, 6 slaves.

1790 census New Bern District Craven County, NC - Weeks Chapman 1-3-6-0-6, Freelove Chapman 0-0-1-0-5, Jesse Chapman 1-2-3-0-2

12/20/1791 2-42 #600 grant Craven County,NC to Weeks Chapman 250 acres on N side of Swift's Creek at Robert West's corner on both sides ofCreeping Swamp.

5/23/1793 Pitt County,NC deed N46 John Gatlin to Weeks Chapman 125 acres for 118 pounds witnesses James Roach & Edward Gatlin.

10/5/1793 M46 John Gatlin to Weeks Chapman 125 acres for 115 pounds plantation at fork of Swift's Creek & Clayroot Swamp -Joseph Letchworth's patent 1783 -Levi & Edward Gatlin witnesses James Roach & Richard Gatlin.

1-140 #975 grant to Weeks Chapman 25 acres on E side ofPlne Pocosin.

9/7/1794 1-144 # 1004 Craven County ,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on E side of Swift's Creek,his own line and Pitt County,NC line.

6/22/1798 2-185 #861 Craven County ,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 40 acres on N side Neuse River & W side of Creeping Swamp.

1799 33-429 Craven County,NC deed John Hill to Weeks Chapman.

6/23/1799 2-214 #991 Craven County,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on N side ofNeuse River, Creeping Swamp & Clayroot Swamp.

6/23/1799 2-211 #931 Craven County,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 75 acres on N side ofNeuse River, S side of Creeping Swamp, Clayroot Swamp & Charles Roach.

6/23/1799 Pitt County,NC grant L25 to Weeks Chapman 25 acres for 30 shillings in Clayroot on Edward Gatlin line.

8/24/1799 2-213 #969 Craven County,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 110 acres on N side of Neuse River, Creeping Swamp & Elisha Lewis corner.

11/26/1799 Pitt County,NC land grants 1800-1852 L4 Weeks Chapman & Edward Gatlin 150 acres for 50 shillings on W side of Clayroot Swamp joining Joseph Letchworth.

12/16/1799 C45 7 Edward Gatlin to L Cannon 2 tracts of land for 100 pounds former owner Weeks Chapman.

1800 census Craven County, NC Weeks Chapman 2 males 10-16(1784-90), 2 males 16-26(1774-84), 1 male > 45(before 1755), 2 females 16-26(1774-84), 1 female > 45(Before 1755), 9 slaves.

1802 36-112 Charles Roach to Weeks Chapman; 36-135 (?) Wingate to Weeks Chapman; 36-322 Weeks Chapman to James Clark; 36-368 Weeks Chapman etc to Stephen Harris.

2/11/1808 Pitt County,NC deed R54 Benjamin Buck to Weeks Chapman negroes for 175 pounds witnesses Seth & Edward Chapman.

5/20/1809 4-129 grant to Weeks Chapman 29 acres for 50 shillings on N side ofNeuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joins Elisha Lewis.

5/30/1809 4-130 grant to Weeks Chapman 54 acres for 50 shillings on N side of Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joins Elisha Lewis.

10/13/1810 Craven County,NC will C43 probated 3/1812 Weeks Chapman -executors: wife Sarah & sons John

& Seth- wife Sarah; sons John, Seth, Edward, Church & Alfred; Celia Boyd's children Abner, Sarah(Sally) & John.

Whereas the negroes belonging to the minor legatees of Weeks Chapman (dec) was hiered on the eleventh day of April in 1812 by John & Seth Chapman executors to Weeks Chapman (dec) for term ofnine months to which each negro is to have one jacket and one pair of trousers of woolen two thread or cotton shirts one pair of tow or cotton trousers one pair of shoes one pair of socks and one hat the persons who hire them is to pay their taxes and to pay the sums annexed to each man's name and to return said negroes on the same ground again on the 11 th day of January next if living.
namley:

1 man cauld Jim	Edward Chapman	20 pounds
1 man cauld Nat	Abraham Smith	18 pounds 10 shillings 6pd
1 girl cauld Bette	Sarah Chapman	2 pounds 10 shillings
1 girl cauld Roos	James Campbell	1 pound 0 6pd
1 boy cauld Major	Seth Chapman	11 pounds 5 shillings

which was set up at the lowest bids and bid of by.

9/1/1815 John Chapman son of Weeks account of money paid by him to settle estate of Weeks Chapman. pounds shillings pence paid Edward Graham 7 10 8 taxes for 1811 5 3 Weatherington for judgement 18 Wingate for surveying 2 Wiggins suit 27 10 Proving will 10 Return of inventory 6 Count of sale 3 Court order to divide negroes 4 6 Report of division 8 Copy of inventory 4 Order of settlement 4
Total 46 12 9

5/24/1824 Weeks Chapman estate -John Chapman, Alfred Chapman & Church Chapman.

2/2/1834 Estate Weeks Chapman(dec) sale -David Adams, James Roach, Osborne Clark, Alfred Chapan, Church Chapman, John Chapman, Elisha Griffin, John W Smith, Sally Gaskins & Bryan Adams.

2/8/1834 Public sale belonging to estate of Weeks Chapman -David Adarns, James Roach, Alfred Chapman, Church Chapman & John Chapman.

More About WEEKS CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: October 13, 1810, Will Craven Cty,NC prob 3/1812
Fact 2: Executors:wife Sarah,sons:John & Seth
Fact 3: NC Militia soldier Revolutionary War
Fact 4: 1790, Census:1male<16,3males>16,6females,6blks
Fact 5: 1823 Rev War Pension pvt NC Mil New Bern Dist

Notes for SARAH GATLIN:

1/11/1817 This is the account of the hire of the negroes hired at Sarah Chapman's - William Jones, Church Chapman, John Boyd, John Fornes & Enoch Simons.

1820
census shows Sarah Chapman 1 male 18-26(1794-1802), 1 female 16-26(1796-1802), 1 female > 45<1775.

9/27/1823
C-385 will Craven County,NC probated 12/11/1833 pg 47 28.801.12
Sarah Chapman
Executors: David Chapman, John Chapman, Church Chapman
witnesses: Furnifold Chapman, Elizabeth Wiggin (King)
son: Alfred Chapman.

Children of WEEKS CHAPMAN and SARAH GATLIN are:

i. LOVIE[4] CHAPMAN, b. Craven County, North Carolina; d. September 22, 1825, Craven County, North Carolina.

ii. JOHN CHAPMAN, b. July 09, 1772, Craven County, North Carolina; d. January 24, 1846, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (1) HANNAH GASKINS, April 07, 1806, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (2) DORCAS WORSLEY, March 13, 1817, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN CHAPMAN:

11/20/1791 This was don November the 20 day 1791 John Chapman

3/13/1802 Craven County,NC deed 4-39 grant to John Chapman for 50 shillings 100 acres on N side ofNeuse River & S side of Swift's Creek aby Bush Pocosinjoins Joel Walls & Talbot Williams.

4/7/1802 John Chapman son of Weeks Chapman married Hannah Gaskins -witness Thomas Gaskins.

1/5/1805 Pitt County,NC deed Q75 Nesby Mills to Henry Mills 50 acres for 50 pounds witnesses Henry Smith & John Chapman.

1805 Craven County,NC deed 4-68 grant to John Chapman for 50 shillings 80 acres on N side of Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joins Weeks Chapman.

10/12/1807 Pitt County,NC deed RI57 Council Wooten to John Chapman negro for 125 pounds witness Seth Chapman.

1808 State of North Carolina
To any constable of the County of Craven
Whereas John Chapman complains that Easy Jack justly owes him the sum of ten pounds by note and delays payment these air in the name of the State to command you to bring Easy Jack with in thirty days of the date hereof Sundays excepted before me or some other Justice of this County to answer said complaint given under my hand and seal at my house in said County this 6th day of February 1808.

10/1809 John Chapman's account against heirs of John Millner.

7/7/1810 List of Captain Wingate's Company -Abner Campbell, Lt John Cowper, Ensign William Jones, Sgt John Chapman, Sgt Reading Harrison -63 total -NC Craven County militia.

WAR OF 1812 muster roll of detached militia pg67 3rd Company 9th regiment -John Chapman.

3/16/1816 John Chapman's ford on Swift's Creek, Craven County, NC.

5/19/1816 Received of John Chapman administrator to the estate of Edward Chapamn(dec) two hundred dollars in payment of my share of the estate this the 19th day of May 1816 signed Thomas Gaskins witness Church Chapman.

5/19/1816 Received from John Chapman executor to Weeks Chapman(dec) due Alfred Chapman & Sarah S Chapman witness Joseph Chapman.

3/13/1817 John Chapman son of Weeks Chapman married Dorcas Worsley Campbell witness Seth Chapman.

3/14/1817 Craven County,NC 40-9 Marriage Agreement: John Chapman & Dorcas Campbell(widow) - William Worsley ofWashington, Beaufort County,NC brother of Dorcas Worsley Campbell.
Inventory: 4 beds, 2 dutch blankets, I table, 5 chests, 2 cases of bottles, 8 chairs, I dozen silver spoons, 2 pewter dishes.

8/2/1817 Received of John Chapman administrator for estate of Edward Chapman(dec) the sum of forty nine dollars -a receipt for Church & Seth Chapman & Thomas Gaskins.

1/15/1820 Accounting of the sale of Charles Butler property -John Chapman, Nancy Butler

6/19/1822 Charles Anderson, Elisha Griffin and Enoch Anderson are held and firmly bound to John and Seth Chapman two of the acting Justices for the County of Craven, State of North Carolina. Captain Anderson district of County of Craven -Charles Anderson to serve as constable.

1828 John Chapman esq Justice inquest with Sarah on death of David Ritter.

7/29/1830 Received of the hand of John Chapman for Sarah Chapman my former guardian $630.08 part paid in land and part in horse flesh and the balance in money -signed Alfred Chapman -Sarah Chapman is widow of Weeks Chapman -John and Alfred are her sons.

4/8/1843 land Joseph Pearce -John Chapman.

2/16/1846 Property of John Chapman sold 16 February 1846- Alfred Chapman, Cherchel(Church) Chapman, James Roach & John Chapman.

1847 John Chapman $15.93 for taxes

1/5/1848 Account of the negroes hiered belonging to John Chapman the fifth day of January 1848- Bill, Luke, Dave, Fred, George, Lilvy, Bet,& Henry, Hollow & Stephen, Charity & Tuson, Rachel, Margaret, Jane, Geese, Ducks, Butler.

1849 John Chapman -received of Church Chapman $19.85 for taxes for heirs of John Chapman.

2/17/1849 Account of sale John Chapman(dec) by Church Chapman -John, Alfred & Edward Chapman. John Chapman esq(dec) Church Chapman executor & administrator -Alfred Chapman, children of Sally Gaskins, children of Celia Boyd, children of Seyj Chapman -Richard, John Galloway husband of Sarah, Boyd Gaskins, Edward, Alfred.

9/21/1850 John Chapman(dec) estate administrator Church Chapman witness John Chapman son of Church Chapman -Abner & John Boyd sons of Celia Chapman Boyd; Lewis, Seth, William, John & Thomas Gaskins children of Sarah Chapman Gaskins; John Galloway grandson or son in law of Seth Chapman; Alfred Chapman.

More About JOHN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: War 1812 rifleman Craven Cty,NC militia
Fact 2: Executor for father Week's estate
Fact 3: Executor for brother Edward's estate
Fact 4: Justice of Peace for Craven County,NC
Fact 5: Seth Chapman wedding witness

More About HANNAH GASKINS:
Fact 1: Thomas Gaskins wedding witness

Notes for DORCAS WORSLEY:

12/7/1821 Beaufort County, NC will Dorcas Worsley Campbell Chapman wife of John Chapman. husband John Chapman; sisters Lovia Worsley Gatlin, Barbary Worsley Gatlin; brothers John Worsley, William Worsley; nephew Benjamin Sanders Worsley(dec); niece Mary Ann Worsley; mentioned Levi Gatlin, Shade Gatlin, Zachariah Gatlin son of Levi, Stephen Gatlin son of Shade, Dorcas Gatlin daughter of Levi, Sarah (Sally) Gatlin daughter of Shade

Friday January 25,1822 pg3 col2 -died of dropsy this town on 18th ultimo -Mrs Dorcas Chapman of Craven County,NC.

1822 OB A322 Beaufort County,NC -will Dorcas Chapman.

12/15/1827 EE464 Pitt Co1Ulty,NC deed Mary Ann Lane Worsley & husband Calvin Boyd to Joseph Hinton of Beaufort County,NC power of attorney to recover from estates of Benjamin Worsley & Dorcas Chapman 300 acres -witness Robert Boyd -Mary Ann formerly wife of Benjamin S Worsley is still a minor so cannot enter suit herself -Joseph Hinton married Nancy Boyd daughter of Samuel Boyd former owner Joseph Gaddy patent 1749, Walter Dixon, Elisha King(dec) 1797, Samuel Boyd adjoins Issac Boyd.

Beaufort County,NC will 12/7/1821 Dorcas Chapman wife ofJohn Chapman son of Weeks Chapman.

In the name ofGod Amen. I Dorcas Chapman of the County ofCraven and the State of North Carolina being afflicted and low in health but in sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in form following:

I give to my husband John Chapman my household furniture and my livestock of every description, my reading books, one side saddle, one bed and furniture and what money I left in the house.

Item: I give to my sister Lovey Gatlin one hundred dollars.
Item: I give to my sister Barbary Gatlin one hundred dollars.
Item: I give to Dorcas Gatlin daughter ofLevi Gatlin one negroe girl named Fanny.
Item: I give to Zachariah Gatlin son of Levi Gatlin negro boy Jacob.
Item: I give to Stephen Gatlin son of Shade Gatlin negro boy Edmund.
Item: I give to Sally Gatlin Shade Gatlin's daughter negro boy Abraham.

Item: I give to Mary Ann Worsley daughter of ------ Worsley after she arrives to the age of twenty years and has lawful use of her body one negro boy Jepe to be to the disposal of my brother William Worsley untill then and ifsaid Mary Ann should die without lawful use the said negro boy to return to my family.
Item: I give to my brother John Worsley's eldest child one negro girl Betsy.

Item: I leave my negro woman Caty and negro man Adam free. I also leave Caty her youngest child Martin. I also give to Caty and Adam the sum of three hundre dollars to be laid out in land stock and provisions to the best advantage.

Item: I give to my brother William Worsley a mortgage that I hold on his property. Also I give to my brother William Worsley all my right title and interest that I have to the property that fell to me by the death of my nephew Benjamin Sanders Worsley. I also constitute and appoint my brother William Worsley and Jonathan Havens executors to this my last will and testament.

Given under my hand at Washington, Beaufort County this 7th day of December 1821.

signed: Dorcas Chapman

witness: B Bryan

Mr Church Chapman New Bern North Carolina
Greensboro Towne County Georgia 10/20/1835
Mr. Church Chapman
Sir I have Received your letter of 29th September last
covering the right hand half of sundry bills amounting to four hundred dollars
all safe and in good order. After which prompt attention to my request you have my thanks. You will now plan the left hand half of said bills under cover to me by mail as directed in my former letter Addressed to me as before. You have my address in the caption of this letter. Your early attention will greatly oblige me. We are in usual health. Nothing new or interesting. Short crops of cotton in my neighborhood.
Very Respectfully Yours --Lovett Merrett

That Lovey Gatlin married Shade Gatlim
That Sarah (Sally) Gatlin was the child of Shade & Lovey Gatlin Sally Gatlin married Lovit Merrit
Then when Lovit Merrit & Sally Gatlin were married and particularly that it was before the death of Dorcas Campbell
Mr Chapman may if he pleases perhaps he had better send this memorandum out to
Georgia Get a lawyer to take the depositions
The Commissioner must be directed to two commissioners and if Mr Chapman's
don't know the names of those who may take the depositions in Georgia he can send out a blank commission by the person their names
In the event of said Dorcas dying in the life time of said John or afterwards without having made a last will or testament or other written disposition of said property, then upon trust that the said property of every kind a discriptive list whereof signed by said John is hereunto annexed shall descend and be vested to such of the relations of the blood of said Dorcas as by the laws of North Carolina are or would be intitled to the same.
Lovit Merrit & Sarah his wife State of North Carolina
vs William Worsley & William Pending in the Court of Equity for BeaufortCounty Worsley
To the Defendants
Take notice that on the 4,5&6 days of Auguet next at the dwelling house of Lovit Merrit in the County of Green & State of Georgia depositions of witnesses will be taken on what of the complainants to be used by them in the trial of the above mentioned suit- you may attend & cross examine if you please --May 16th 1836
M C Stanly ---for Compl
Mr Chapman may if he pleases send the above copy with the Commission -and the commissioner (there

must be two) who may take the depositions ---observe that the depositions must be taken on the days mentioned in the above notice & at
the place mentioned- and it must appear in the deposition that it was so taken at the place & on days mentioned in the notice- and it must be certified by the commissioner that it was so taken
Mr Chapman will from the' following facts -Lovey Gatlin was or was reputed to be the sister of Dorcas Campbell afterwards Dorcas Chapman .
Georgia Greene County --Know all men by these presents that we Edward Gatlin, Executor of the last will & testament of Levi Gatlin deceased Barbara Gatlin relict of said Levi Gatlin -Shadrick G.atlin and Laney his wife Sarah Worsley Executrix of the last-will & testament of John Worsley deceased {and William Worsiey- Elisha Farnen & Lucindy Turner formerly Lucindl Worsley Matilda Worsley & Marvin Worsley hury and distributes of John Worsley deceased) allof the State of Georgia, have and do by these presents nominate and constitute and appoint our trusty friend Church Chapman of Craven county in the State of North Carolina our true and lawful attorney in fact, for as and in our names to ask,
demand, sue for and receive all the property of whatsoever kind debts due and demand, lands & tenements, rents & hires and profits concerning to and due to us and each or either of us from the estates of Ben;amin Sanders Worsley and Dorcas Chapman deceased (both latel: of the County of Beaufort and State of North Carolina) as the Hury and distributing of said Benjamin Sanders Worsley and DorcasChapman and to sell and for our use and benefit to dispose of the same or any part thereof and any and all duly conveyed by receipt and acquitar for as and each of us and in our names or otherwise to sign seal and deliver -- -and acknowledge that they signed sealed and delivered the same as their ~ and ---for the purposes therein mentioned ---1/25/1830
State Of Geogia -I Adam G Saffold, one of the Judges in the Morgan County Superior Courts' of Law for the said State --being Courts of the Highest Jurisdiction in Said State do hereby certify that Alpheus Gatlin and James Coals whose names appear this day before me in persons and being sworn say on their oaths that they saw Edward Gatlin, Shadrack Gatlin, and Laney Gatlin,his wife, Barbara Gatlin widow of Levi Gatlin deceased, Sarah Worsley, William Worsley, Elisha Turner, Lucinda Turner, Matilda Worsley and Marvin Worsley
whose names appear to the within power of attorney, sign seal and deliver the same as their own act and deed for the purposes therein named.
I also certify that Laney Gatlin,wife of Shadrack Gatlin, was by me examined privately and apart from her husband and she declared that she signed sealed
and delivered the same as her act and deed voluntarily and without the fear or coertion of her said husband.
Given under my hand this 2rd day of March 1830 --Adam G Saffon J.S.E.
June 1831 Then was the foregoing Power of Attorney writ Recorded in the Registers Office of Beaufort County in Book # 16 folies 419, 420,and 421 -- James Ellison P Regst,
State of Georgia Morgan County ---Personally appeared before me Adam G Saffold, one of the judges of the Superior Courts of said State --Alpheus Gatlin and James Coats, who after being duly sworn say on their oaths that they signed the within Power of Attorney as subscribing witnesses and that they also saw Edward Gatlin, Shadrack Gatlin, Laney Gatlin, Barbara Gatlin, Sarah Worsley, William Worsley, Elisha Turner, Lucinda Turner, Matilda Worsley and Marvin Worsley sign seal and deliver the same as their own act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned --Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2rd day of March 1830 -- Adam G Saffold J.S.E. James Coats Allpheus Gatlin(X) his mark
Which may be necessary to carry this Power into full effect with full power to employ one or more attorneys to transact and carryon the business and to hire by ratify and confirm whatsoever our said attorney may lawfully do in the firemisyas fully effectually as we might do were we personally present and and done the same.
In te$temony whereof we and each of us have heronto set our hands and affixed our seals this January 26th 1830 --witnesses: James Coates, Larken Turner, Alpheus Gatlin(X)his mark
signed: Shadrack Gatlin(X), Edward Gatlin, Lanah Gatlin(X), Barbary Gatlin(X), Sarah Worsley(X), William Worsley(X), Elisha Turner(X),LucindaTurner(X),Matilda Worsley(X), Marvin Worsley (X) denotes mark made for signature
Georgia Morgan County -I Adam G Saffold one of the Judges of the Superior Courts of Law for said State being courts of Superior Jurisdiction do hereby certify that Shadrack Gatlin and Laney his wife two of the persons who signed the above power of attorney did on the day personally appear before —

More About DORCAS WORSLEY:
Fact 1: December 07, 1821, Will Craven Cty,NC witness: B Bryan
Fact 2: January 18, 1822, died cause dropsy

iii. EDWARD CHAPMAN, b. 1775, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 19, 1816.

Notes for EDWARD CHAPMAN:

1814,1815,1816 This is John Chapman's account against the heirs of Edward Chapman(dec) -lawyers fees 2each $1.00.

511911816 Received of John Chapman administrator to the estate of Edward Chapman(dec) two Hundred dollars in payment of my share of the estate signed Thomas Gaskins witness Church Chapman -similar receipts from Alfred, Seth, Church and Sarah Chapman.

6/1911816 John Chapman administrator for estate of Edward Chapman(dec) receipts to Alfred & Seth Chapman witnesses Church, Alfred, Seth & Sarah S Chapman & Thomas Gaskins.

6/19/1816 John Chapman administrator for estate of Edward Chapman(dec) witness Church Chapman, Thomas Gaskins, Alfred Chapman, Seth Chapman, Sarah S Chapman -Alfred & Seth got receipts.

1817 Division of Edward Chapman land between John, Seth, Church & Alfred Chapman, Sarah Chapman Gaskins & heirs of Celia Chapman Boyd -all heirs of Edward Chapman(dec)

8/211817 Received of John Chapman administrator for estate of Edward Chapman(dec) sum of forty nine dollars -1 receipt each for Church Chapman, Seth Chapman & Thomas Gaskins.

10/25/1819 Received of John Chapman $21.50 from estate of Edward Chapman(dec) for 1816- Thomas Gaskins, Seth Chapman & Church Chapman.

Division of land between John Chapman, Seth Chapman, Church Chapman, Alfred Chapman, Sarah Gaskins plus heirs of Celia Boyd all heirs of Edward Chapman -Sarah Gaskins received 87 acres cypress on N side of main run of Clayroot Swamp at James Clark's comer.

More About EDWARD CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: never married

13. iv. SETH CHAPMAN, b. April 16, 1778, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 22, 1833, buried old Chapman cemetery sr1644.
14. v. CELIA CHAPMAN, b. 1780, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1810, Craven County, North Carolina.
15. vi. SARAH CHAPMAN, b. 1789, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1829, Craven County, North Carolina.
16. vii. CHURCH CHAPMAN, b. 1791, Swift Creek,Creeping Swp/Clayroot part of Craven/Pitt Cty,NC; d. April 08, 1859, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried Clayroot.
17. viii. ALFRED CHAPMAN, b. August 24, 1802, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 15, 1854, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried with wife.

6. JESSE[3] CHAPMAN *(FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born in Craven County, North Carolina, and died April 04, 1825 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married ESTHER GATLIN February 08, 1783 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of EDWARD GATLIN and ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for JESSE CHAPMAN:

4/15/1784 Craven County,NC deed 1-14 #114 grant to Jesse Chapman 40 acres on N side of Swift's Creek begin at his line & run to John Chapman's across Swamp.

1786 Jesse Chapman -Pitt County,NC taxpayer.

1787 Craven County,NC deed 27-135 grant to Jesse Chapman.

5/23/1793 Pitt county,NC deed N13 John Pollard to Lydia Campbell 8 acres for 5 pounds witness Jesse Chapman.

3/21/1803 Craven County,NC deed 4-58 grant to Jesse Chapman for 50 shillings land on N side neuse River N side of Swift's Creek S side ofCreeping Swamp.

9/10/1803 Pitt County,NC deed P421 John Smith to Jesse Chapman ofCreven County,NC 182 acres for 190 pounds witnesses Abraham Smith & Zachariah Gardener .

1/12/1805 Pitt County,NC deed Q99 Susannah Smith Sr,Susannah Smith Jr, Argent,Allen,Samuel & Sarah Venters to Benjamin Venters undivided shares in 25 acres for 50 pounds former owner Edward Gatlin adjacent to Jesse Chapman witnesses Henry & David Smith.

10/18/1810 Pitt County,NC deed S17 John,Puss,Thomas & Frederick Pollard of Georgia & Elizabeth Pollard to Jesse Chapman of Craven County,NC 368 acres for 196 pounds adjacent to John Chapman -former owners Ezekiel Adarns by patent 1764 & John Pollard witness David Chapman.

1814 Craven County,NC deed 39-106 Jesse, Sarah & Esther Chapman to Thomas Gaskins husband of Weeks Chapman's daughter Sarah.

1815 Craven County,NC deed 39-633 Jesse,Sarah & Esther Chapman to Brinson Hollies.

1815 Craven County,NC deed 39-635 Jesse,Sarah & Esther Chapman to Hiram Pollard.

12/1815 This indenture made this (?) of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen between Thomas A Green and his wife Hollon Green and Jesse Chapman and his wife Hister (Ester) and son of the one part and Brinson Hollis of the other part. Witness that all of the County of Craven and State of North Carolina.

3/18/1816 Pitt County, NC deed L251 -187 Jesse Chapman & Thomas Campbell 30 acres for 50 shillin s on Clayroot,E side of CreepIng Swamp & Gallows Branch at Venters line & Margaret Bryan line.

1790 census Jesse Chapman shows 1 male >16(before 1774), 2males <16(1774-90),3 females and 2 slaves

1800 census Jesse Chapman shows 2 males < 10(1790-1800), 1 male 16-26(1774-1784), 1 male 26-45(1755-74),1female < 10(1790-1800), 2 females 10-16(184-90), 1 female 26-45(1755-74), and 9 slaves.

1820 census Jesse Chapman shows 2 males 18-26(1794-1802), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794), 1 male > 45(before 1775),1 female 10-16(1804-10), 1 female > 45(before 1775)

2/28/1825 c-261 Craven County,NC will Jesse Chapman
wife: Esther Gatlin Chapman
daughters: Lydia Hartley, Louisa Roach, Argent Adams, Winnifred Chapman
sons: David Chapman - Clayroot land; Stephen Chapman - John Pollard land; Furnifold Chapman -.

More About ESTHER GATLIN:
Fact 1: Stephen Chapman wedding witness

Children of JESSE CHAPMAN and ESTHER GATLIN are:

i. DAVID[4] CHAPMAN, b. August 16, 1783, Craven County, North Carolina; d. November 22, 1872, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for DAVID CHAPMAN:

3/1812 Pitt County, NC deed S364 William Wingate to David Chapman negro for 137 pounds witness Seth & Edward Chapman.

1860 census Pitt County, NC David Chapman 76(1784) farmer 1000 87000 living in household Elizabeth Chapman 35(1825) Easter Fornes 20(1840) serving

1870 census Pitt County, NC David Chapman 86(1784) living with Weeks H Clark

More About DAVID CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: 1860, Census Pitt Cty,NC David Chapman in Coxville
Fact 2: died unmarried

ii. WINNIFRED CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1784.

18. iii. ARGENT CHAPMAN, b. August 04, 1785, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1859, Craven County, North Carolina.

19. iv. STEPHEN CHAPMAN, b. April 14, 1789; d. 1867.

v. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, b. 1791.

20. vi. LYDIA CHAPMAN, b. August 15, 1795, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina.

21. vii. FURNIFOLD CHAPMAN, b. March 10, 1798, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 04, 1858, buried Chapman cemetery 7.5 mi N vanceboro.

viii. LOUISA CHAPMAN, b. March 18, 1804, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1825, Craven County, North Carolina; m. JAMES ROACH, October 31, 1824.

More About LOUISA CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: no children died in childbirth

Notes for JAMES ROACH:

10/25/1824 Craven County, NC marriage bonds bondsman John J Pasteur witness J G Stanly

1850 census Craven County,NC James Roach 47(1803) farmer 1100 wife Sarah 47(1803) daughter Mary 22(1828) daughter Elizabeth 21(1829) son David 20(1830) daughter Lovia 17(1833) son Charles 13(1837) in school daughter Nancy 14(1836) in school son James 12(1838) in school daughter Catherine 10(1840) in school daughter Sarah 9(1841) in school son William 8(1842) son Lewis 5(1845) son Ramon 2(1848)

1860 census Craven County, NC James Roach 57(1803) farmer 5000 20000 wife Sarah 56(1804) daughter Mary 30(1830) daughter Lovia 24(1836) daughter Nancy 22(1838) son Charles 21(1839) son James 18(1842) son Spencer(William) 16(1844) son Lewis 10(1850) son Israel 7(1853)
1860 agricultural census James Roach improved acres 250, acres 3000, land value $5000, equip value $200, 5 horses, 9 milk cows, 4 oxen, 14 other cattle, 14 sheep, 100 swine, value livestock $740, 1000 bu corn,25 lb wool, 60 bu peas, 30 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 10 lb beeswax, 150 lb honey, value manufactures $ 100, value animals $400

More About JAMES ROACH:
Fact 1: died of smallpox

ix. MARY CHAPMAN, b. August 15, 1806.

7. LYDIA[3] CHAPMAN *(FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born in Craven County, North Carolina, and died July 01, 1827 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married JAMES CAMPBELL.

Notes for LYDIA CHAPMAN:

5/23/1793 Pitt County, NC deed N13 John Pollard to Lydia Campbell 8 acres for 5 pounds on W side of Creeping Swamp(James Campbell) witness Jesse Chapman.

3/14/1797 Pitt County, NC deed L13 Lydia Campbel1125 acres for.50 shillings on N side of Neuse River N side

Creeping Swamp S side of Clayroot Swamp, Gallows Swamp at John Gatlin's line witnesses John & Seth Chapman.

3/14/1799 Pitt County,NC deed L-26 Benjamin Venters 640 acres for 30 shillIngs S side ClayrootAdams line, Daniel & Patience Venters lIne WItnesses: John Pollard,Abraham Smith,Lydia Campbell.

9/16/1806 Pitt County,NC Commissioners to Lydia Campbell widow of James Campbell(dec) to James Campbell Jr & Thomas Campbell heirs -former owners James Campbell & John Chapman patent 1768.

10/27/1806 Pitt County,NC deed Lydia Campbell to son Thomas Campbell land witnesses John Fornes & James Cmpbell.

10/29/1806 Pitt County,NC deed Lydia Campbell to son James Campbell land former owner Ezekiel Adams witnesses John Fornes & Thomas Campbell.

7/30/1808 Pitt County,NC deed RI56(2) James Campbell to Lydia Campbell negro for $300.00.

7/30/1808 Pitt County,NC deed RI56(1) Lydia Campbell Jr & Lydia Campbell Sr to James Campbell negro witnesses Henry Smith & Thomas Campbell.

12/8/1808 Pitt County,NC deed RI56(3) James H Britt to Lydia Campbell negro for $200.00 witness John Fornes.

10/8/1827 Pitt County,NC deed EE233 Osborne Clark executor for Lydia Campbell to Thomas Edwards negro for $200.00 witness Henry Smith.

Notes for JAMES CAMPBELL:

Revolutionary War Pensions: JAMES CAMPBELL NC S-1647, JAMES CAMPBELL NC S-30310

1796 Craven County,NC will B-3 Sarah Laverage son: JAMES CAMPBELL , Morning Bright

1755 Beaufort County,NC taxables: JAMES CAMPBELL 2 white, 2 black

1757 Bertie County,NC Tax list JOHN CAMPBELL 2 white, 7 black males, 5 black females.

5/15/1787 Pitt County,NC K182 grant to James Campbell 100 acres for 50 shillings on N side of Neuse River N side of Creeping Swamp at David Sutton corner -James is husband of John Chapman's daughter Lydia & David is husbsnd of Lydia's sister Roseannah.

11/15/1757 Pitt County,NC deed M673 Earl of Granville to Seth Pilkinton witness James Campbell

7/9/178- Pitt County,NC deed L325 J Gerald to W Gerald witness James Campbell.

1790 census Beaufort County, NC James Campbell 1-0-1-1

9/16/1806 Pitt County,NC deed Q294 James Campbell- Commissioners to Lydia Campbell widow -former owners James Campbell & John Chapman patent of 1768.

9/17/1806 Pitt County,NC deed Q294 James Campbell(dec) to James Campbell(heir) & Thomas Campbell.

Children of LYDIA CHAPMAN and JAMES CAMPBELL are:

i. JAMES[4] CAMPBELL, m. PATRICIA ADAMS.

Notes for JAMES CAMPBELL:

4/8/1806 Pitt County,NC deed Q295 Mary Fomes to James Clark of Craven County,NC mentions Thomas , Fomes Witness James Campbell.- 559 acres to James Campbell from John Chapman patent of 1768 -572 acres to Thomas Campbell -Joshua Putnal witnesses Henry Smith, Simon Bumey & Canon Smith.

1/8/1810 Pitt County,NC deed T171 James Campbell, Tisha & John Nelson to Nasby Mills satisfaction of mortgage on 45 acres for $90.00 James Nelson (dec).

12/6/1817 Pitt County,NC deed AA188 James & Letteshea Campbell to Elias Taff 100 acres for $700.00 adjoins Nelson former owner John Nelson & son James(dec) witness William Hardee.

1824 Pitt County,NC deed CC422 James Campbell of Craven County,NC to Osbome Clark 300 acres adjoining James Clark witness Stephen Chapman.

3/29/1825 Pitt County,NC deed DD54 James Campbell of Craven County, NC to Sarah(Sally) Campbell 300 acres for $400.00 adjoining Jesse & Stephen Chapman witnesses Osborne Clark & Stephen & Furnifold Chapman.

7/28/1825 Pitt County,NC deed DD63 James Campbell to Osbome Clark negro for $500.00 witness Stephen Chapman.

More About JAMES CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: moved to Mississippi

ii. THOMAS CAMPBELL, m. ELIZABETH BAKER.

Notes for THOMAS CAMPBELL:

10/29/1810 Pitt County, NC deed S89 Thomas Campbell to James Campbell negroes for $200.00 witness Seth Chapman.

3/21/1815 Pitt County, NC deed T232 Thomas Campbell of Lenoir County, NC to Osborne Clark of Craven County, NC 563 acres for $450.00 witnesses Sarah(Sally) Edwards, Elizabeth Nelson & James Campbell.

More About THOMAS CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: moved to Mississippi

iii. MARY CAMPBELL, m. DAVID KING.

iv. LOVIE CAMPBELL, m. JAMES BULL.

v. SARAH CAMPBELL.

More About SARAH CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: never married

22. vi. SUSAN CAMPBELL, b. September 04, 1781, Craven County, North Carolina; d. September 27, 1825, buried with husband.

23. vii. LYDIA CAMPBELL, b. 1790; d. Abt. 1859, Craven County, North Carolina.

8. DELIVERANCE[3] CHAPMAN *(FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born Abt. 1765 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died July 10, 1845 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES CLARK. She married (2) JAMES CLARK.

Notes for DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN:

6/7/1783 John Chapman gave daughter Deliverance 100 acres on N side Neuse river E side Swift's Creek

patented 1765 by John Chapman.

Index to NC Ancestors 1981 NC Genealogical Society - Deliverance Chapman married James Clark(d1806) of Craven County, NC - 20415 Jean Dail of 3105 53rd Ave E Bradenton, Fla 33508.

Craven County, NC will D97 Deliverance Chapman Clark - sons James, John & Osborne.

More About DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: 1845, Will D-97 Craven County,NC

Notes for JAMES CLARK:

3/2/1739 James Clark grant of 300 acres.

9/21/1785 James Clark grant of 400 acres N side of Neuse River E side of Creeping Swamp joining Fornes & Chapman chain bearer James Campbell brother in law.
1790 Census James Clark 1 male 16-60(1730-74), 4 males < 16 or > 60,4 females, 1 slave

1800 Census Craven County,NC JAMES CLARK 3males 0-101790-1800), 1 male 10-16(1784-90), 1 male 26-46(1754-74), 2 females 0-10(1790-1800), 1 female 10-16(1784-90), 1 female 26-46(1754-74), 1 slave.

3/11/1804 Craven County, NC will B254 probated 12/1806 James Clark - wife Deliverance Chapman Clark; sons Weeks, David, John, James, Osborne; daughter Sarah; relatives unspecified: Elizabeth Clark & Susannah Clark.

4/8/1806 Pitt County, NC deed Q295 Mary Fornes to James Clark of Craven County, NC mentions Thomas Fornes witness James Campbell - 559 acres to James Campbell part of John patent 1768 - 572 acres to Thomas Campbell(Joshua Putnal) witnesses Henry Smith, Simon Birney & Cannon Smith.

More About JAMES CLARK:
Fact 1: 1806, Will B-254 Craven,County,NC

Children of DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN and JAMES CLARK are:

i. JAMES[4] CLARK, b. 1820.

More About JAMES CLARK:
Fact 1: never married

24. ii. WEEKS CLARK, b. 1788, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1863, Craven County, North Carolina.
25. iii. OSBORNE CLARK, b. Abt. 1772, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina.
iv. DAVID CLARK.
v. SARAH CLARK, m. (1) HARDY BUSH, October 11, 1796; m. (2) NICHOLAS CAREY, August 13, 1800.

9. ABRAHAM[3] ADAMS *(ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])*. He married BROOKS.

Children of ABRAHAM ADAMS and BROOKS are:

i. WILLIAM[4] ADAMS.
ii. PATRICIA ADAMS, m. JAMES CAMPBELL.

Notes for JAMES CAMPBELL:

4/8/1806 Pitt County,NC deed Q295 Mary Fomes to James Clark of Craven County,NC mentions Thomas , Fomes Witness James Campbell.- 559 acres to James Campbell from John Chapman patent of 1768 -572 acres to Thomas Campbell -Joshua Putnal witnesses Henry Smith, Simon Bumey & Canon Smith.

1/8/1810 Pitt County,NC deed T171 James Campbell, Tisha & John Nelson to Nasby Mills satisfaction of mortgage on 45 acres for $90.00 James Nelson (dec).

12/6/1817 Pitt County,NC deed AA188 James & Letteshea Campbell to Elias Taff 100 acres for $700.00 adjoins Nelson former owner John Nelson & son James(dec) witness William Hardee.

1824 Pitt County,NC deed CC422 James Campbell of Craven County,NC to Osbome Clark 300 acres adjoining James Clark witness Stephen Chapman.

3/29/1825 Pitt County,NC deed DD54 James Campbell of Craven County, NC to Sarah(Sally) Campbell 300 acres for $400.00 adjoining Jesse & Stephen Chapman witnesses Osborne Clark & Stephen & Furnifold Chapman.

7/28/1825 Pitt County,NC deed DD63 James Campbell to Osbome Clark negro for $500.00 witness Stephen Chapman.

More About JAMES CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: moved to Mississippi

iii. MARY ADAMS, m. (1) DIXON; m. (2) MCDOWELL.
iv. JESSE ADAMS.
v. ELIZABETH ADAMS, m. NELSON.
vi. SARAH ADAMS, m. EDWARDS.
vii. LOVIA ADAMS, m. GARDNER.
viii. APPIE ADAMS.
ix. DAVID ADAMS.
x. ABNER ADAMS.
xi. JAMES ADAMS.
xii. ABRAHAM ADAMS.

10. SARAH[3] ADAMS *(ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born 1758, and died April 22, 1845. She married (1) HENRY SMITH. She married (2) HENRY SMITH 1777, son of HENRY SMITH and PENELOPE WEEKS.

Notes for HENRY SMITH:

1790 census Pitt County, NC Henry Smith Jr 1 male> 16, 2 males <16 >60, 3 females, 2 slaves

More About HENRY SMITH:
Fact 1: enlisted in Revolution 8/1/1777
Fact 2: with Washington at Valley Forge

Child of SARAH ADAMS and HENRY SMITH is:
26. i. LOUIS[4] SMITH, b. 1813; d. 1866.

Children of SARAH ADAMS and HENRY SMITH are:
27. ii. JAMES[4] SMITH, b. March 08, 1790; d. December 09, 1876.
28. iii. WILLIAM SMITH.
29. iv. CANNON SMITH.
30. v. ALLEN SMITH.
vi. DAVID SMITH.

More About DAVID SMITH:
Fact 1: went to Georgia

vii. MIMIE SMITH.

More About MIMIE SMITH:
Fact 1: never Married

31. viii. PENELOPE SMITH, b. January 05, 1797; d. May 16, 1861, buried with husband.
ix. SARAH SMITH, m. GALLOWAY.
32. x. HENRY SMITH.

11. ABRAM[3] COX *(SARAH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])*. He married ELIZABETH LETCHWORTH.

Children of ABRAM COX and ELIZABETH LETCHWORTH are:

i. SARAH[4] COX.
ii. JOSEPH COX, b. June 21, 1783; d. January 11, 1852; m. NANCY HANCOCK.
33. iii. ABRAHAM COX.
34. iv. AARON COX, b. January 10, 1780.
v. ELIZABETH COX.
vi. JEMINA COX, b. November 25, 1802; d. March 14, 1856; m. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HADDOCK.
vii. JOHN COX.

12. JOSEPH[3] COX *(SARAH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])*. He married LOUISA STOKES, daughter of JAMES STOKES.

Child of JOSEPH COX and LOUISA STOKES is:

35. i. WILLIAM[4] COX.

Generation No. 4

13. SETH[4] CHAPMAN *(WEEKS[3], FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born April 16, 1778 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died October 22, 1833 in buried old Chapman cemetery sr1644. He married SUSAN CAMPBELL, daughter of JAMES CAMPBELL and LYDIA CHAPMAN.

Notes for SETH CHAPMAN:

1812 Pitt County, NC deed S385 William Wingate to Seth Chapman negro for 112 pounds witnesses David & Edward Chapman.

8/24/1815 4-196 grant to Seth Chapman son ofWeeks 98 acres on N side ofNeuse River & N side of Swift's Creek.

1820 NC census Seth Chapman 3 males 0-10(1810-1820), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794),3 females 0-10(1810-1820), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804).

1822 Seth & John Chapman sons ofWeeks Chapman were justices of peace for Craven County,NC.

1833 Craven County,NC will C363 28-801.12 pg41 Seth Chapman -minor sons Richard Seth & Edward, daughter Sarah -executors David Chapman, Abner Hartly & Sarah Chapman -Witnesses Furnifold Chapman & Edward Nelson Jr.

Buried with 2 sons near old home Sandra Moore has restored.

Children of SETH CHAPMAN and SUSAN CAMPBELL are:

i. SARAH E[5] CHAPMAN, b. September 11, 1809, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 14, 1879, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (1) SAMUEL J G ROACH, November 13, 1835, Craven County, NC; m. (2) JOHN GALLOWAY, Abt. 1839.

Notes for SARAH E CHAPMAN:

11/13/1835 Samuel Johnson Roach son of Charles Roach & Mary Sommers Roach married Sarah Chapman daughter of Seth Chapman & Susan Carnpbell Chapman. They had 1 son John R Roach(10/28/1838-4/19/1865) who died while a captain CSA & is buried at Clayroot, Craven County,NC.

Sarah Chapman Roach(9/11/1809-10/14/1879) daughter of Seth & Susan CarnpbeJJ Chapman wife of S J Roach married (2) John Galloway & had 5 children- Susan M Galloway, Sarah A Galloway, Edward S Galloway, Wllliarn H Galloway & John B Galloway.

Notes for JOHN GALLOWAY:

1860 census Pitt County, NC John Galloway 45(1815) farmer 9000 27280 wife Sarah 49(1811) daughter Susan 18(1842) son Edward 16(1844) laborer daughter Sarah 12(1848) son William 8(1852) living in household D R Roach(John) 21(1839) 800 7925

ii. EDWARD CHAPMAN, b. February 24, 1817; d. October 06, 1868, buried old Chapman cemetery sr1644.

Notes for EDWARD CHAPMAN:

Never Married

1850 census Craven County, NC Edward Chapman 28(1822) farmer 80000

1860 census Pitt County, NC Edward Chapman 43(1817) farmer 2500 16280 Swift Creek

iii. RICHARD SETH CHAPMAN, b. May 10, 1819; d. September 14, 1881; m. HARRIET.

Notes for RICHARD SETH CHAPMAN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 31(1819) farmer 1420

1860 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 41(1819) farmer 5000 35000
1860 agricultural census Richard Chapman improved acres 60, acres 800, land value $4000,equip value $ 200, 2 horses, 1 mule, 5 milk cows, 4 oxen, 20 other cattle, 25 sheep, 40 swine, value livestock $909, 400 bu corn, 50 lb wool, 75 bu peas, 50 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 5 lb beeswax, 60 lb honey, value manufactures $25, value animals $430

1880 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 61(1819) farmer.

14. CELIA[4] CHAPMAN *(WEEKS[3], FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born 1780 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1810 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married JOHN BOYD April 01, 1799 in Craven County, North Carolina.

More About CELIA CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: John Chapman witnessed wedding

Children of CELIA CHAPMAN and JOHN BOYD are:

i. SARAH[5] BOYD, b. Abt. 1801; m. JOHN BEASELY BOYD.
ii. ABNER BOYD, b. Abt. 1803; m. ELIZABETH MCDOWELL.

More About ABNER BOYD:
Fact 1: CSA Co A 1st Btn Whitford's NC Rangers

iii. JOHN BOYD, b. Abt. 1806; m. MARY WINDLY.

More About JOHN BOYD:

Fact 1: no children

15. SARAH[4] CHAPMAN *(WEEKS[3], FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born 1789 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1829 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married THOMAS E GASKINS June 13, 1807 in Craven County, North Carolina, son of THOMAS GASKINS and HANNAH.

More About THOMAS E GASKINS:
Fact 1: January 13, 1807, Wedding witness: Reading Gaskins
Fact 2: March 02, 1830, Estate sale Church Chapman Adm

Children of SARAH CHAPMAN and THOMAS GASKINS are:

i. LEWIS[5] GASKINS, b. 1808; m. (1) SUSAN GASKINS, April 10, 1834; m. (2) ROWENA, Abt. 1854.

Notes for LEWIS GASKINS:

1860 census Craven County,NC Lewis Gaskins 52(1808) farmer 6000 18835 wife Rowena 31(1829) daughter Sarah 18(1842) daughter Sydney 13(1847) daughter Piensa 11(1849) daughter Louisa 4(1856) daughter Elizabeth 2(1858) daughter Melissa 1/2(1860)

More About LEWIS GASKINS:
Fact 1: April 10, 1834, Wedding witness Daniel Gaskins

ii. SETH GASKINS, b. December 01, 1809; d. January 31, 1880, buried Edwards/Gardener cemetery; m. (1) SERENA GASKINS, May 05, 1836; m. (2) MARY FREEMAN, Abt. 1844.

Notes for SETH GASKINS:

1860 census Pitt County, NC Seth Gaskins 54(1806) farmer 800 650 wife Nancy 40(1820) daughter Lovia 19(1841) son Adam 16(1844) daughter Martha A 11(1849) son William A 9(1851) son James E 4(1856) daughter Sarah 2(1858)

1870 census Pitt County, NC Seth Gaskins 60(1810) farmer 330 300 wife Nancy 45(1825) son William A 18(1852) daughter Martha A 19(1851) son James E 14(1856) daughter Sarah M 10(1860) daughter Laney P 7(1863)

iii. MARY GASKINS, b. Abt. 1813.

iv. WILLIAM GASKINS, b. Abt. 1814; m. LYDIA ADAMS.

v. JOHN GASKINS, b. 1819; m. (1) CLEMENTINE BRADLEY; m. (2) MARY HARTLEY, April 11, 1846.

Notes for JOHN GASKINS:

1860 census Craven County, NC John Gaskins 41(1819) 3000 7495 wife Mary 32(1828) daughter Sarah E 17(1843) son William 10(1850)in school son Thomas 8(1852)in school daughter Josephine 7(1853)in school son John 5(1855) daughter Mary 3(1857) daughter Lydia 1(1859)

More About JOHN GASKINS:
Fact 1: April 11, 1846, wedding witness: Lewis Gaskins

vi. THOMAS EDWARD GASKINS, b. 1826; m. PATSY ANN COX, February 09, 1858.

16. CHURCH[4] CHAPMAN *(WEEKS[3], FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born 1791 in Swift Creek,Creeping Swp/Clayroot part of Craven/Pitt Cty,NC, and died April 08, 1859 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried Clayroot. He married (1) ADA WINGATE January 24, 1820 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married (2) NANCY PIERCE November 29, 1822 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of DAVID PIERCE.

He married (3) JULIA ANN ERNUL December 30, 1828 in Craven County,NC witness: Moses Ernul, daughter of MOSES ERNUL and MARY WRIGHT.

Notes for CHURCH CHAPMAN:

10/13/1813 C-79 Craven County, NC will David Pearce probated 1814
daughters: Elizabeth (Betsy), Sarah (Sally), Nancy wife of Church Chapman, Sidney wife of Stephen Ernul son ofMoses Ernul II
sons: Stephen, Furnifold, Jesse
witnesses: Stephen Searles, Elizabeth Searles

12/1/1817 Pitt County,NC deed AA363 David Kennedy to Church Chapman negroes for $475.00 witnesses John & Seth Chapman.

10/22/1820 Sarah Ernul & Lydia E Ernul paid by guardian Church Chapman for Ann Purefoy Searles Wright heirs.

1820 census Craven County,NC -Church Chapman I male 26-45(1775-1794)

8/4/1823 List ofChurch Chapman's land & negroes -24 slaves, 2500 acres.

1828 46-201 Abner & Sarah Boyd to Church Chapman.

1/2/1832 Church Chapman administrator for Thomas Gaskins property sale 3/2/1830- Sarah Gaskins & Lewis Gaskins hiered negroes left by T Gaskins.

1837 52-491 Frederick & Mary E Bryan to Church Chapman.

1/8/1840 Burton A Ernul, W F Ernul, Sarah Ernul Cohn -final from Church Chapman guardian.

1840 Recived ofTruman(Freeman) M Ernul for medical attendance on sister Sarah Elizabeth Ernul- Church Chapman & L E Ernul.

5/11/1842 Ann H W Ernul received of guardian Church Chapman.

10/1841 term of Craven County,NC Court "Moses Ernul-Church Chapman and ????? petition for Freeman, Aaron, Sarah, and Elizabeth Ernul by their guardian Church Chapman to contribute to education ofwards" .Church Chapman to pay $1000.00 to Moses Ernul to educate wards.

9/4/1843 Condition of school -Church Chapman & A W Ernul.

1/6/1844 Church Chapman account of the hiring of negroes of Thomas Gaskins.
Received of Church Chapman forty cents for making his returns as guardian of Thomas E Gaskins to November Term of Craven County,NC Court -J P Stanly.

2/14/1845 Church Chapman paid A W Ernul(Aaron)

4/14/1845 Burton A Ernul receipt to Church Chapman for his share of sale of slave Isaac negro of my grandmother Ann Wright

1846 Church Chapman -Frederick Johnston vs David Chapman surviving executor of Frederick Johnston, Frederick Bryan & Mary his wife, Sally Godby, Jacob B Schmuch administrator of Stephen Chapman(dec) and Church Chapman defendents.

1/1/1847 Church Chapman agent for John Chapman(dec) son ofWeeks Chapman.

1847 Church Chapman to Richard S Chapman.

Craven County,ss
July 15 A.D. 1848

To Messrs. Church Chapman
John Bryan
Jacob Lancaster

Gentlemen,

Under the act of the General Assembly, passed A.D. 1844-45, entitled" an act to consolidate and amend the acts heretofore passed on the subject of common schools, " you have been duly elected" The School Committee of District Number Thirteen of the County of Craven. "

Your acceptance or refusal, in writing, is respectfully requested.

By order of the Board of Superintendents.

John T Lane, Chairman.

J.G.Stanly, Clerk

Sec.12. " be it further enacted, That the School Committee shall, in one month after their appointment, report in writing to the Chairman of the Board of Superintendents, the number and names of the white children in their Districts of five and under twenty-one years of age. "

Conditions of the School

September 4th 1843 Craven County,NC

John Johnston do hereby promise and bind himself to teach the various branches of an English education viz. Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography, English Grammar, History, etc (to the best of his abilities) for four successive quarters or 240 regular school days. From said date for which we the subscribers do hereby promise and bind ourselves on the second part to pay said John Johnston the sum of Three hundred and eighty-eight dollars at the expiration of the aforesaid 240 regular school days

witness present in testimony hereunto we sign our hands and seals

AARON W ERNUL CHURCH CHAPMAN
LEVI P WAYNE

In full of all demands I received this the 12th of August 1844 the sum of$388 from Mr Church Chapman & Mr Levi P Wayne

JOHN JOHNSTON

Dec 2rd A.D. 1854
John Bryan , Church Chapman, James Roach ---School Board Craven County District 13

1848 Receipt to Church Chapman from Emrnet Cuthbert.

1848 Church Chapman guardian of Ann Wright heirs who were children ofMoses & Mary Ann Wright Ernul.

2/10/1848 Church Chapman -Alfred Chapman.

1/5/1848 Church Chapman account of negroes hiered belonging to John Chapman son of Weeks Chapman - property sold 2/16/1846.

10/12/1848 Church Chapman administrator for John Chapman(dec) 9/20/1850.

1849 Receipt to Church Chapman from D P Whitfield.

1849 Thomas Worthington gave receopts to Church Chapman guardian for Lydia Elizabeth Ernul, Sarah Elizabeth Ernul & Elizabeth Ernul heirs of Ann Wright.

2/17/1849 Church Chapman account of sale of estate of John Chapman(dec).

4/27/1849 New Bern,NC Sam W Charwick receipt to Church Chapman for Ann Wright heirs Aaron Ernul, Sarah Ernul & Lydia Ernul.

5/10/1849 Heirs ofJohn Chapman payment to Church Chapman.

8/8/1849 Church Chapman paid William E Bell re Miss Sarah E Ernul.

112/1850 Church Chapman for Ann Wright heirs re slaves & their children -Africa, Delay & Lima.

6/1/1850 5-140 Craven County,NC grant to Church Chapman 38 acres for $5.00 on N side ofNeuse River & N side of James Swamp joins John James & Davis Whitford.

8/2/1850 5-141 Craven County,NC grant to Church Chapman 20 acres for $5.00 on N side of Neuse River & S side of Swift's Creek joins John Chapman, Benjamin Atkinson & John Willis.

1850 census Craven County, NC Church Chapman 59(1791) farmer 2500 wife Julia 37(1813) daughter Caroline 21(1829) son John 17(1833) farmer daughter Mary 15(1835) in school daughter Elizabeth 13(1837) in school son Noah 11(1839) daughter 4(1846) son Henry 6(1844) daughter Victoria 4(1846)

1850 census Church Chapman had $2400 invested in turpentine production. For crops he raised 1200 bu rice, 1000 bu corn, 120 Ibs wool, 50 bu peas, 20 bu potatoes, 20 bu oats, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 100 Ibs butter, 10 tons hay all valued at $ 80. He had 5 horses, 1 mule, 12 milk cows, 2 oxen, 15 other cattle, 60 sheep, 170 swine all valued at $ 726. At Church Chapman's death his son John p Chapman became guardian of the minor children.

113/1852 Sinclair Lancaster to Church Chapman re slaves.

7/26/1855 Lydia E Ernul received of my former agent Church Chapman $166.85- received ofChurch Chapman forty cents for making his returns as guardian of Thomas E Gaskins to November Term o fCraven County,NC Court -J p Stanly clerk.

1859 Charges against heirs of Church Chapman.

4/8/1859 Sale of Church Chapman property -widow Julia Ann Chapman & W J Archbell- pay to Julia A Chapman guardian to the minor heirs of Church Chapman.

1861 John H Chapman guardian of his father Church Chapman(dec) minor children.

Received of Mrs Julia Ann Ernul Chapman administrator for Church Chapman(dec) -1858 taxes $127.76, 1859 taxes $114.47, 1860 taxes $138.48.

Elizabeth Ernul & Sarah Ernul wards ofChurch Chapman married Furnifold Jackson & Adolph Cohn.

More About CHURCH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: November 29, 1822, marriage to Nancy Pierce:Thos Gaskins witness
Fact 2: December 30, 1828, marriage to Julia Ernul:Moses Ernul witness
Fact 3: January 24, 1820, Dave Chapman witness Ada Wingate marriage

Fact 4: Member Craven Cty.NC Militia War of 1812
Fact 5: August 04, 1823, owned 2500 acres,24 slaves
Fact 6: January 02, 1832, Administrator for Thomas Gaskins(dec)
Fact 7: September 04, 1843, Church Chapman & Aaron Ernul school Bd
Fact 8: October 12, 1848, Administrator for brother John Chapman(dec)
Fact 9: January 08, 1840, Final acc't B A,W F,Sarah Ernul wards
Fact 10: June 03, 1847, Pymt education Ernul wards:Aaron,Sara,Eliza
Fact 11: Guardian for Ann Wright Ernul children
Fact 12: Guardian for Thomas Gaskins minor children
Fact 13: 1850, $2400 invested in turpentine

More About ADA WINGATE:
Fact 1: David Chapman wedding witness

More About NANCY PIERCE:
Fact 1: Thomas Gaskins wedding witness

Notes for JULIA ANN ERNUL:

Julia Ann Ernul was married at 15 to Church Chapman her guardian who was 37 and married twice before. Church had no children by either of his previous wives.Church and Julia had eleven children.Church died in April of 1859 leaving Julia with the responsibility for a large plantation,large family,a number of slaves just prior to the start of the Civil War.

Bessie Harvey's grandmother Julia Ann Ernul Chapman
Those who served on the Church Chapman plantation
Seamstresses in constant use -three serving women: Dorcas, Sarah, Tabitha
Weavers of counterpanes: Bitha, Sarah
Laundry work: 3 chief laundresses -homemade starch made of rice.
A knitting woman -this servant was kept in the house
A shoe shop, blacksmith shop, carpenters shop -head workmen of each who taught as many of the young negroes who were needed for the work
The laundry and wash shelter stood in the center of a hollow square, around it on three sides near the wash shelter was a large smoke house or store for meat

-A newspaper announced that an Englishman named John Johnson formally of North Carolina was killed in a drunken broil in one of the New England states and was in line to an Earldom.

He was employed as a teacher for Julia Chapman's daughters and young sisters two years. His manner was perfect and service satisfactory. John Johnson, school teacher on Chapman Plantation: A stranger passed through Swift Creek Village(present day Vanceboro,NC) wrote something in a beautiful style of penmanship. Mr Chapman saw the penmanship soon after the stranger left, followed the man on horseback, found him tramping, hired him as a teacher, bought him decent clothes and introduced him into his household. Evidently a gentleman beloved well two years then developed a beastly appetite for drink, discharged in disgrace-

Dr Philo Curtis, Maryland Teacher at the Chapman Plantation was discharged for too much familiarity with negroes.

Dr Parnell: taught on the Emul Plantation, a New Englander, a Vulgarian.

Chapman motto: " Cresit sub pondire virtus" -Increase under a weight of courage

Firmity was made in big pots on grandfather's plantation: to 1 quart wheat put 2 quarts water and boil till done, adding more boiling water as necessary. Whip six eggs with 2 pounds of sugar 1/4 pound ofbuttet, nutmeg to taste.

To add to the problems facing Julia widowed at 46 her oldest son John co-executor for Church's estate was killed by a runaway slave a year later leaving Julia solely responsible for several young children,a large plantation,several slaves and the settlement of her deceased husband's estate.
The plantation Julia inherited was on the main road used by both Confederate and Union Forces as they campaigned back and forth between New Bern,Washington,Greenville,and Plymouth,North Carolina during most of the Civil War.

After the Civil War Julia continued to successfully manage her plantation and family responsibilities until her death in 1885 at 72. A truly remarkable woman.

1839 Letter from Aaron(A W) Ernul - Dear Sister.

Julia Ann Ernul Chapman Letters

Wednesday August 4th 1852

Dear Relatives etal

I will answer once more to let you know all the particulars about your children which are all quite favorable as yet. They are all well and appear to enjoy themselves very well --McDowell was taken sick last Friday with a fever I gave him a dose of oil in two minutes after I discovered he was sick I expected he had eat an extraordinary mess of apples his fever lasted about 6 or 7 hours Friday he appeared quite smart Saturday morning but was taken again with fever in the evening and lasted four or five hours not so high as Friday then appeared very smart running about that night untill the next day. Sunday evening when he has a slight fever lasting two or three hours I gave him two doses of oil in the time he could not swallow pills Monday I gave him dead shot Tuesday morning deadshot and oil and accidently found where he went and found four large worms he was well enough to run about Monday and I could not persuade him to let me know when or where he went but ifhe is not as well now as ever he was I dont know it. It was not time in course for me to write when he was sick and I did not see any danger to make an alarm about if one of the children was to get sick and appear to be getting worse for a day or two we would have the service and the opinion of the best doctor we could call from Washington and you should have the opinion as soon as a black seal and post haste could carry it. The children shall not suffer for any attention we can bestow upon them. Alonzo improves very fast. He is considerably heavier than he was three weeks ago. They have had to make some of his clothes larger. the girls carried him to preaching last Friday. They said he paid good attention to the preacher. He is very often trying to use the preacher's gestures. He behaved very nice. He is very affectionate to his Papa and Modder as he calls us. Betty is making a bed quilt. Elizabeth I should like to send you the sweet hug and kiss Lon has given me since I have been writing. I have promised her a quilting party .L F has gone to spend two or three days at home. I reckon it is because John C was not home. Lugenia says I must not write anything bad about her and I have nothing bad to write. Rose and Jane was here Saturday they did not tell any particular news about home only brag on.the corn. We have had pretty loud time about the house today. It has ralned very near all day and the children was not easy kept In the house. There came along a tobacco wagon this evening and they appeared to think it was time to track straight. We have considerable sport with them I am too lazy to write the every day reminicencies about the children but Liz I want you to make good use of your privilege for when you return I am coming to bring Lonz and Rad to carry your keys and follow you to the smokehouse and closet and up in the garret and many other things too tedious to mention. It is a pleasure to me because I am used to it but I think it will make you look around fast after having freedom so long. I dont think you and L's chance will be much better than foxes with a pack of dogs after them when you first come home. They will think you must wait on them to make up for lost time.
So farewell untill next week

From your Friend

J A Chapman

Same Paper

Dear Cal
I expect you begin to wish to take a peep at the Swiftcreekers. I reckon you would have liked to have walked in Saturday evening. The girls had four beaus to gallant them to Church Sunday. Only one was a young Widdower amomg the rest was P Willis and I dont blame the girls for loving him for I almost love him myself He is so agreeable and I think him very smart considering his opportunities. Mary Tisdale has been trying very strong to take him from Caroline. She staid at Streets two or three weeks and P waited on her most of the time. I went to

Mr Jackson's a few days since from church and Caroline gave me a double handful of palm flowers and I sent her a book mark next day. Her flowers was so pretty and she had used care to cultivate them. I felt like I had commmitted crime to deprive her of them. I suppose she has fallen deeply in love with me and intends coming to see me. She was baptised the next day after I saw her. The folks are very anxious about she and P but cant be gratified. the folks are very inquisitive about you and J & E beingg gone so far and so long. I always try to make them think it a matter of no consequence and I wish not to be contradicted in any manner. I like when a person understands anything to shew their energy and not be backed' out by trifles but hold out faithful to the end like Bob and Polly. They were married Thursday before last. Mary Tisdale was at the wedding. Julia A Street is at Sams. She says she is coming to see us. R Penssel is likely to be elected to the legislature. Democrat Enoch Lane called on us Saturday morning. He is addressing your aunt Kate. Turner Pollard was baptised Sunday last and I wish he may be cleaned through and through. There was a great collection at Post Oak Sunday. There two were baptised Sunday and three Monday. I dont know the others. I did not go J M & E went to church Sunday and then on to your Aunt Harriet's.Lucy died last week. Your aunt sent for Duffy and sent word Duncan was Speechless. I have heard since he is better. Sarah was afraid to go. Lyd is over there. The children has not returned yet. Frank has written that he is getting six hundred dollars a year. Pauline is going to get married to Captain Whitehurst's son. You must write anything back it you know who keeps her secrets. Pauline & Lyd are coming soon P wrote last week. I carried Lonz to Roaches last wek. Betsy was sick a bed. He strove very hard to play
with her and after he left he said he wanted to see Caline again and wanted to know why she did not talk.
It is quite sickly in the neighborhood but our family are well yet Johnson Smith's child has been sick three or four weeks. M & E has set up nearly every night with it for a fortnight. John's sick now and his family entirely on the charity of the neighbors
They're very kind so far. I should like to know how you invalids come on drinking mineral water from the way Jones describes his water he must apparently wet in it occaisionally if he is a fat healthy man you may expect his water is strengthening so drink away. The family are eating supper. We have meat, bread, irish potatoes, biscuit, butter and coffee for supper but I reckon you could eat more of that coarse variety than you will there out of all your dainties. I am afraid for the children to eat anything but common. I keep Yankee cake for Lonz but depend upon it I give it to him spareingly. I think biscuit and butter the best diet for children in a sickly season and they are quite fond of it. The greatest trouble I have about children is for fear they will be sick but as Providence have always provided for us in sickly seasons I had ought to trust in the same power yet your Papa is going to carry the children home soon. He wants to go and look at the corn and carry them for a ride. I must stop for I am weary.
Write once a fortnight this is my fourth letter
and after my love I must bid you good night

Your Mother
J A Chapman

Received of Julia A Chapman administrator for Church Chapman(Dec)
1858 127.76 taxes
1859 35.29 + 79.18 taxes
1860 43.20 + 87.54 + 8.74 taxes
Chapman Papers contain a large number of NC tax receipts

11/16/1858 H P Whitehurst & Mrs Julia Chapman.

8/16/1859 Aunt Harriet(Emul McCoy) mentioned in Julia Chapman to Lizzie letter.

1860 census Craven County, NC Julia Chapman 60(1800) farmer 13000 43000 daughter Elizabeth 20(1840) seamstress son Noah 15(1845) in school son Radford 10(1850) Abraham Jackson 23(1837) farm laborer
1860 census agriculture Julia Chapman 150 improved acres,1150 acres,farm cash avlue $8000,value equip $200,2 horses, 2 mules, 2 milk cows, 2 oxen, 5 other cattle, 20 sheep, 70 swine, value livestock $1000, 1625 bu corn, 60 bu oats, 4 bales cotton, 70 lbs wool, 100 bu peas, 25 bu Irish potatos, 300 bu sweet potatos,value produce $25, 10 lb butter, 15 lb beeswax, 108 lb honey, value manufactures $15, value animals $150

6/14/1860 Craven County,NC deed 66-393 Julia A Chapman & Moses Emul $400.00 from Moses Emul 80 acres of land formerly of Ann Wright on N side of Neuse River N side of Swift's Creek given to granddaughters Julia A Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann H Emul, Sarah Emul, Lydia E Emul witnesses Fumey Jackson & Lydia

E Jackson.

11/17/1860 Craven County,NC deed 66-217 William Archbell & Caroline, Elizabeth G Chapman & Moses Emul $160,00 from Moses Emul l and on Little Swift's Creek, Fisher & James Swamp, James Neck -Ann Wright land 2/8/1852 witness B A Emul.

J.C.(Julia Chapman)
Sales 10 bales cotton ex Schnr D>C>Higgins a/c F. Grist Esq

	456th	412th	426th	442th			
1861	447	475	430		1861		
Mch 30 10 bales cotton	491	452	462	44831bs @ 13d	Apl20	582.79	
Charges							
Marine Ins 5.00	Freight 22.95	cartage 1.25				29.70	
Fire Ins 2.24	Storage, labor, etc 5.72					7. 96	
Commission on $582.79 @ 2 Yz%						14.56	52.22
						530.57	

Twelve months after date we promose to pay J. A. Chapman Guar for Noah & Radford Chapman or order the sum of forty dollars & fifty cents for value received in hire of negro woman Rachel for one year .We also promise to furnish her with three suits of cloths one of yam two pair of shoes and a blanket. As witness our hands and seals.

Josephus Edwards
John Gaskins

January 81h A.D. 1862
This note has been paid J.A.Chapman

For Mother
Dearest Mother

Sue and I were very much pleased with the presents you sent us. I am glad to hear it was a false alarm about the Yankees coming. Mother Mattie has bought a horse therefore you need not send but one horse and buggy. Noah sent some loafbread and will send some ofrnine so you can taste which is best. I am very sleepy so good night. Your Daughter Liz

Note: Mother is Julia Ann Emul Chapman Lizzie's mother. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman.

October the 23rd 1864
Mrs Julia A Chapman I will after state the price of the work that I done for you the price is twenty dollars in new Ishyou or two dollars in silver the common price wold be more but that I will do and I wold be very mutch oblige to you if you wold send it to me as soon as you can and you will oblige yours till Rad if he wants his sulkey irons srunk on I will do it for four dollars or forty cents yours

William H Buck

Mrs J A Chapman
At Home

Lenoir Institute June 6th 1864

My Dear Mother

I am very obliged to you for the cotton am afraid though you are depriving yourself by sending it -I bought a bunch the other day but it was not fine you said you were going to dye the spots copperas I don't fancy copperas in a dress none that I have seen I have one pair of four tredle zear I reckon I could get a pair Cal told me to send to Sa! for a bunch of cotton like Lyd ' s I done it for which I will have to pay twenty pounds of pork I got a few bunches from Mr Hardy of this place for eighteen pounds of bacon apiece I sold all the bacon except the jaws tell Mr Archbell to write me word if must let Cohn have the balance of the pork at twenty pounds for a bunch Mr Hardy has not got any more. Mother Mattie wrote to Mr Amos Harvey about flour he says $100.00 per barrel he says State money don't make much difference in the price. I will send you our sack of flour we have enough to last two or three months I reckon. Rad will get two sacks from Mosely Hall for Lyd & Cal $130.00 apiece tell Furney his money liked($30) thirty dollars of paying for a sack offlour. Mind don't make

yourselves sick eating biscuit. Have you succeeded in getting any honey yet-don't you want to go to Mr Lancaster's again it took me a week to get over my trip.
I will send my bunch of cotton please take it and get me some honey I will get a fine bunch sometime maybe. I can't think of anything I have had a house full of company all day as usual everything comes at one time. Tell Lyd she and Cal are very reasonable one raises girls and the other boys to suply the country. I haven't to wrote more so good bye

Your daughter Liz

Note: Cal is Liz's sister Caroline Chapman Archbell, Sal is her mothers sister married to Adolph Cohn, Lyd is her mothers sister married to Furnifold (Furney) Jackson.

Mrs Elizabeth Chapman
Swift Creek
Craven County
N.C.
Dear Liz
This is one time I don't know what to write you I am very anxious to know how you are making out or how I could improve your situation I started Rad about a fortnight ago to see you and get Pauline Weatherington to go with him but he failed to get her and met Mr Nile and he turned back stating that it was dangerous I sent a note by Mr Nile to Mr Wm Pugh requesting him to try ti assist you I don't know what the result of that note is. Your Cousin Ed is very anxious for you to come to his house though you can judge best what the consequence would be whether you could have what little you have taken care of or whether you have anything to take care ofl have tried repeatedly to get somebody to stay with you and failed as often. If there is no change for the worse I will come shortly. I can Come down to the creek on this side and go over in a boat from Mr Dawson's. I should not be afraid to send Kiz to you if you don't think she would be forced away. I should like to know if the wevils has taken your corn and fodder. The buffs took to shooting Whitehurst family so strong Furney and I had to move him to our house. Write me a full statement of your situation. I don't suppose you hear any news except as the Yanks circulate

Your mother
JAC

P.S. Cal says send that bunch of cotton

Letter top of which is missing from Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey to her mother just at end of CivilWar
They are a wretched looking sette I tell you. Aunt Nancy (McCoy) came up Thursday we have been cooking ever since the soldiers lost their baggage they are going to make a stand near here soldiers are coming all the time. There has been some negroes runaway and gone to the Yankees but most of then are scared nearly to death I could write a bushel but Mack & Mode keeps such a talking I can't think. James Gardner is in Kinston Thorn Harvey got home this morning he turned around and grined at the Yankees every time they shot at him. I reckon we will move some of our furniture after they make a stand a great many are moving. When the Yankees come you may look for me I don't know what to do.
Mother Mr Blount says if you will send this letter for him he will pay you they have proclained a martial law here.
I will write or come in a few days don't be uneasy if Cal is not there send for her Good night

Your daughter Liz

Note: Thom Harvey is Mathias brother, James Gardner is brother of John Chapman's wife Lovey Gardner mother of Laurie & Cornelia Chapman., Mack & Mode are Whitehurst cousins of Liz. This is evidently written from Lenoir Institute now at end of war under Yankee occupation while Julia Ann Ernul Chapman Liz's mother is still at Clayroot,Cal is Liz's sister Caroline Chapman Archbell who lived near Bath,NC.

12/12/1867 Craven County,NC deed 68-434 agreement Julia A Chapman & Adolph Cohn -Little Swift's Creek land of Moses Emul(dec) 156 acres Adolph Cohn to satisfy 3 bonds.

Mrs C. Chapman
1867 To E.F. Smallwood Dr

July 24	To med'l ation self 7 visits	$12.00
Augst 30th	To med'l ation on self 2 visits	3.00
		15.00

Rec pay't E.F. Smallwood
act 12 cr by cash $10.00 10.00
5.00

Craven County, N.C.
April12th 1868

Mrs Chapman I have seen Mr Venters and he said that Mr Stokes estate is entirely impovish and I have seen Mr Gartner. Almann ses she has some plants in her garden that is now large enough to set out she think she has beet you I have several and talked with them about boken and have failed to make any purchase but will try further. Luck's calf is six months old.
I want 3 or 400 lbs of peruvian guanna if you can get it on a 2 months credit.-

6/1868 Craven County Court deed 68-606 Julia A Chapman's interest in 1245 acres on Little Swift's Creek - Moses Emul land -to William p Moore for $252.00- Adolph Coho, W P Whitehurst, F Jackson, Julia Chapman & Clara Jones.

11/7/1870 Craven County,NC deed 71-82 Julia A Chapman lot in New Bern,NC.

12/4/1872 RE (Radford) Chapman note on horse & cart sold to satisfy $21.00 debt -RE is son ofChurch Chapman & Julia Emul.

9/6/1883
Mrs Julia A Chapman
Dear Grandma,
Mr James Bland tells me that he and Mr Thomas Gaskins went to see you for some land papers and that you preferred my going to see you myself and get them. It was almost impossiblke for me to go as our clerk is etc.

Laurie J C

Children of CHURCH CHAPMAN and JULIA ERNUL are:

i. SARAH[5] CHAPMAN, b. 1829, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 12, 1833, Craven County, North Carolina.

ii. CAROLINE CHAPMAN, b. March 1830, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina; d. February 04, 1904, Plantation just east of Bath,Beaufort Cty,NC; m. WILLIAM JAMES ARCHBELL, October 20, 1853, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for CAROLINE CHAPMAN:

3/19/1886 Caroline Archbell & husband W J Archbell of Beaufort County, NC to Elizabeth G Harvey for $1000.00 land in Craven County, NC one third of undivided interest in lands of Church Chapman(dec) N side Swift Creek 1260 acres.

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES ARCHBELL:

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Chocowinity 432 432 W J Archbald m w 43(1817) planter 7000 6500 wife Caroline f w 30(1830) son Henry 6(1854) son Thomas 4(1856) son Chapman 2(1858)

1880 census Beaufort County, NC Bath 521 529 Archaball, William w m 63(1817) farmer bNC wife Caroline f w 50(1830) bNC housekeeper son George 19(1861) son Carlton 13(1867) in school daughter Mary 19(1870) in school nephew William 4(1876) servants Mary Marbly w f 37(1843), John Cox w m 23(1857) Isaac Taylor b m 22(1858), Samuel Gibbs b m 25(1855)

More About WILLIAM JAMES ARCHBELL:
Fact 1: Buried Washington,Beaufort County,NC

iii. JOHN H CHAPMAN, b. 1833, Craven County, North Carolina; d. June 1860, Craven County, North Carolina; m. LOVIE GARDNER, February 22, 1858, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN H CHAPMAN:

1860 census Craven County, NC John Chapman 27(1833) farmer 2500 11000 wife Lovia 24(1836) son Laurie 1(1859)
1860 agricultural census John Chapman 50 improved acres,490 acres,land value $2000,eqip value $200,3 horses, 2 milk cows, 3 other cattle,17 sheep,20 swine,value livestock $530, 10 bu wheat,615 bu corn,350lb rice,20 lb wool, 15 bu peas,10 bu irish potatos,100 bu sweet potatos,value produce $51, 3 lb beeswax, 60 lb honey,value manufactures $4,value animals $400

Murdered by runaway slave Ben Soon pursued by posse.

Children Laurie & Cornie raised by brother in law James B Gardner.at Maple Cypress community in Craven County, NC.

iv. MARY CHAPMAN, b. 1835, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1859, Craven County, North Carolina.

More About MARY CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: never married

v. ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN, b. December 01, 1836, Chapman Homeplace Clayroot,Craven Cty,NC; d. February 09, 1902, Chapman Homeplace Clayroot,Craven Cty,NC buried there; m. MATHIAS HARVEY, January 24, 1861, Chapman Homeplace Clayroot,Craven Cty,NC.

Notes for ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN:

Dear Liz Please get me two & halfbriliants to make my babe a dress & sack get a pretty piece not white get braid enough to put around the scirt & sack Sal can tell you how much I cant come till she gets a dress for she has but one also get me a course & fine tooth comb some that will stand a storm Dilsy will give you some money & I will pay you the balance when I come write me some news Lucretia making things shine home I am going down tomorrow. Lyd
Give my love to all tell them to wrote I want to know if Mrs Robancin can do any thing for Sary & if she would like to see her if she does I will bring her for my nurse when I come.

Sunday Morning of?? (Maybe before Civil War??)
James Swamp
Dear Liz
I have been looking for some of you to come down ever since L C left you mean thing. Oh if you could only be here tomorrow & next day Tapa will be in town he has hired a girl to come & stay with me. Sister H left here last Saturday for the Richardsons I went as far as Kates with her & stayed until Sunday evening. I enjoyed myself very well. Kate is as usual she is coming over here next Sunday that is the first Sunday in June to church. You children must come I have got some chickens big enough to eat that's more than you have got you must come Saturday if you come Liz I got a letter from Sallie the other day she ast me to tell you please to excuse her if she did not write to you she is travling so much she does not stay in a place more than a day & half she was in Philiadelphia when she wrote dressing for the theater she expected to leave for New York the next evening she says she enjoyed herself more than she anticipated you children must come & here everything when she returns I expect she will come & stay a week on her return Mrs Elsa Gaskins died last Thursday. Write if you cant come my love to all good by your very

Affectionate Uncle
Lyd Ernul

Monday Morning
I went to here Brother Wayne yesterday and forgot this note as I intended sending it by him I reckon it is well enough for I have a little more. Tell Sis she had better come & hear Mr Moor I heard he would be here yesterday the first Sunday in June come if you can children.

Note: Sister H is Harriet Ernul McCoy who died in 1859, Sallie is Sarah Ernul Cohn who married Adolph 'Cohn 4/28/1854, Sisw is Julia Ann Ernul Chapman, Liz is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman daughter of Julia Ann born 12/1/1836, Lyd is Elizabeth Lydia Ernul Jackson. This letter was probably written about 1854.

May Ist 1860 Piney Neck N.C.

Dear Liz

I Inclosed you will find three dollars for which you would get some things for Lovey & Laurie get for Laurie a pare of Sunday shoes(gaitors) about five inches long, the other one are and are plenty large enough & a fit for him that will sut the time you can ask Sall about the size and some handkerchiefs for Lovey three or fore that you think will suit for she hasn't one;

Oh Lizzie you and Uncle Whitehurst were mistaken when you thought that Mully-grubs wanted to address you, it must have been your negroes he wanted to inquire about, he asked where you were and when you would be home, but the must particular iquiry he made was about your negroes, what sort and how many, so as long as the most of his inquiry was about your negroes, it must have been one or all of them he wanted to address. If you are not anxious for him yourself you must cite him to one of your negroe girls I reckon he will take one of them you better send him word that he can have one of them if don't wish to be bothered with him; all is well nothing more at present only a pig in the pen for Mulltgrubs Saturday without you send him a negroe girl between this and Sunday

Yours & C —J Chapman

You needn't start from town untill Saturday morning Israel will come after you

JC

Note: J Chapman is John Chapman brother of Liz

My Dear Daughter

I see John has written a great deal about Mally Grubs as you call him but I think it would be advisable not to expose it I was a little angry when I discovered the course he had pursued but reflection forbids resentment if he done it for want of sense or honor neither will work out its own punishment so let us be quiet. I received a very good and kind letter from your Uncle H yesterday it stated that he should leave Baltimore for Newbern in about ten days you will have him to go to Beaufort with you again this summer we have no news here for the struggle of doing most and getting done first I believe is the prevailing sentiment of the neighborhood but perhaps by & by we will get through and have time to hold up our heads and look out through it is my pet cow that has pulled the flesh off my bones though I have more hope of her now than I have in three or four days I guess you had better get me a shillings worth of camemile flowers to fatten me up I will send Friday or Saturday my love to all and a large portion for yourself

From your mother JAC

Note: daughter is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman, mother Julia Ann Ernul Chapman, Uncle His A W Ernul Julias brother, Lovey is Lovey Gardner Chapman John's wife,Laurie is John's son

Raleigh N.C. Jan 4th 1861

Miss Lizzie Chapman

Swift Creek, Craven County, N.C.

Dear Niece

I am nearly well and am getting fat my nose and mouth are a little sore yet but will be well in a few days. I can't hear a word from you. I am writing you this letter because I can't well help it but promise not to trouble you any more. Not knowing where brother Burton is, I have written him at Greenville, requesting him to meet me at your house next Thursday lOth Jan inst. I wish to get him to transact some business for me, and, then I am going home. I am very anxious to get back to Baltimore and I almost cry with vexation, because I cannot go immediately. I am going to Caroline Archbell" next Wednesday and

will be at your house about 4 O'clock next Thursday afternoon. Mr Danner is about being married to aMiss Jordan ofGoldsboro.

Your Uncle

A. W. Ernul

Newbern NC Aug 4

My Dear Cousin Liz,

Received your welcome letter a few days ago and felt right sheepish because I had not written to you before but the truth is cousin Liz I have been so lazy ever since I have been home that I have just done nothing atall but I hope I shall do better in future. I received a letter from Sue Hines last night, was so delighted that I fairly danced. Bless her old heart she has promised to come to see us all next fall. She sends a great deal of love to you and your family. I am nearly frantic to see her and hear her once more. I was very sorry to hear that Mrs Harvey's family had been sick and most especially poor little Bettie give my love to all the galls tell Ed I thank him very much for the pigeons if he will only send them to me. Lyd vows she will not have him and she shall not because I am going to have him myself he need not be in such haste

to cut my acquaintance for "there is many a slip twixt the cup and the lip".
Tell Mrs Desmond that I will get her some patterns if I can everybody has their work stamped here.
Aunt Lyd Jackson has come to town and I hope the world is not drawing to a close on account.
Cousin Liz I send this bundle to give to the person to whom it is directed it is our last exchange.
I hope you will have a nice time down the country when you are eating all that nice fruit think of my sour visage and wish that I had some give my love the folks and receive a large portion for yourself

Your devoted cousin

Manus

Ask Mattie how do you do? Ifhe has melted yet -it is so hot here -and there is so much knocking sawing going _? The house finishes. I can scarcely think anything kiss all the little ones Bill, Joe, Laurie is here and tell my little ones —-?

Note: cousin Liz is Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey, Mrs Harvey's family is the family of Amos Harvey,Bettie is Amos Harvey's daughter, aunt Lyd is Elizabeth Lydia Emul Jackson,Mrs Desmond is Amos Harvey's daughter, Ed is Amos Harvey's son. This letter was probably written in 1861 or 62.

Lynchburg Nov 11 th 63

Dear Lizz

Yours of Nov 11 received this morning. You will give me notice of the departure of the pink waist by telegram that I may not be taken by supprise when it arrives. Poor thing I sympathise with her indied a grass widow & having the pigs & chickings to feed also, being a grass widow has became the destany of all the married females the lady's will hardly know how to behave themselves should the time ever come that their husbands would stay home with them.
You never say anything about Noah is he near Wilmington yet & how is he getting along I think it would afford me pleasure to take Jimmy across my lap or across a barrel & take a woden bottom shoe to his hines ask Sue for me if she is in a trance what was she about to let Jimmy slide so much astonished at her.
Tell Manus I have not forgotten I am indebted to her I will answer it the first opertunity she surely should not be very exact as I have remarked before when I write to one of you all can hear from me there is only me one here to write when the Rebel lady' s take the places of the gentlemen at home for the gents to go in the field I think I shall seak the office of a telagraph opperator then you shall hear from me quite often How is Mat so much ingaged that he cannot get home once in a while'
.You will be charietable enough to excuse a short epistle this time my love to you all kiss the little ones.
You Loving

Sallie

Liz if you do not get me some guber peas if the pigs don't get fed I would like to have some honey for medicine if I cant get any more.

Note: Sallie is Lizzie's mother's sister married to Adolph Cohn. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman. Sue is Sue Hines a neighbor. Jimmy is Sue Hines son. Manus is Mary Ann Wright Ernul Whitehurst sister to Sallie and Lizzie's aunt. The children are Lizzie's children Mary born 1861 and Joseph born 1863.

Lynchburg Novbr 30th 63

Dear Niece

Your favor of the 26th was received this morning and I regret to learn that Noah is sick also that you were disappointed in your expectation the visit of your husband such times as these we must submit to a great many deprivations when this welfair of our country is at stake -less in hope however that this state of affairs will not last so long as we think for, and when it is all over may be able to rejoin our long abandoned friends -better than ever.
We are all well and hope these lines may reach you and yours in like state of health. I was very pleased to learn that the small bag of fruit was———— (?) so soon to its destination.
There are several sick soldiers from our County in the hospital here Jesse Arthur is now staying at our house he has been here in the city three weeks sick at the hospital. Thessias Stevenson is also here and has been at the hospital three months he also comes to the house about every day.
I have not forgotten your black thread and will bring it down the first time I come. Sallie says she is coming Christmas like another negroe.
I hope Mr Pateick had a nice time down the country and he—- (?) get his cloths in time.

My love to all

Your Affectionate Uncle

A Cohn

written on same paper same paper

Liz take a string & send me the size of Maly's head I will make her a hat you must look up something to trim it with I have robed Peter to pay Paul as long as I can Liz if I were some of you I would go & try to get Noah

home if you cant do that maby you can get him to cousin Jim Shackelford's or some private house I wish he was here Hubby went to the hospitle to get Jes Arthur to come to our house poor fellow he is almost dead. Do not let Sis go if you can get anyone els to go you know it is a critical time with her she might------ (?).

Note: Maly is evidently Lizzie's daughter Mary Chapman Harvey. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman sick and in the CSA at Wilmington,NC.Sis is Julia Ann Ernul Chapman Lizzie's mother.

Goldsboro Feb 22/64

Dear Liz
Do not think I am quite crazy but almost on the subject of something to eat. Tell Mat for gracious sake to go rite off & buy lard & bacon if he does not they will not take the money the currency bill has passed & there is quite & excitement. Everyone that has any money the first of May has got to take bonds for it at seventy five cents in the dollar & no one will want to have on any on hand. Tell Mat for mercy sake to get it immediately I would send $600 or $700 but I am afraid the soldiers will take it from Sime if I had not bin fooling with Mrs Hardy I would left the money with him this morning I did not get any lard ifMat will inform me how I can do it I will send him a thousand dollars to pay him at any time as much over that amount as he lays out for meat & lard I know I cannot buy much for a thousand dollars but that is all I have on hand but as soon as Hubb comes I will pay him. It is the truth I havent but three or four peaces of meat in the house & who would not be crazy & knowing it is such a hard matter to get it, it is enough to make one feel searious ifI had enough to last the year I would be happy.
When I got home to night I found a letter from Noah Mack & a letter & telagram from Hick telling me to get something to eat.
Tell Mat for Heaven sake desert until he gets some victuals for himself & friends.

Your Crazy Starved Uncle
Gal

Tell me where Mat's postoffice is.

Snow Hill April 25th 1864

My Dear Cousin Liz
Though I do not owe you a letter nevertheless I shall write one on "Snsisiess?" Will you not please let me heve some white muslin for babies. I have not one so if you please let me have as much as you can dispose of without depriving yourself- also some spool collor(?) I have only one spool which is exceedingly fine and unsuitable for making my cloths, I would be pleased to get some needles but if you have none to spare I guess I can do without as I have a few. You wrote me while I was at Grohom(?) about a piece of muslin that I spoke for, but you were afraid to send it on the cars as the risk of losing it was great if so please do it - think me a great -beggar, Cousin Liz but really I need the things above so badly, though a delicay of feeling would cause me to remain alive but a "stern necessity" compels me to act as I have so if you possibly can spare the things mentioned and a hoop-skirt, (if not new, an old one will do) and let me know the cost -I would send the money immediately -and you will very much relieve my necessities and place under many obligations. I would not trouble you for these things Cousin Liz but really I need them badly I have nothing to wear over my low neck and short sieve dresses that's suitable, the basque which I had last summer was so badly soiled and faded that I have cut it up and made a y—one(?) of it. I had no bodies and didn't know where to get motiand(?) for any if you have none to dispose of without disfumishing yoursel(which I don't wish you to do by no means. I have made me a hoop skirt but cant get any hoop for it so there I have one so badly broken they are unfit.
Do you know where I could get me a shep------(?) I would like to have one if it is a possible thing. My hat is fixed quite prettily with the velvet which you gave me and pink frayed silk grullen under neath so I am all right on that part by any ————(?)
I thought ————(?) would have an opportunity of visiting you but I fear I shall be disappointed as I cannot get a conveyance. I would like very much to visit you ifI could get a way to do so but never mind perhaps soon I may have an opportunity which I little think of now so I will hope for the best if the most only comes. I received a letter from Manus Friday. She says Lyd and Furman have been quite sick but are now convalescent. She seems right much pleased with her new home, judging from the tone ofher letters but I guess you hear from her as often as I do. All of the family are well and send love to you and the little one, Cousin Mary sends her kindest regards. Give twenty-five bushels of love to dear Sue Hines for me. She must write to me and soon expect a letter from me. I am very busy so good bye. Please write soon and if possible please send me the articles which I mentioned.
Believe me to be a most affectionately yours

Clara S Emul

P.S. Please write me by the next mail and send what I wrote for as soon as possible

C S Emull

Enclosed is the insullin(?) which I promised you ————??

Note Clara is the daughter ofMajor Freeman and Katherine Simmons Emull. Her father died young and her mother remarried to Nathaniel Street. Manus is Mary Ann Whitehurst daughter of Henry Purefoy Whitehurst and Ann Hill Wright Emull sister of Liz's mother.

Whitehurst Castle Aug 20 1864

My Dear Cousin Lizzie,

I guess you thought the Yanks had me this time, but you were mistaken they were in (5) five miles ofus but old Clayroot was useful one time they went to Aunt Julia's I recon you will be surprised to see her and Ma Aunt Julia has some of the nicest peaches you ever ate I recon you have some nice ones how I wish you had some. All the nice apples were gone or I would have saved you some we did not get a pear but what we had from Aunt Julia's. Ma has been quite sick but is better now though not well. Cousin Lizzie I have not eaten near as much meat as when at your house it does not taste as well anyhow I do not laugh as much nor talk either. When did you hear from Clara? I received a letter from her last week. Hen has gone to Greenville, the Yankees or rather the negroes went to take Adriana' s husband's cloths and one drew a pistol on her, and Aunt Mary's negroes came to her assistance.
Cousin Liz you must excuse a short letter and bad writing and mistakes as I have several more to write. Kiss Mary and Joe and give my love to them and receive portions for youself Your ever true and affectionate cousin

Manus

Goldsboro Oct 1864

Mrs Lizzie Harvey
Lenoir Institute
Dear Liz
I was busy and sick both yesterday & Sallie had written the day before and thought that would suffise till tonight. After getting Noah a good seat & a good companion and seeing the train leave for Wilson I concluded to let you know it was truly so. The only harm he received here was he got enough to eat, something he has not been used to lately. He has promised if the darn Sol. Satchwell don't let him come back in a day or two to write to me and I will go after him. When he comes from Wilson I will write to you when he will be at M. Hall. He is cheerful and looks much better than I expected. Make him stay with you till I can come then I can carry him so easy. If Julia has not gone tell her to go home & I will bring him. If it is convenient you can send him----? Which he says will pay what he owes down at the fort and I can make arrangements to send it for him the rest. I will be down soon. I will see you soon and till you the balance. Tell Mrs Sue if she will come up for two weeks we will have a jovial old time there is more fun here these long nights than I can get along with alone.

10 O'clock & all well

B.A.E.

Note BAE Burton Ernul brother of Liz's mother, Julia is Liz's mother, Sallie is Sarah Ernul Cohn Liz's mother's sister, Noah Chapman Liz's brother. Manus and Clara are Ernul & Whitehurst cousins of Liz.

1900 census Craven County, NC Moore Township 141 Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey 63(1836) f w 5 of 8 children living daughter Mary Chapman Harvey 38(1862) f w school teacher daughter Elizabeth 21(1879) f w

More About ELIZABETH GATLIN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: Buried Clayroot Chapman Cemetary

Notes for MATHIAS HARVEY:

10/9/1856 This indenture made this the ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight

hundred and fifty six, between Francis G Jones of the County of Lenoir and State of North Carolina on the one part and Mathias HARVEY of the County and State aforesaid on the other part, witnesseth that the said Francis G Jones for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars to him in hand paid at the time of executing these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have given granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by this presents do give grant bargain sell aliened and confirm unto the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Lenoir on the North side of Neuse River and bounded as follows viz commencing at a bunch of small ash in the run of Lousin(Loosing?) Swamp at the mouth of the lower branch, thence So 88 W 235 poles to a stake at a corner of Louisa Barwick thence So 13 E 503/4 poles to a water oak thence So I W 10 poles to a stake thence So I W 11 poles to a stake then So 15 W 66 poles to a pine Needham Moore & Walter Tilghman corner then So 76 E 115 poles to a pine thence N 19 W 36 poles to a stake then N 83 E 93 poles to the run of Luisin Swamp then up the the run of the swamp to the beginning containing one hundred and ninety five acres more or less to have and to hold the above bargain land and premoses unto him the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs and assigns in fee simple for ever, and the said Francis G Jones his heirs all and singular the premises hereby convey to the said Mathias HARVEY his heirs ans assigns do and will warrant and defend from lawful claims of any and all persons whatsoever.

Signed sealed & delivered F G (X) Jones
In the presence of (X) his mark
S.B. Taylor
Jesse J Moore

State of North Carolina Lenoir County Kinston October 13 1856 then may the foregoing deed of bargain and sale from F.G. Jones to MATHIAS HARVEY exhibited before me and the execution then of duly acknowledged by the bargain or agreeable to an act of assembly in such cases made and provided let it therefore be registered in Lenoir County. N Hunter, County Court Clerk

Lenoir County,NC Road Overseer's Report 1826-1862 NC Archives CR 059.925.1
3/1855 Mathias Harvey - Fork at Mrs Pridgen's to old County line
3/1856 Joseph B Taylor -- Greenville Road to Newbern Road - L H Aldridge - Allen Brown, Baewick, Mathias Harvey, Elizabeth Bond

11/12/1857 Mathew Harvey #460.00 for land

1860 census Lenoir County,NC Mathias Harvey 30(1830) M W merchant $6000 $10000 5 slaves living in household C A Jackson m w 23(1837) carpenter $250 bVa James Jafferson m mu 14(1846) Bryan Jefferson m mu 16(1844) Richard Jefferson m mu 12(1848) Judge Jefferson m mu 10(1850)

Richmond April 24/63

M Harvey Esq.
Dear Sir
Upon my arrival here I find tobacco has gone up again 15 percent.
I advise you however to sell yours, as it is irregular and it is too small a lot. Bring all the money you can get as I am looking for another tobacco excitement to take place soon.
I have written a letter to my wife in your care please forward it to her at the earliest possible convenience.
Come soon and do not buy anything untill you see me.
I am now about to telegraph to have our tobacco taken off the market. I left samples at Einstein.
Write at once & oblige
Yours Truly
A, Cohn
P.S. If you can get along without Fenbee investing again do so as it will divide the profits too much yet if he has much capital to place in your hands so as to expedite matters before tobacco gets too high you may let him again if you see fit. Adolph
P.S. If he wants my tobacco in Goldsboro bring the money on when you come for it.

Note: written 6 weeks before Mathias Harvey enlisted

1870 census Lenoir County,NC	132	Mathias Harvey	41(1829)	M	W	merchant	2500 2500
		Lizzie	34(1836)	F	W	wife	
		Mary	9(1861)	F	W	daughter	
		Joseph	7(1863)	M	W	son	
		Julia	5(1865)	F	W	daughter	
		Thomas	1(1869)	M	W	son	

John 3/12(1870) M W son

6/23/1862 Enl pvt 5th Regiment NC Cavalry at age 33 for war - rejected by mustering officer,

6/9/1863 enlisted in 1st Battalion Local Defense Troops as Sergeant for duration of the war.Present & accounted for until transferred 1/18/1864 to Co G 67th Regiment.

Mr Mathias Harvey
Care ofCapt Jones
Coward's Bridge
N.C. Apr the 19th

Dear Brother

I give Slade Chapman sixty dollars yesterday to give to S Chon to buy me some flour mother told him to tell Sal to send it to Moseley Hall or to your house please tell Liz to see after it if she can lay her hand on it take care of it untel she or you know it will come safe maby youll see whence to send it but take care who you send it by. Why don't you have Bryan Wayne arrested about that cloth mother sent Liz
twenty two yards of cloth and he had it the last it was heard of I tell you mother is about mad about it pray write to mother about it.

Your Sister Cal J A

Note: Cat J A is Caroline Chapman Archbell older sister of Liz. Slade Chapman born 1846 is son of Furnifold Chapman second cousin of Liz.

Concord N.C. June 151 1864 M Harvey

Dear Brother

Yours of 24th May if before me & contents duly noted I have made inquiry in regard to the difference in the price offlour in State & Confederate money and find that you can do about as well with one as the other, flour is selling here for $100,00 per barrel the government agents pay that and a citizen has to pay a little more to get it (new issue not taken at all) I think the present a bad time to buy flour there is a good deal of wheat & flour in the country and the prospects of the new crop is very good and I think it will go down to $40.00 in a short time unless the government keep up the price which there is no necessity to do for they could buy for $60.00 or $75.00 as readily as for $100.00 but they have not received orders to reduce their prices and consequently buy all that comes on the market, in regard to taking bonds for your note I cant do it for two reasons first I have enough to pay my taxes with second I am owing some money and cant it with bonds or Confederate either. I will take anything on payment of debts that others will take from me Mrs Hooker has a note against me for about $500.00 and if you can make any arrangements with her by giving her some body else note or bonds if she will take them it will be all right with me also I owe Mrs Cobb $300.00 & Mrs Tucker for the hire of Ben & Daniel & John King's estate some $80.00 or $100.00 the last one I asked Lem Aldridge to get for me when I left there A Baer one of$50.00 any or all of these notes if you can make any arrangements to get them will be right with me and would relieve us both of that much debt. Also Mrs Chapman's note I don't recolct ofany other. I am thankful to you and Mr Bryan for information about my trees ifI have the firm(?) made up again they will burn it as I understand they have the othetrs and it seems almost useless to try to keep up a firm(?) about Kinston but I will try again if I can get it done. You will do me a favor to write me what I could get for a bale of cotton yarn down there in new issue. If you want a lot of flour at $100.00 just write to me & I will buy it for you but you would have to send me the money to pay for it for I have not got any of the new yet, we are all well and hope you and family are the same we would be to see you all tell Lizzy & the babys we will come to see them some time.

Yours R
A Harvey

A Harvey is Amos Harvey Mathias' s older half brother .

146

Office of Chief Provost Marshal
District of Beaufort
Kinston,N.C. may 13th 1865

I Matthias Harvey, do solemnly swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth, faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void of Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court, and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves,so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court,- " so help me God", and I give my

solemn parole of honor (to be enforced according to military law) that I will hold no correspondence with, or afford any aid or comfort to any enemies or opposers of the United States, save as an act of humanity, to administer to the necessities of individuals who are in sickness or distress; and I solemnly declare that the Oath and Parole are taken and given freely and willingly, without any mental reservation or evasion whatever, and with FULL INTENTION TO KEEP THE SAME.

Witness

Philip C Rand — M Harvey

Lieut. Acts Provost Marshal

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL
District of Beaufort

Kinston,N.C. April24th 1865

Mathew Harvey, private
67th N.C. Inf A paroled prisoner of war has permission to return to his home and remain unmolested.

Chas L Upham
Col. & Provost Marshal

Note April 24th 1865 is 6 days after General J.E.Johnston surrendered to General Sherman in N.C.

I, Matthew Harvey, ofLenoir County, State ofNorth-Carolina, do solemnly swear or affirm, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves. So help me God. M Harvey

Sworn and subscribed to this the 29th day of August, A.D., 1865, before
P. Hardee, J.P.

It is hereby certified that the above is a true copy of the original oath taken and subscribed by Matthew Harvey'

P. Hardee, J.P.
Jesse Jackson, J.P.

Kinston Collegiate Institute
Session 1881-82 ~ Fall Term

Clerk's Office, Pamlico U.S. District Court
New BerneN.C. Aprill1st 1868

Received from Mathias Harvey eighty five dollars on account offees in his case of bankruptcy.

C. W. Hilliard
Clerk

M. Harvey Dr
For Tuition Julia $20.00
John 12,50
Contingent Julia .50
Balance on Latin Reader .50
33.50
CR 1881-82 by Merchandise 32.08 $1.42

Jan 271882 Rec'd Payment Richard H Lewis

Twelve months after date with interest from date we promise to pay Jacob F Parrot or order sum of two \ j thousand dollars for value recd as witness our hands & seals

December 17th 1869 — M Harvey
List — Elizabeth G Harvey
L.A. Pridgen
December 26th 1871 Recd on the within note one thousand dollars Jacob F Parrot

February 26th 1872 Recd on the within note four hundred and twenty five dollars $425.00 J.F.Parrot

August 181 1873 Recd on the within note six hundred & ninty eight 25/100 dollars $698.25J.F.Parrot

Jany 15th 1874 Recd on the within note two hundred & ten 30/100 dollars J.F. Parrot

Note: borrowed $2000.00 repaid $2333.55

Swift Creek July 7th 1875

Friend Math

I am in need of your farm. The note is all paid except $2.00 will hand you note and mortgage the first chance. How do you like this dull times, I feel awful I lonesome come and stay with me a week, I got some the beat 10 years old bourbon you ever drank, and lemons.

Yours truly
William Cleve

Newbern NC June 5th 77

Mr M Harvey

Dear Sir

Yours of the 4th rec'd to-day.

The report mentioned in your letter and its subject is entirely false and without foundation as you will perceive by the enclosed statement from the sheriff's office. By showing the certificate you may stop the report if you think it worth the trouble or is of any importance. All my love to all.

Yours etc
H.C. Whitehurst

We have had no rain here in a month hope you are in better luck

Note: H C is Henry Clay Whitehurst son ofHenry Purefoy Whitehurst & Ann Hill Wright Ernul Whitehurst. Ann Hill is sister to Julia Ann Ernul Chapman Mathias Harvey's mother in law.

New Berne June 7/77 Sheriff Office

The lands of Church Chapman heirs has not been sold for taxes for the year 1876 as Mr H C Whitehurst has paid said taxes in the 6 day of Dec 1876.

R H Harkledge sheriff

2-252 Lenoir County, NC records 1/30/1881 M Harvey & Mrs E G Harvey of Lenoir County, NC to S H Loftin for $1750.00 land W side Queen Street, Kinston, NC - C F Harvey
clerk of Interior Court.

6-362 Lenoir County, NC records 2/19/1884 M Harvey & Mrs E G Harvey to M A Gray witness J B Harvey land Kinston, NC SE corner W W Dawson & Blount Street &
MrsMcCoy's corner

Loftin & Rountree
Attorneys at Law
Circuit -Wayne, Greene, Pitt, Craven, Jones and Duplin

Kinston, N. C. Apl15th 1887

Mr Mathias Harvey

Dear Sir;

Enclosed you will find deed for the town lot to Archbell to Archbell. I got the petition fixed up all right. You will sign in 2 places at the second seal put Mathias Harvey just under the seal to which Mr Amos Harvey has just signed and also at the seal marked "guardian" you must sign in your individual seal right & as guardian. Your wife will sign just under your name at 3rd seal and then will come Mary, Julia, & Joseph. I have not put in the middle name of Mary because I do not know it -you can put it in yourself. Nor did I put in the date at the beginning of the deed; do this also. I did not put the consideration; you can put in the amount at which you think you sold the lot or about the amount. I would have fixed it sooner but I had to go to Trenton, Snow Hill & Lagrange & more than that I have not been feeling well. I hope everything will be all right. You can send me $15.00 more to complete my fee. I hope you and family are all well. Many respects to you all. Your wife will have to go before a magistrate for privy examination in fact you had all better sign before one magistrate. I witness old man Amos signature.

Your & c

18-552 Lenoir County, NC records 6/15/1895 Amos Harvey (trustee of Elizabeth G Harvey etc) to George H Archbell, Elizabeth G Harvey, Mathias Harvey, Mary C Harvey, Joseph B Harvey, John R Harvey

More About MATHIAS HARVEY:
Fact 1: Buried Clayroot Chapman Cemetary
Fact 2: Sgt NC Rangers CSA Civil War

vi. HENRY CHAPMAN, b. 1844.
vii. NOAH CHAPMAN, b. 1845.

More About NOAH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: April 01, 1863, Pvt CSA 10th Regt Arty NC State Troops at 17

viii. CORNELIA CHAPMAN, b. 1846.
ix. VICTORIA CHAPMAN, b. 1846.
x. RADFORD E CHAPMAN, b. 1850.

Notes for RADFORD E CHAPMAN:

3/30/1874 R E Chapman to E G Harvey wife of M Harvey of Lenoir County, NC $1000.00 for 1356 acres from Church Chapman.

xi. EMMA CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1852.

17. ALFRED[4] CHAPMAN *(WEEKS[3], FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born August 24, 1802 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died August 15, 1854 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried with wife. He married LOVIE ADAMS, daughter of DAVID ADAMS and ARGENT CHAPMAN.

Notes for ALFRED CHAPMAN:

2/8/1825 Pitt County, NC deed CC508 Walter Hanrahan, Joseph Brooks & Abner Slaughter to Alfred Chapman of Craven County, NC negro for $200.00 witnesses Hardee Smith & Jordan Nelson.

10/12/1848 Alfred Chapman note John to brother Church.

1/2/1849 Alfred Chapman brother of Church Chapman guardian of minor heirs of Ann Wright $34.50 for keeping Betsy & children for a year.

1

850 census Alfred Chapman 48(1802), wife Lovia 45(1805), daughter Nancy 20(1830), daughter Elizabeth 12(1838)grandson Lewis Dudley 2(1848), sister in law Sarah Hartley 40(1810). Alfred listed as a farmer born in NC with $ 12000 net worth, 300 improved acres, 900 acres value land $3000

1860 census Craven County, NC Lovia Chapman 55(1805) farmer 5000 10000 daughter Nancy 21(1839) seamstress 10000

Notes for LOVIE ADAMS:

1860 Craven County, NC agricultural census Lovia Chapman improved acres 85, acres 1200,land value $3000, equip value $75, 2 horses, 4 milk cows, 10 other cattle, 17 sheep, 29 swine, value livestock $450, 20 bu wheat, 375 bu corn, 25 lb wool, 100 bu peas, 50 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 15 lb butter, 3 lb beeswax, 36 lb honey, value manufactures $20, value animals $300

Children of ALFRED CHAPMAN and LOVIE ADAMS are:

i. LOUISA[5] CHAPMAN, b. November 29, 1828, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 16, 1870, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina; m. CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY, February 28, 1848, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY:

1850 Craven County, NC census Christopher Dudley 25(1825) farmer wife Louisa 20(1830) son Edward 1(1849) daughter Frances 3/12(1850)
1850 agricultural census Christopher Dudley improved acres 30, acres 670, land value $1500, equip value $50, horses 1, 4 milkcows, 4 oxen, 6 other cattle, 6 sheep, 40 swine, value livestock $266, 175 bu corn, 20 lb wool, 20 bu peas, 10 bu irish potatos, 100 bu sweet potatos, 35 lb butter, value manufactures $7, value animals $38

1860 census Craven County, NC Christopher Dudley 35(1825) farmer 5147 10074 wife Louisa 31(1829) son Lewis 11(1849) in school son Lafayette 5(1855) in school son Alfred 3(1857) Mary Gaskins 15(1845) in school seamstress

1870 census Craven County, NC Christopher Dudley 45(1825) farmer 2000 200 son Lafayette 16(1854) son Alfred 12(1858) daughter Laura 9(1861) living in household Sarah Clark 50(1820)

More About CHRISTOPHER DUDLEY:
Fact 1: Buried Alfred Chapman home with wife
Fact 2: CSA Co F 1st Btn NC Rangers

ii. NANCY CHAPMAN, b. February 18, 1830, Craven County, North Carolina; d. April 18, 1887, buried Alfred Chapman home Rte 43 Craven County,NC.

More About NANCY CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: never married

iii. ELIZABETH ANN CHAPMAN, b. August 08, 1838, Craven County, North Carolina; m. JOHN LITTLE DANIEL, December 17, 1859, Craven County, North Carolina.

More About ELIZABETH ANN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: Lizan mentioned in Chapman Civ War ltrs

18. ARGENT[4] CHAPMAN *(JESSE[3], FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born August 04, 1785 in Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1859 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married DAVID ADAMS October 14, 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina.

More About ARGENT CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: October 14, 1803, Jesse & David Chapman wedding witnesses

Children of ARGENT CHAPMAN and DAVID ADAMS are:

i. BRYAN[5] ADAMS, m. (1) RITTIE SMITH; m. (2) SARAH SMITH.
ii. CHURCHEL ADAMS.

More About CHURCHEL ADAMS:
Fact 1: never married

iii. DAVID ADAMS.

More About DAVID ADAMS:
Fact 1: never married

iv. ESTHER ADAMS, m. JESSE LANCASTER.
v. JESSE ADAMS, m. PATSY STOKES.
vi. LOVIE ADAMS, b. November 27, 1804, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 16, 1870, buried old Alfred Chapman home rte 43 Craven County,NC; m. (1) ALFRED CHAPMAN; m. (2) HARTLEY.

Notes for LOVIE ADAMS:

1860 Craven County, NC agricultural census Lovia Chapman improved acres 85, acres 1200,land value $3000, equip value $75, 2 horses, 4 milk cows, 10 other cattle, 17 sheep, 29 swine, value livestock $450, 20 bu wheat, 375 bu corn, 25 lb wool, 100 bu peas, 50 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 15 lb butter, 3 lb beeswax, 36 lb honey, value manufactures $20, value animals $300

Notes for ALFRED CHAPMAN:

2/8/1825 Pitt County, NC deed CC508 Walter Hanrahan, Joseph Brooks & Abner Slaughter to Alfred Chapman of Craven County, NC negro for $200.00 witnesses Hardee Smith & Jordan Nelson.

10/12/1848 Alfred Chapman note John to brother Church.

1/2/1849 Alfred Chapman brother of Church Chapman guardian of minor heirs of Ann Wright $34.50 for keeping Betsy & children for a year.

1850 census Alfred Chapman 48(1802), wife Lovia 45(1805), daughter Nancy 20(1830), daughter Elizabeth 12(1838)grandson Lewis Dudley 2(1848), sister in law Sarah Hartley 40(1810). Alfred listed as a farmer born in NC with $ 12000 net worth, 300 improved acres, 900 acres value land $3000

1860 census Craven County, NC Lovia Chapman 55(1805) farmer 5000 10000 daughter Nancy 21(1839) seamstress 10000

vii. SARAH ADAMS, b. November 19, 1806, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 01, 1882, buried Roach family cemetary rte 43 south of Dudley Xrd; m. JAMES ROACH, February 02, 1826.

Notes for JAMES ROACH:

10/25/1824 Craven County, NC marriage bonds bondsman John J Pasteur witness J G Stanly

1850 census Craven County,NC James Roach 47(1803) farmer 1100 wife Sarah 47(1803) daughter Mary 22(1828) daughter Elizabeth 21(1829) son David 20(1830) daughter Lovia 17(1833) son Charles 13(1837) in school daughter Nancy 14(1836) in school son James 12(1838) in school daughter Catherine 10(1840) in school daughter Sarah 9(1841) in school son William 8(1842) son Lewis 5(1845) son Ramon 2(1848)

1860 census Craven County, NC James Roach 57(1803) farmer 5000 20000 wife Sarah 56(1804) daughter Mary 30(1830) daughter Lovia 24(1836) daughter Nancy 22(1838) son Charles 21(1839) son James 18(1842) son Spencer(William) 16(1844) son Lewis 10(1850) son Israel 7(1853)
1860 agricultural census James Roach improved acres 250, acres 3000, land value $5000, equip value $200, 5 horses, 9 milk cows, 4 oxen, 14 other cattle, 14 sheep, 100 swine, value livestock $740, 1000 bu corn,25 lb wool, 60 bu peas, 30 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 10 lb beeswax, 150 lb honey, value manufactures $ 100, value animals $400

More About JAMES ROACH:
Fact 1: died of smallpox

viii. LYDIA ADAMS, b. Abt. 1812; m. WILLIAM GASKINS.
ix. MARY ADAMS, b. March 12, 1822, Craven County, North Carolina; d. December 14, 1898, Buried near Clayroot Xrd Pitt County,NC; m. JESSE CHAPMAN.
x. ARGENT ADAMS, b. Abt. 1825; d. Abt. 1845; m. AUGUSTUS PATRICK.
xi. CLARISSA ADAMS, b. 1813; d. 1896; m. LOUIS SMITH.

More About LOUIS SMITH:
Fact 1: Buried with wife at Clayroot,Craven Cty,NC

19. STEPHEN[4] CHAPMAN *(JESSE[3], FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born April 14, 1789, and died 1867. He married (1) ELIZA ADAMS. He married (2) PENELOPE HARDY July 30, 1819 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for STEPHEN CHAPMAN:

1820 census Craven County,NC Stephen Chapman 1 male 0-10(1810-20), 1 males 26-45(1775-94),3 females 0-10(1810-20), 1 female 10-16(1804-10), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804).

Stephen served in Craven County,NC militia during War of 1812.

10/6/1824 Pitt County,NC deed CC495 Irvin Pollard of Georgia to Stephen Chapman 260 acres for $107.13 adjoins John Chapman & Lewis Bryan witnesses David Chapman & Dennis Smith.

3/19/1825 Pitt County,NC deed DD66 James Salter to Stephen Chapman negroes for $400.00 witness Furnifold Chapman.

7/22/1825 Pitt County,NC deed DD60 Furnifold Chapman to Stephen Chapman negro for $171.00 witness Abner Hartley.

Children of STEPHEN CHAPMAN and ELIZA ADAMS are:
i. LOVIE[5] CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1812.
ii. ESTHER CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1814.
iii. JESSE CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1815; m. MARY ADAMS.
iv. LOUISA CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1817.

Children of STEPHEN CHAPMAN and PENELOPE HARDY are:
v. FREDERICK[5] JOHNSON, b. Abt. 1819; m. SARAH WHITEHEAD.
vi. LYDIA CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1821; m. BRYAN CARNEY, June 10, 1840.

More About LYDIA CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: moved to Indiana

vii. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN, b. Abt. 1822; d. 1822; m. WEEKS H CLARK.

Notes for WEEKS H CLARK:

Weeks H Clark 1st Lt Co E 67th NC Regiment in Civil War
1870 census Pitt County, NC Weeks H Clark 42(1828) farmer 1000 500 wife Elizabeth 48(1822) living in household David Chapman 86(1784) domestic Esther Fornes 52(1818) farmhand Barbara Campbell 35(1835) James Campbell 18(1852) Thomas Campbell 13(1857)

More About WEEKS H CLARK:
Fact 1: 67th Regt State Troops CSA Civil War

20. LYDIA[4] CHAPMAN *(JESSE[3], FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born August 15, 1795 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died in Craven County, North Carolina. She married ABNER HARTLEY November 28, 1820, son of JOSEPH HARTLEY.

Children of LYDIA CHAPMAN and ABNER HARTLEY are:

i. JOSEPH[5] HARTLEY.
ii. LOUISA HARTLEY.
iii. ESTHER HARTLEY.
iv. JESSE ABNER HARTLEY.
v. MARY HARTLEY, b. 1828; m. JOHN GASKINS, April 11, 1846.

Notes for JOHN GASKINS:

1860 census Craven County, NC John Gaskins 41(1819) 3000 7495 wife Mary 32(1828) daughter Sarah E 17(1843) son William 10(1850)in school son Thomas 8(1852)in school daughter Josephine 7(1853)in school son John 5(1855) daughter Mary 3(1857) daughter Lydia 1(1859)

More About JOHN GASKINS:
Fact 1: April 11, 1846, wedding witness: Lewis Gaskins

21. FURNIFOLD[4] CHAPMAN *(JESSE[3], FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born March 10, 1798 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died August 04, 1858 in buried Chapman cemetery 7.5 mi N vanceboro. He married MARY SMITH, daughter of HENRY SMITH and SARAH CANNON.

Notes for FURNIFOLD CHAPMAN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Chapman 57(1793) farmer 709 wife Mary 42(1808) daughter Sarah 14(1836) son Jesse(John) 10(1840) daughter Everilda 9(1841) daughter Lydia 7(1843) son Henry 6(1844) son Solomon(Shade) 4(1846) daughter Catherine 2(1848)
1850 agricultural census Furnifold Chapman 1mproved acres 125, acres 600, value land $1500, equip value $100, 5 horses, 10 milk cows, 20 other cattle, 40 sheep, 50 swine, value livestock $490, 25 bu wheat, 750 bu corn, 300 lb wool, 60 bu peas, 15 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 50 lb butter,value manufactures $60, value animals $180

Lived at Dudley's Xrds N of Chapman ME Church near Craven - Pitt line on Hwy 43

10/21/1867 Craven County, NC will probated Fall court 1867 68-329 - Furnifold Chapman - sons Henry & Slade ; daughters Sarah(Sally), Lydia Catherine Chapman Roach wife of Charles Roach.

Notes for MARY SMITH:

1860 census Craven County, NC Mary Chapman 48(1812) farmer 8000 30000 daughter Sarah J 24(1836) seamstress son Jesse 20(1840) farm laborer daughter Evarilda 19(1841) seamstress daughter Lidia 17(1843) seamstress son William 16(1844) farm laborer son Shade 14(1846) daughter Catherine 12(1848) son David S 10(1850) son Raymond 8(1852)
1860 agricultural census Mary(Polly) Chapman improved acres 150, 1400 acres, land value $5000,equip value $100, 4 horses, 9 milk cows, 2 oxen, 35 other cattle, 60 swine, value livestock $800, 24 bu wheat, 625 bu corn, 50 lb wool, 40 bu peas, 250 bu irish potatos, 20 lb butter, 15 lb beeswax, 108 lb honey, value manufactures $50, value animals $400

1880 Census Craven County,NC Mary A Chapman 67(1813) & daughter Sarah 441836)

Children of FURNIFOLD CHAPMAN and MARY SMITH are:

i. SARAH J[5] CHAPMAN, b. January 20, 1836; d. 1914.

Notes for SARAH J CHAPMAN:

1900 census Craven County, NC Sarah Chapman 64(1836) f w farmer single boarder Florence Watson 24(1876) f w

More About SARAH J CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: never married
Fact 2: wrote a family record
Fact 3: gave land for Chapman ME Church on hwy 43

ii. PERMILIA CHAPMAN, b. April 03, 1837, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 1838, Craven County, North Carolina.
iii. JESSE CHAPMAN, b. January 23, 1840, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 08, 1863.

Notes for JESSE CHAPMAN:

CSA soldier became ill 1/1863 while serving in Va. 2 sisters brought him back home to NC where died in May of 1863.

More About JESSE CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: January 1863, CSA Petersburgh,Va sick
Fact 2: May 08, 1863, Died at home result of service sickness
Fact 3: Cpl Co I 44th Regt enl 3/7/1862 Craven Cty,NC

iv. ELVERILDA CHAPMAN, b. October 08, 1841, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 1860.
v. LYDIA CHAPMAN, b. May 25, 1843, Craven County, North Carolina; d. January 22, 1910, Buried Roach family cemetary rte 43 south of Dudley Xrd; m. CHARLES M ROACH.

More About LYDIA CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: Will Craven County,NC G-497 1908

Notes for CHARLES M ROACH:

1900 census Craven County, NC Charles Roach 62(1837) m w married 32 years wife Lydia 57(1843) f w 2 of 4 children living daughter Sarah 26(1874) f w single boarder Wiley Jones 4(1896) m w

More About CHARLES M ROACH:
Fact 1: Buried /wife Epworth Meth Ch Rte43
Fact 2: Will Craven County,NC H-60 1910
Fact 3: member masonic order
Fact 4: lived N of Vanceboro, Craven County, NC

vi. WILLIAM HENRY CHAPMAN, b. November 12, 1844, Craven County, North Carolina; d. December 04, 1921, buried Joyner/Chapman cemetary Sr 1725 Helen Xrd Pitt County; m. FRANCES BURNEY.
vii. SLADE CHAPMAN, b. April 25, 1846, Craven County, North Carolina; d. January 06, 1908, buried Joyner/Chapman cemetary Sr 1725 Helen Xrd Pitt County; m. LOUISA BURNEY.

Notes for SLADE CHAPMAN:

1870 census Pitt County, NC Slade Chapman 24(1846) farmer 600 100 mother Mary 50(1820) aunt Eliza 770(1800) 200 sister Sidie 21(1849)

More About SLADE CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: 1864, Civil War in CSA prisoner for 8 months
Fact 2: Member NC Legislature
Fact 3: April 13, 1863, CSA pvt 10th Regt Arty NC State Tps Ft Fisher

viii. DAVID SIMEON CHAPMAN, b. June 03, 1850, Craven County, NC; d. November 06, 1861, Craven County,NC died with Typhoid Fever.
ix. KATHERINE CHAPMAN, b. March 13, 1848, Craven County, NC; d. December 26, 1932, Pitt County, NC; m. WILLIAM SPENCER ROACH, February 16, 1871.

More About WILLIAM SPENCER ROACH:
Fact 1: CSA Co A 1st Btn Whitford's NC Rangers

x. RAYMOND GATLIN CHAPMAN, b. November 13, 1851, Pitt County,NC; d. June 02, 1923, Cherry Hill cemetary Pitt County,NC; m. MARTHA E PURSER.

More About RAYMOND GATLIN CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: Ran store in Winterville

xi. EVERILDA CHAPMAN, b. October 08, 1841; d. August 1860.
xii. WALLACE CHAPMAN, b. 1858.

22. SUSAN[4] CAMPBELL *(LYDIA[3] CHAPMAN, FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born September 04, 1781 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died September 27, 1825 in buried with husband. She married SETH CHAPMAN, son of WEEKS CHAPMAN and SARAH GATLIN.

Notes for SETH CHAPMAN:

1812 Pitt County, NC deed S385 William Wingate to Seth Chapman negro for 112 pounds witnesses David & Edward Chapman.

8/24/1815 4-196 grant to Seth Chapman son ofWeeks 98 acres on N side ofNeuse River & N side of Swift's Creek.

1820 NC census Seth Chapman 3 males 0-10(1810-1820), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794),3 females 0-10(1810-1820), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804).

1822 Seth & John Chapman sons ofWeeks Chapman were justices of peace for Craven County,NC.

1833 Craven County,NC will C363 28-801.12 pg41 Seth Chapman -minor sons Richard Seth & Edward, daughter Sarah -executors David Chapman, Abner Hartly & Sarah Chapman -Witnesses Furnifold Chapman & Edward Nelson Jr.

Buried with 2 sons near old home Sandra Moore has restored.

Children of SUSAN CAMPBELL and SETH CHAPMAN are:

i. SARAH E[5] CHAPMAN, b. September 11, 1809, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 14, 1879, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (1) SAMUEL J G ROACH, November 13, 1835, Craven County, NC; m. (2) JOHN GALLOWAY, Abt. 1839.

Notes for SARAH E CHAPMAN:

11/13/1835 Samuel Johnson Roach son of Charles Roach & Mary Sommers Roach married Sarah Chapman daughter of Seth Chapman & Susan Campbell Chapman. They had 1 son John R Roach(10/28/1838-4/19/1865) who died while a captain CSA & is buried at Clayroot, Craven County,NC.

Sarah Chapman Roach(9/11/1809-10/14/1879) daughter of Seth & Susan CampbeJJ Chapman wife of S J Roach married (2) John Galloway & had 5 children- Susan M Galloway, Sarah A Galloway, Edward S Galloway, Wlliarn H Galloway & John B Galloway.

Notes for JOHN GALLOWAY:

1860 census Pitt County, NC John Galloway 45(1815) farmer 9000 27280 wife Sarah 49(1811) daughter Susan 18(1842) son Edward 16(1844) laborer daughter Sarah 12(1848) son William 8(1852) living in household D R Roach(John) 21(1839) 800 7925

ii. EDWARD CHAPMAN, b. February 24, 1817; d. October 06, 1868, buried old Chapman cemetery sr1644.

Notes for EDWARD CHAPMAN:

Never Married

1850 census Craven County, NC Edward Chapman 28(1822) farmer 80000

1860 census Pitt County, NC Edward Chapman 43(1817) farmer 2500 16280 Swift Creek

iii. RICHARD SETH CHAPMAN, b. May 10, 1819; d. September 14, 1881; m. HARRIET.

Notes for RICHARD SETH CHAPMAN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 31(1819) farmer 1420

1860 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 41(1819) farmer 5000 35000
1860 agricultural census Richard Chapman improved acres 60, acres 800, land value $4000,equip value $ 200, 2 horses, 1 mule, 5 milk cows, 4 oxen, 20 other cattle, 25 sheep, 40 swine, value livestock $909, 400 bu corn, 50 lb wool, 75 bu peas, 50 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 5 lb beeswax, 60 lb honey, value manufactures $25, value animals $430

1880 census Craven County, NC Richard Chapman 61(1819) farmer.

23. LYDIA[4] CAMPBELL *(LYDIA[3] CHAPMAN, FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born 1790, and died Abt. 1859 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married OSBORNE CLARK, son of JAMES CLARK and DELIVERANCE CHAPMAN.

More About LYDIA CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: November 13, 1859, Craven County,NC will D314

Notes for OSBORNE CLARK:

1790 census Pitt County, NC Osborn Clark 1 male > 16, 1 female

Pitt County,NC deed L335 15 acres for $5.00 to Osbome Clark adjoining Fumifold Chapman, Samuel Jones & Patience Venters.

7/28/1825 PittCounty,NC deed DD63 James Campbell to Osbome Clark negro for $500.00 witness Stephen Chapman.

9/10/1825 Pitt County,NC deed DD103 Charles Smith to Osbome Clark 172 acres for $125.00 former owners James Smith & father Abraham Smith witnesses Henry Smith & Stephen Chapman.

3/24/1826 Pitt County,NC deed DD230 Charles & Henry Smith to David Adams 21 acres for $130.00 witnesses Osbome Clark & Stephen Chapman.

Children of LYDIA CAMPBELL and OSBORNE CLARK are:

i. DAVID[5] CLARK.

More About DAVID CLARK:
Fact 1: never married

ii. WILLIAM CLARK.

More About WILLIAM CLARK:
Fact 1: never married

iii. WYATT CLARK, m. CLARINDA POWELL.
iv. LYDIA CLARK, b. 1826.

Notes for LYDIA CLARK:

1870 census Pitt County, NC Lydia Clark 44(1826) farmer 1500 400 mother Lydia Clark 80(1790) living in household Caroline Nobles 42(1828) housekeeper Ausbun(Osborne) Nobles 17(1853) farmhand Tinsey Chapman 17(1853) at home

v. SELINA CLARK, m. STEPHEN NOBLES.
vi. LOVIA CLARK, b. August 28, 1822; m. JOHN ALLEN SMITH, December 07, 1858.
vii. SARAH CLARK, b. September 23, 1820; d. January 06, 1907, buried with husband; m. TURNER POLLARD.

Notes for TURNER POLLARD:

1850 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 35(1815) farmer 800 mother Vil(Penelope) 70(1780) female

1860 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 44(1816) farmer 5000 15000 wife Sarah 40(1820) daughter Sarah E 3(1857) son William 2(1858) mother Penelope 80(1780) retired illit

More About TURNER POLLARD:
Fact 1: Turner & Sarah buried Pollard cemetary rte1334
Fact 2: Beaufort County, NC near Chapman home

24. WEEKS[4] CLARK *(DELIVERANCE[3] CHAPMAN, FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born 1788 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1863 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married SUSAN SMITH, daughter of HENRY SMITH and HANNAH JOHNSON.

Notes for WEEKS CLARK:

The 1820 census shows Weeks Clark 1 male 0-10(1810-20), 1 male 26-45(1775-94), 1 female 0-10(1810-20), 1 female 16-26(1794-1804).

Children of WEEKS CLARK and SUSAN SMITH are:
i. JAMES[5] CLARK, b. 1820; d. 1877; m. WINNIFRED LANCASTER, May 10, 1845.
ii. MARY CLARK, m. MATHEW JAMES.
iii. JOHN CLARK, b. Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina; m. NANCY JACKSON.
iv. DAVID CLARK.
v. SARAH CLARK.
vi. WEEKS H CLARK, b. 1828; d. 1903, buried Ayden, NC cemetery; m. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN.

Notes for WEEKS H CLARK:

Weeks H Clark 1st Lt Co E 67th NC Regiment in Civil War
1870 census Pitt County, NC Weeks H Clark 42(1828) farmer 1000 500 wife Elizabeth 48(1822) living in household David Chapman 86(1784) domestic Esther Fornes 52(1818) farmhand Barbara Campbell 35(1835) James Campbell 18(1852) Thomas Campbell 13(1857)

More About WEEKS H CLARK:
Fact 1: 67th Regt State Troops CSA Civil War

25. OSBORNE[4] CLARK *(DELIVERANCE[3] CHAPMAN, FREELOVE[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born Abt. 1772 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died in Craven County, North Carolina. He married LYDIA CAMPBELL, daughter of JAMES CAMPBELL and LYDIA CHAPMAN.

Notes for OSBORNE CLARK:

1790 census Pitt County, NC Osborn Clark 1 male > 16, 1 female

Pitt County,NC deed L335 15 acres for $5.00 to Osbome Clark adjoining Fumifold Chapman, Samuel Jones & Patience Venters.

7/28/1825 PittCounty,NC deed DD63 James Campbell to Osbome Clark negro for $500.00 witness Stephen Chapman.

9/10/1825 Pitt County,NC deed DD103 Charles Smith to Osbome Clark 172 acres for $125.00 former owners James Smith & father Abraham Smith witnesses Henry Smith & Stephen Chapman.

3/24/1826 Pitt County,NC deed DD230 Charles & Henry Smith to David Adams 21 acres for $130.00 witnesses Osbome Clark & Stephen Chapman.

More About LYDIA CAMPBELL:
Fact 1: November 13, 1859, Craven County,NC will D314

Children of OSBORNE CLARK and LYDIA CAMPBELL are:

i. DAVID[5] CLARK.

More About DAVID CLARK:
Fact 1: never married

ii. WILLIAM CLARK.

More About WILLIAM CLARK:
Fact 1: never married

iii. WYATT CLARK, m. CLARINDA POWELL.

iv. LYDIA CLARK, b. 1826.

Notes for LYDIA CLARK:

1870 census Pitt County, NC Lydia Clark 44(1826) farmer 1500 400 mother Lydia Clark 80(1790) living in household Caroline Nobles 42(1828) housekeeper Ausbun(Osborne) Nobles 17(1853) farmhand Tinsey Chapman 17(1853) at home

v. SELINA CLARK, m. STEPHEN NOBLES.

vi. LOVIA CLARK, b. August 28, 1822; m. JOHN ALLEN SMITH, December 07, 1858.

vii. SARAH CLARK, b. September 23, 1820; d. January 06, 1907, buried with husband; m. TURNER POLLARD.

Notes for TURNER POLLARD:

1850 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 35(1815) farmer 800 mother Vil(Penelope) 70(1780) female

1860 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 44(1816) farmer 5000 15000 wife Sarah 40(1820) daughter Sarah E 3(1857) son William 2(1858) mother Penelope 80(1780) retired illit

More About TURNER POLLARD:
Fact 1: Turner & Sarah buried Pollard cemetary rte1334
Fact 2: Beaufort County, NC near Chapman home

26. LOUIS[4] SMITH *(SARAH[3] ADAMS, ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born 1813, and died 1866. He married CLARISSA ADAMS, daughter of DAVID ADAMS and ARGENT CHAPMAN.

More About LOUIS SMITH:
Fact 1: Buried with wife at Clayroot,Craven Cty,NC

Children of LOUIS SMITH and CLARISSA ADAMS are:

i. LOVIA[5] SMITH.
ii. DAVID SMITH.
iii. LOVIE SMITH.
iv. DAVID SMITH.

27. JAMES[4] SMITH *(SARAH[3] ADAMS, ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born March 08, 1790, and died December 09, 1876. He married HOLLAND LITTLE March 09, 1820, daughter of WILLIAM LITTLE and MARY CRANDLE.

Notes for JAMES SMITH:

9/20/1825 Pitt County, NC grant pg 310 - 87 acres for $10.00 to James Smith at Clayroot on the Henry Smith line.

More About JAMES SMITH:
Fact 1: September 20, 1825, Pitt County,NC grant:pg310 87 acres/$10
Fact 2: to James Smith at Clayroot on Henry Smith line

Children of JAMES SMITH and HOLLAND LITTLE are:

i. MARY[5] SMITH.
ii. SARAH SMITH, m. RANDALL EWELL.
iii. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, b. December 20, 1820; d. February 11, 1885; m. MARY NELSON.
iv. JOHN ALLEN SMITH, b. August 28, 1822; m. LOVIA CLARK, December 07, 1858.
v. SARAH SMITH, m. RANDALL EWELL.
vi. ELIZABETH SMITH, m. (1) OLIVER DIXON; m. (2) DENNIS SMITH.

More About DENNIS SMITH:
Fact 1: no children

vii. MARY SMITH.

28. WILLIAM[4] SMITH *(SARAH[3] ADAMS, ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])*. He married BLOUNT.

Child of WILLIAM SMITH and BLOUNT is:

i. BETTY SULTAN[5] SMITH, m. GREEN.

More About BETTY SULTAN SMITH:
Fact 1: went to Florida

29. CANNON[4] SMITH *(SARAH[3] ADAMS, ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])*. He married (1) BARBARA POLLARD September 23, 1807. He married (2) HARRIET WIGGINS Abt. 1836.

Children of CANNON SMITH and BARBARA POLLARD are:

i. LOVIA[5] SMITH.

ii. MARY SMITH, m. THEOPHILUS BLAND.

More About MARY SMITH:
Fact 1: 13 children

iii. BARBARA SMITH, m. JAMES NELSON.

More About BARBARA SMITH:
Fact 1: 1 child

iv. OLIVER SMITH, b. 1834; d. 1919, Buried Williams Cemetary Rte 43; m. LOUISE.

More About LOUISE:
Fact 1: 3 children

v. MOLSEY SMITH, m. HENRY NELSON.

More About MOLSEY SMITH:
Fact 1: 3 children

vi. MAJOR SMITH, m. CATHERINE JEHKINS.

More About CATHERINE JEHKINS:
Fact 1: 5 children

vii. PERMILIA SMITH, m. HARDY JOHNSON.

More About PERMILIA SMITH:
Fact 1: 9 children
Fact 2: Grandmother of Bert Johnson from Grifton,NC

viii. CANNON SMITH.

More About CANNON SMITH:
Fact 1: Columbus County, NC

Children of CANNON SMITH and HARRIET WIGGINS are:

ix. JACK-ANN[5] SMITH, m. LOUIS HENRY WILSON.

x. FRANK SMITH.

xi. SAMUEL SMITH, m. LAURA COX.

More About LAURA COX:
Fact 1: 7 children

30. ALLEN[4] SMITH *(SARAH[3] ADAMS, ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])*. He married PATSY ANN EDWARDS.

Children of ALLEN SMITH and PATSY EDWARDS are:

i. MINNIE ANN[5] SMITH.

ii. LIZINNE SMITH.

31. PENELOPE[4] SMITH *(SARAH[3] ADAMS, ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born January 05, 1797, and died May 16, 1861 in buried with husband. She married JOSEPH POLLARD June 12, 1815, son of JACOB POLLARD and RHODA.

More About PENELOPE SMITH:
Fact 1: December 27, 1858, Will Craven Cty,NC D-470 prob 1866

More About JOSEPH POLLARD:
Fact 1: June 12, 1815, Osborne witness of marriage
Fact 2: 1843, Will Craven Cty,NC D-92
Fact 3: Will witnesses:Jacob Lancastr,Edw Chapman
Fact 4: Buried with wife Pollard family cemetary rt 1334

Children of PENELOPE SMITH and JOSEPH POLLARD are:

i. ISRAEL[5] POLLARD.
ii. ELIZABETH POLLARD.
iii. LENA P POLLARD, b. October 28, 1815; d. June 10, 1850, buried Pollard homeplace; m. WHITFORD.
iv. SARAH POLLARD, m. MAJOR WILLIS, January 10, 1838.
v. TURNER POLLARD, b. October 29, 1815, Pollard home Rte 1334 Craven/Beaufort line NC; d. December 04, 1894, buried Pollard homeplace; m. (1) SARAH CLARK; m. (2) LOUISA CHAPMAN, August 03, 1847.

Notes for TURNER POLLARD:

1850 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 35(1815) farmer 800 mother Vil(Penelope) 70(1780) female

1860 census Craven County, NC Turner Pollard 44(1816) farmer 5000 15000 wife Sarah 40(1820) daughter Sarah E 3(1857) son William 2(1858) mother Penelope 80(1780) retired illit

More About TURNER POLLARD:
Fact 1: Turner & Sarah buried Pollard cemetary rte1334
Fact 2: Beaufort County, NC near Chapman home

32. HENRY[4] SMITH *(SARAH[3] ADAMS, ELIZABETH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])*. He married SARAH CANNON, daughter of DENNIS CANNON and SALLY PUGH.

Children of HENRY SMITH and SARAH CANNON are:

i. DENNIS[5] SMITH, m. ELIZABETH SMITH.

More About DENNIS SMITH:
Fact 1: no children

ii. CALVIN SMITH.

More About CALVIN SMITH:
Fact 1: never married

iii. WILLIAM SMITH.
iv. GRIZZIE SMITH.

More About GRIZZIE SMITH:
Fact 1: died young

v. SALLY SMITH, d. 1845.
vi. RITTIE SMITH, m. BRYAN ADAMS.
vii. HENRY SMITH, b. 1802; d. 1870; m. CELIA TUCKER.
viii. BRYAN SMITH, m. (1) MARY ANN GALLOWAY, January 21, 1841; m. (2) TELITHA NELSON, Abt. 1846.
ix. MARY SMITH, b. August 31, 1812; d. April 19, 1900, buried chapman cemetery 7.5 mi N Vanceboro; m. FURNIFOLD CHAPMAN.

Notes for MARY SMITH:

1860 census Craven County, NC Mary Chapman 48(1812) farmer 8000 30000 daughter Sarah J 24(1836) seamstress son Jesse 20(1840) farm laborer daughter Evarilda 19(1841) seamstress daughter Lidia 17(1843) seamstress son William 16(1844) farm laborer son Shade 14(1846) daughter Catherine 12(1848) son David S 10(1850) son Raymond 8(1852)
1860 agricultural census Mary(Polly) Chapman improved acres 150, 1400 acres, land value $5000,equip value $100, 4 horses, 9 milk cows, 2 oxen, 35 other cattle, 60 swine, value livestock $800, 24 bu wheat, 625 bu corn, 50 lb wool, 40 bu peas, 250 bu irish potatos, 20 lb butter, 15 lb beeswax, 108 lb honey, value manufactures $50, value animals $400

1880 Census Craven County,NC Mary A Chapman 67(1813) & daughter Sarah 441836)

Notes for FURNIFOLD CHAPMAN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Chapman 57(1793) farmer 709 wife Mary 42(1808) daughter Sarah 14(1836) son Jesse(John) 10(1840) daughter Everilda 9(1841) daughter Lydia 7(1843) son Henry 6(1844) son Solomon(Shade) 4(1846) daughter Catherine 2(1848)
1850 agricultural census Furnifold Chapman Improved acres 125, acres 600, value land $1500, equip value $100, 5 horses, 10 milk cows, 20 other cattle, 40 sheep, 50 swine, value livestock $490, 25 bu wheat, 750 bu corn, 300 lb wool, 60 bu peas, 15 bu irish potatos, 400 bu sweet potatos, 50 lb butter,value manufactures $60, value animals $180

Lived at Dudley's Xrds N of Chapman ME Church near Craven - Pitt line on Hwy 43

10/21/1867 Craven County, NC will probated Fall court 1867 68-329 - Furnifold Chapman - sons Henry & Slade ; daughters Sarah(Sally), Lydia Catherine Chapman Roach wife of Charles Roach.

33. ABRAHAM[4] COX *(ABRAM[3], SARAH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])*. He married MILLS.

Children of ABRAHAM COX and MILLS are:

i. WILLIAM[5] COX, b. November 25, 1818; d. August 05, 1875.
ii. THOMAS COX, b. 1820.
iii. ABRAM COX, b. January 19, 1828; m. LOUISA HADDOCK.
iv. MARTHA ANN COX, m. LOUIS HENRY WHITE.

34. AARON[4] COX *(ABRAM[3], SARAH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])* was born January 10, 1780. He married SARAH BUCK.

Children of AARON COX and SARAH BUCK are:

i. ELIZABETH A[5] COX, b. 1820.
ii. JEMIMA COX, b. August 17, 1822; m. JOHN THOMAS WILLIAMS.

More About JOHN THOMAS WILLIAMS:
Fact 1: January 01, 1863, pvt Co E 67th Regt CSA

iii. MIMERY COX, b. 1824.
iv. SOPHIA COX, b. September 08, 1824; d. December 31, 1880; m. JAMES A HARDEE, 1844.
v. JESSE A COX, b. 1827; m. SUSAN WILLIAMS, December 20, 1865.
vi. PHILIA COX, b. 1828; m. ISAAC HARDEE.
vii. MAHALA COX, b. 1831.
viii. HYLAN COX, b. 1835.
ix. MARY BETTIE COX, b. October 08, 1837; d. March 27, 1921; m. JOSEPH RANSON MILLS.

35. WILLIAM[4] COX *(JOSEPH[3], SARAH[2] WEEKS, EZEKIEL[1])*. He married (1) LOUISA STOKES. He married (2) LOUISA STOKES, daughter of JAMES STOKES. He married (3) SARAH GARDNER.

Children of WILLIAM COX and LOUISA STOKES are:

i. SYLVESTER[5] COX, m. (1) SARAH WAYNE; m. (2) CATHERINE ROACH, January 15, 1857.

Notes for CATHERINE ROACH:

1/7/1857 Craven County, NC marriage bond Sylvester Cox & Catherine Roach bondsman John P Quinerly witness J G Stanly married 1/15/1857 by John Bryan JP

ii. CALVIN COX, b. January 24, 1827; m. (1) LOVIA ROACH, December 13, 1860; m. (2) EMILY EVELYN SMITH, December 23, 1869.

More About LOVIA ROACH:
Fact 1: Buried with father & mother Rte 43

1 John Gatlin 1616 - 1698
..... 2 William Gatlin 1642 -
..... 3 Edward Gatlin 1675 - 1726
..... +Elizabeth Pitt
..... 4 John Gatlin 1695 - 1776
..... 5 William Gatlin 1714 -
..... 5 Edward Gatlin 1715 - 1763
..... +Elizabeth Reel
..... 5 John Gatlin 1716 - 1766
..... +Mary Reel Abt. 1722 -
..... 6 Thomas Gatlin 1740 - 1793
..... 7 John Gatlin
..... 7 Mitchel Gatlin
..... 7 James Gatlin
..... 8 James Gatlin
..... 8 Alfred Gatlin
..... 8 [124] Hollon Gatlin
..... +[125] West
..... 8 Julia Gatlin
..... 8 Mary Gatlin
..... 8 Elizabeth Gatlin - 1806
..... 7 Thomas Gatlin
..... 7 Major Gatlin
..... 7 Sarah Gatlin
..... 7 Mary Gatlin
..... 7 Elizabeth Gatlin
..... 7 Terisa Gatlin
..... 6 Edward Gatlin 1742 - 1781
..... +Elizabeth Johnson - 1806
..... 7 Sallie Abt. 1754 - 1833
..... +Weeks Chapman Abt. 1750 - 1812
..... 8 Lovie Chapman - 1825
..... 8 [1] John Chapman 1772 - 1846
..... +Hannah Gaskins - Abt. 1816
..... *2nd Wife of [1] John Chapman:
..... +Dorcas Worsley - 1821
..... 8 Edward Chapman 1775 - 1816
..... 8 Seth Chapman 1778 - 1833
..... +Susan Campbell 1781 - 1825
..... 9 [2] Sarah E Chapman 1809 - 1879
..... +Samuel J G Roach 1808 - Abt. 1839
..... 10 Bettie Abt. 1836 -
..... 10 John Roach 1838 - 1865
..... *2nd Husband of [2] Sarah E Chapman:
..... +John Galloway 1815 -
..... 10 Susan Martha Galloway 1840 - 1887
..... +Joseph John Tucker 1834 - 1907
..... 11 Sarah Elizabeth Tucker 1868 - 1928
..... +Frederick Edwards
..... 12 Sudie M Edwards 1890 - 1961
..... +Lewis Allen Hudson 1880 - 1947
..... 12 William Zeno Edwards 1895 - 1918
..... 12 Bertha Evangeline Edwards 1893 -
..... 12 Joseph Roy Edwards 1896 -
..... 12 Frederick Edwards 1898 -
..... 12 Blount Jarvis Edwards 1900 -
..... 12 Hyman Edwards 1902 -
..... 12 Robert Lee Edwards 1902 -
..... 11 Samuel Daniel Tucker
..... +Emma J McGowan
..... 11 Sudie D Tucker
..... +Henry Corey
..... 11 Annie M Tucker
..... +John H Edwards
..... 11 Ella Tucker
..... +David S Smith
..... 11 William J Tucker
..... +Laura Edwards
..... 11 Minnie Tucker
..... +Jarvis Galloway
..... 11 Pattie Tucker
..... +Jessie Wilson
..... 11 John Garrison Tucker

10 Edward S Galloway 1844 -
10 Sarah Augusta Galloway 1848 -
10 John B Galloway 1852 - 1929
+Alice Rives 1859 - 1905
11 James Cleveland Galloway 1885 -
+Lena May Johnson 1886 - 1966
11 Helen Galloway 1886 - 1949
+Edward B Thomas
10 William H Galloway 1852 -
9 Edward Chapman 1817 - 1868
9 Richard Seth Chapman 1819 - 1881
+Harriet 1819 - Abt. 1855
10 Eliza Chapman 1848 -
10 Edward Chapman 1850 -
10 Christopher Chapman 1853 -
8 Celia Chapman 1780 - 1810
+John Boyd
9 Sarah Boyd Abt. 1801 -
+John Beasely Boyd
10 John Chapman Boyd 1829 - 1906
+Joseph Ann Hardee 1829 - 1894
11 John Hardee Boyd
9 Abner Boyd Abt. 1803 -
+Elizabeth McDowell
10 Mary J Boyd
10 John Forman Boyd
10 Elizabeth Boyd
10 Alonzo Boyd
10 Henrietta Boyd
9 John Boyd Abt. 1806 -
+Mary Windly
8 Sarah Chapman 1789 - 1829
+Thomas E Gaskins - 1829
9 [3] Lewis Gaskins 1808 -
+Susan Gaskins - Abt. 1850
10 Thomas Gaskins 1835 -
+Kiza
11 Laura Gaskins
+Lancaster
10 Weeks Gaskins Abt. 1840 -
10 Sarah Gaskins 1842 -
10 Pieusa Gaskins 1849 -
10 [62] Sydney Gaskins 1848 -
+[61] James Bryant Roach 1841 -
11 [63] James L Roach - 1947
+[64] Ella C Edwards 1872 - 1954
11 [65] Susan A Roach
11 [66] Samuel D Roach
11 [67] William Roach
11 [68] Dora Roach 1881 -
11 [69] Madison Roach 1887 -
*2nd Wife of [3] Lewis Gaskins:
+Rowena
10 Louisa Gaskins 1856 -
10 Elizabeth Gaskins 1858 -
10 Malissa Gaskins 1860 -
9 [4] Seth Gaskins 1809 - 1880
+Serena Gaskins
10 Lovia Gaskins
10 Adam Gaskins
*2nd Wife of [4] Seth Gaskins:
+Mary Freeman 1818 - 1878
10 Berton Gaskins
10 Melt Gaskins
10 Sarah M Gaskins 1860 -
10 Thomas Gaskins
10 William Augustus Gaskins 1850 - 1925
+Clarissa Ecklin Abt. 1856 - 1938
11 Charles Thomas Gaskins 1877 - 1920
11 Theodore Ernest Gaskins 1879 -
12 Wiley A Gaskins
11 William Walter Gaskins 1887 - 1967
+Dora Cammie Hardee 1887 - 1963
11 Frederick Gaskins

11 Barton Gaskins
10 Martha Gaskins 1851 -
+Jesse Atkinson
10 James Edward Gaskins 1856 -
9 Mary Gaskins Abt. 1813 -
9 [72] William Gaskins Abt. 1814 -
+[71] Lydia Adams Abt. 1812 -
10 [73] John Allen Gaskins
10 [74] Polly
10 [75] Major W Gaskins 1843 - 1917
+[76] Susan E 1846 - 1922
9 [5] John Gaskins 1819 -
+Clementine Bradley
*2nd Wife of [5] John Gaskins:
+[86] Mary Hartley 1828 -
10 [87] Sarah E Gaskins 1843 -
10 [88] William Gaskins 1850 -
10 [89] Thomas Gaskins 1852 -
10 [90] Josephine Gaskins 1853 -
10 [91] John Gaskins 1855 -
10 [92] Mary Gaskins 1857 -
10 [93] Lydia Gaskins 1859 -
9 Thomas Edward Gaskins 1826 -
+Patsy Ann Cox 1827 -
10 Chancy Gaskins 1858 -
10 Melissa Gaskins 1860 -
8 [6] Church Chapman 1791 - 1859
+Ada Wingate - Abt. 1821
*2nd Wife of [6] Church Chapman:
+Nancy Pierce - 1825
*3rd Wife of [6] Church Chapman:
+Julia Ann Ernul 1813 - 1885
9 Sarah Chapman 1829 - 1833
9 Caroline Chapman 1830 - 1904
+William James Archbell 1817 - 1898
10 Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
+Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
11 Caroline Archbell
11 Thomas C Archbell
11 Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
11 Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
+Fred R Dyer
11 Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
10 Thomas Crawford Archbell 1856 - 1880
10 Church Chapman Archbell 1858 - 1890
10 George Herbert Archbell 1861 - 1893
10 Carlton Archbell 1862 - 1953
10 Mary Elizabeth Archbell 1877 -
+Rivers E Trask
9 John H Chapman 1833 - 1860
+Lovie Gardner 1836 - 1895
10 Laurie Chapman 1859 - 1936
+Sarah Frances Brooks 1863 - 1926
11 Gladys Cornelia Chapman 1888 - 1946
+Harry Charles 1884 - 1920
12 Gladys Charles
12 Aileen Charles
12 Harry Charles
11 Ruth Brooks Chapman 1891 - 1972
11 Helen Elizabeth Chapman 1889 - 1971
+J Ludlow Williams 1889 - 1960
12 Sarah Williams
12 Francis Williams
11 John Spencer Chapman 1894 - 1974
+Nancy Tucker 1900 - 1978
12 Merle Tucker Chapman 1924 -
12 John A Chapman Abt. 1931 -
11 Lillian Penelope Chapman 1895 - Abt. 1980
+George T Tomlinson 1893 - 1959
12 Josephine Tomlinson Abt. 1923 -
11 Lloyd James Chapman 1900 - Abt. 1980
+Katherine G 1905 -
10 Mary Cornelia Chapman 1860 - 1938
+Joseph A Smith 1841 - 1907

11 Joseph A Smith 1887 - 1948
+Lee Henderson
12 Ida Lee Smith
12 Majorie Smith
12 Joseph A Smith
9 Mary Chapman 1835 - 1859
9 Lizzie 1836 - 1902
+Mattie 1829 - 1900
10 Auntie 1861 - 1947
10 Bud Joe 1863 - 1948
+Minnie White 1875 - 1962
11 Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
11 Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
+Ira DeBruhl
12 Robert Harvey DeBruhl 1924 -
12 Betsy 1927 -
+Green
11 Helen Irene Harvey 1904 - 1928
+John Britton
12 Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
11 Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt. 1986
+Katherine Davis Remine
12 Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
10 Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
+Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
11 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
11 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
11 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
+Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
12 [7] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
+Margaret Mathews 1918 -
*2nd Wife of [7] John Harvey Linton:
+Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
12 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
+Ann
12 [8] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
+John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
*2nd Husband of [8] Julia Bette Linton:
+Harvey Varner
12 [9] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
+William Glover
*2nd Husband of [9] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Harvey Clauson 1925 -
*3rd Husband of [9] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
*4th Husband of [9] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Van Phillips
12 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
+Delford Stickel 1927 -
10 Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
10 Bud John 1870 - 1948
+Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
11 Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
+William Bagwell
11 Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
+Richard Nelson
12 [10] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
+Thomas Riley
*2nd Husband of [10] Emily B Nelson:
+John Patrick Exum
12 Marian Nelson 1943 -
+Richard McLawhorn
12 Edna Nelson 1948 -
+Ron Anderson
11 Jean Edwards Harvey 1909 - 1999
+Thurman Williams - 1957
10 George Harvey 1871 - 1874
10 Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875
10 Bessie 1878 - 1962
9 Henry Chapman 1844 -
9 Noah Chapman 1845 -
9 Cornelia Chapman 1846 -
9 Victoria Chapman 1846 -
9 Radford E Chapman 1850 -

9 Emma Chapman Abt. 1852 -
8 [13] Alfred Chapman 1802 - 1854
+[12] Lovie Adams 1804 - 1870
9 [14] Lizzie Ann 1828 - 1870
+[15] Christopher Dudley 1825 - 1890
10 [16] Lewis E Dudley 1849 - 1925
+[17] Sarah E Nelson 1850 - 1927
11 [18] Eva Malissa Dudley 1878 - 1958
11 [19] Frank Dudley 1882 - 1935
11 [20] Elizabeth Dudley 1883 - 1977
+[21] Forrest
12 H Clifton Forrest
+Bessie Wilson 1907 - 2002
11 [22] Nancy C Dudley 1889 - 1947
+[23] Thomas Guy Campbell 1887 - 1965
11 [24] Vernon Dudley 1893 -
10 [25] Frances Dudley 1850 -
10 [26] Lafayette Dudley 1854 - 1914
+[27] Mary L Williams 1857 - 1933
11 [28] John C Dudley 1881 -
11 [29] Laura A Dudley 1886 -
11 [30] Edward Dudley 1889 -
11 [31] Lina Dudley 1894 -
11 [32] William Dudley 1896 -
11 [33] Herbert Dudley 1898 -
10 [34] Alfred Dudley 1857 - 1925
10 [35] Laura Dudley 1861 - 1917
+[36] Joshua Foy 1847 - 1920
9 [37] Nancy Chapman 1830 - 1887
9 [38] Lizann 1838 -
+[39] John Little Daniel 1827 -
10 [40] Maggie 1861 -
+[41] William N M Hammond
11 [42] John William Hughes Hammond 1894 -
+[43] Mildred Hardison
12 Frances Elizabeth Hammond 1921 -
11 [44] Paul Fleming Hammond 1897 - 1918
11 [45] Maccon Graham Hammond 1899 - 1912
10 [46] Bettie 1864 -
+[47] John F McKeel
10 [48] Nannie 1868 - 1936
+[49] Lynwood B Barnhill
11 [50] Bernice Barnhill
+[51] Nelson Garren
11 [52] Vivian Barnhill
11 [53] Lizzie Barnhill
+[54] Nelson Fletcher
10 [55] Lovie Louisa Daniel 1870 - 1935
10 [56] Anna Daniel 1883 - 1885
7 Elizabeth Gatlin Abt. 1762 -
+James Roach
7 Mary Gatlin Abt. 1764 -
+William Tooke
7 Esther Gatlin Abt. 1765 -
+Jesse Chapman - 1825
8 David Chapman 1783 - 1872
8 Winnifred Chapman Abt. 1784 -
8 Argent Chapman 1785 - 1859
+David Adams
9 [11] Bryan Adams
+[77] Rittie Smith
10 [78] Furnifold Adams
10 [79] Lourany Adams
10 [80] Lewis Bryan Adams
*2nd Wife of [11] Bryan Adams:
+Sarah Smith
9 Churchel Adams
9 David Adams
9 Esther Adams
+Jesse Lancaster
10 Mary Argent Lancaster
10 Simeon Lancaster
10 Delia Lancaster
10 John Lancaster

..... 9 Jesse Adams
..... +Patsy Stokes
..... 10 Churchel Adams
..... 10 Bryan Adams
..... 10 Louisa Adams
..... 10 Argent Adams
..... 10 Sylvester Adams
..... 10 Samuel Adams
..... 10 Madison Adams
..... 10 Caswell Adams
..... 10 Mary Adams
..... 10 Elizabeth Adams
..... 10 Patsy Adams
..... 10 Lovia Adams
..... 9 [12] Lovie Adams 1804 - 1870
..... +[13] Alfred Chapman 1802 - 1854
..... 10 [14] Lizzie Ann 1828 - 1870
..... +[15] Christopher Dudley 1825 - 1890
..... 11 [16] Lewis E Dudley 1849 - 1925
..... +[17] Sarah E Nelson 1850 - 1927
..... 12 [18] Eva Malissa Dudley 1878 - 1958
..... 12 [19] Frank Dudley 1882 - 1935
..... 12 [20] Elizabeth Dudley 1883 - 1977
..... +[21] Forrest
..... 12 [22] Nancy C Dudley 1889 - 1947
..... +[23] Thomas Guy Campbell 1887 - 1965
..... 12 [24] Vernon Dudley 1893 -
..... 11 [25] Frances Dudley 1850 -
..... 11 [26] Lafayette Dudley 1854 - 1914
..... +[27] Mary L Williams 1857 - 1933
..... 12 [28] John C Dudley 1881 -
..... 12 [29] Laura A Dudley 1886 -
..... 12 [30] Edward Dudley 1889 -
..... 12 [31] Lina Dudley 1894 -
..... 12 [32] William Dudley 1896 -
..... 12 [33] Herbert Dudley 1898 -
..... 11 [34] Alfred Dudley 1857 - 1925
..... 11 [35] Laura Dudley 1861 - 1917
..... +[36] Joshua Foy 1847 - 1920
..... 10 [37] Nancy Chapman 1830 - 1887
..... 10 [38] Lizann 1838 -
..... +[39] John Little Daniel 1827 -
..... 11 [40] Maggie 1861 -
..... +[41] William N M Hammond
..... 12 [42] John William Hughes Hammond 1894 -
..... +[43] Mildred Hardison
..... 12 [44] Paul Fleming Hammond 1897 - 1918
..... 12 [45] Maccon Graham Hammond 1899 - 1912
..... 11 [46] Bettie 1864 -
..... +[47] John F McKeel
..... 11 [48] Nannie 1868 - 1936
..... +[49] Lynwood B Barnhill
..... 12 [50] Bernice Barnhill
..... +[51] Nelson Garren
..... 12 [52] Vivian Barnhill
..... 12 [53] Lizzie Barnhill
..... +[54] Nelson Fletcher
..... 11 [55] Lovie Louisa Daniel 1870 - 1935
..... 11 [56] Anna Daniel 1883 - 1885
..... *2nd Husband of [12] Lovie Adams:
..... +Hartley
..... 9 Sarah Adams 1806 - 1882
..... +[122] James Roach 1803 - 1864
..... 10 Mary Roach 1827 - 1916
..... +John P Vincent
..... 10 Elizabeth Roach 1828 -
..... +Barry Nelson
..... 11 Cleon Nelson
..... +Mattie Gaskins
..... 12 Louis Nelson
..... 12 Anna Nelson
..... 10 Louisa Roach 1829 - 1909
..... +Levy P Wayne
..... 11 [59] Phineas Wayne

..... +[57] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... 11 Samuel Wayne
..... 11 George Wayne 1848 - 1924
..... 11 Henrietta Wayne
..... +David Smith
..... 12 Laura Smith
..... 12 Cottie Smith
..... 12 Edward Smith
..... +Lydia Roach
..... 11 Sarah Wayne 1854 - 1914
..... +[58] Sylvester Cox
..... 12 Emma Cox 1874 -
..... +George Woods
..... 12 Sylvester Lawrence Cox 1875 - 1879
..... 12 George Festus Cox
..... 12 Samuel Cleon Cox 1877 -
..... 11 Maria Jane Wayne
..... 11 [60] Phineas Wayne - 1938
..... +[57] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... 10 David Summers Roach 1831 -
..... +Susan Lancaster
..... 10 Lovia Roach 1832 - 1868
..... +Calvin Cox 1827 -
..... 11 William Samuel Cox
..... 11 Sarah Catherine Cox 1863 -
..... +Jesse N Stubbs
..... 12 Constance Stubbs 1894 - 1896
..... 12 Jesse Alban Stubbs 1896 - 1928
..... 12 Ada Elfrida Stubbs 1898 -
..... +Alley B Young
..... 10 Nancy Roach 1834 - 1877
..... 10 Sarah Jane Roach 1835 -
..... +William A Lancaster
..... 10 [95] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907
..... +[94] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910
..... 11 [96] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901
..... +[97] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953
..... 12 [98] Donald Witherington 1900 -
..... +[99] Ruth McLawhorn
..... 12 [100] Jasper Witherington
..... +[101] Mary Moore
..... 11 [102] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891
..... 11 [103] Sarah Roach 1874 - 1912
..... 11 [104] Luther Roach 1878 - 1879
..... 10 Catherine Roach 1838 -
..... +[58] Sylvester Cox
..... 11 Charles B Cox 1857 - 1929
..... 11 [57] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... +[59] Phineas Wayne
..... *2nd Husband of [57] Lovia Louisa Cox:
..... +[60] Phineas Wayne - 1938
..... 10 [61] James Bryant Roach 1841 -
..... +[62] Sydney Gaskins 1848 -
..... 11 [63] James L Roach - 1947
..... +[64] Ella C Edwards 1872 - 1954
..... 11 [65] Susan A Roach
..... 11 [66] Samuel D Roach
..... 11 [67] William Roach
..... 11 [68] Dora Roach 1881 -
..... 11 [69] Madison Roach 1887 -
..... 10 [110] William Spencer Roach 1842 - 1910
..... +[109] Katherine Chapman 1848 - 1932
..... 11 [111] Emily F Roach 1872 -
..... +[112] Walter Mewborn 1870 - 1906
..... 11 [113] John F Roach 1876 -
..... 11 [114] Lydia C Roach 1879 -
..... +[115] L Edward Smith
..... 11 [116] Clara G Roach 1879 -
..... +[117] John H Burney
..... 11 [118] Lela O Roach 1887 -
..... +[119] H E Barrow
..... 11 [120] Frances C Roach 1881 -
..... +[121] Heber Stokes
..... 10 Lewis Churchill Roach 1847 -

10 Raymond F Roach 1849 -
10 [70] Albert Israel Roach 1851 -
+Josephine Gwaltney
11 George A Roach 1886 - 1888
*2nd Wife of [70] Albert Israel Roach:
+Elizabeth Edwards
9 [71] Lydia Adams Abt. 1812 -
+[72] William Gaskins Abt. 1814 -
10 [73] John Allen Gaskins
10 [74] Polly
10 [75] Major W Gaskins 1843 - 1917
+[76] Susan E 1846 - 1922
9 [82] Polly 1822 - 1898
+[81] Jesse Chapman Abt. 1815 -
10 [83] William T Chapman 1837 - 1875
9 Argent Adams Abt. 1825 - Abt. 1845
+Augustus Patrick
10 Elizabeth Patrick
10 Esther Patrick
10 Edward Patrick
10 Eliza Patrick
10 Sallie
9 Clarissa Adams 1813 - 1896
+Louis Smith 1813 - 1866
10 Lovie
10 David Smith
10 [77] Rittie Smith
+[11] Bryan Adams
11 [78] Furnifold Adams
11 [79] Lourany Adams
11 [80] Lewis Bryan Adams
10 Lovie Smith
10 David Smith
8 [84] Stephen Chapman 1789 - 1867
+Eliza Adams Abt. 1795 -
9 Lovie Chapman Abt. 1812 -
9 Esther Chapman Abt. 1814 -
9 [81] Jesse Chapman Abt. 1815 -
+[82] Polly 1822 - 1898
10 [83] William T Chapman 1837 - 1875
9 Louisa Chapman Abt. 1817 -
*2nd Wife of [84] Stephen Chapman:
+Penelope Hardy Abt. 1792 -
9 Frederick Johnson Abt. 1819 -
+Sarah Whitehead
10 Penelope Johnson
10 Elizabeth Johnson
10 Stephen Johnson
10 David Johnson
10 Julia Johnson
9 Lydia Chapman Abt. 1821 -
+Bryan Carney
9 Elizabeth Chapman Abt. 1822 - 1822
+Weeks H Clark 1828 - 1903
10 Jesse Osborne Clark 1883 - 1958
+Ida Lisha Ann Gaskins 1888 - 1931
11 Dudley Lenton Clark 1913 - 1978
+Kathleen Earl Matthews
12 Terry Lenton Clark
11 [85] Gladys Ethel Clark 1905 -
+William H Porter 1903 -
12 Jean Porter 1933 -
*2nd Husband of [85] Gladys Ethel Clark:
+Gordon Randall Strasenburgh 1900 -
8 Elizabeth Chapman 1791 -
8 Lydia Chapman 1795 -
+Abner Hartley
9 Joseph Hartley
9 Louisa Hartley
9 Esther Hartley
9 Jesse Abner Hartley
9 [86] Mary Hartley 1828 -
+[5] John Gaskins 1819 -
10 [87] Sarah E Gaskins 1843 -

10 [88] William Gaskins 1850 -
10 [89] Thomas Gaskins 1852 -
10 [90] Josephine Gaskins 1853 -
10 [91] John Gaskins 1855 -
10 [92] Mary Gaskins 1857 -
10 [93] Lydia Gaskins 1859 -
8 Furnifold Chapman 1798 - 1858
+Polly 1812 - 1900
9 Sallie 1836 - 1914
9 Permilia Chapman 1837 - 1838
9 Jesse Chapman 1840 - 1863
9 Elverilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
9 [94] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910
+[95] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907
10 [96] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901
+[97] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953
11 [98] Donald Witherington 1900 -
+[99] Ruth McLawhorn
11 [100] Jasper Witherington
+[101] Mary Moore
10 [102] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891
10 [103] Sarah Roach 1874 - 1912
10 [104] Luther Roach 1878 - 1879
9 William Henry Chapman 1844 - 1921
+Fannie 1850 - 1930
10 Walter G Chapman 1872 - 1934
+Lula Kilpatrick 1874 - 1945
11 Alton Slade Chapman 1901 - 1996
+Janie Manning
11 Frances Rhem Chapman 1906 -
+John Bell
12 John Waller Bell
12 Frances Bell
12 Charles Bell
11 Jessie B Chapman 1905 -
11 Henry P Chapman
11 Eliza Chapman
+[105] Levi Stokes
12 [108] Maurice Stokes
12 Allen Stokes
12 [107] Harry Stokes
12 [106] Frances Stokes
11 Mary E Chapman
11 Peter C Chapman
+Belva Dixon
11 Clay B Chapman
11 Carlton E Chapman
11 Caroline C Chapman 1890 -
+William Allen Tucker
12 Ralph Chapman Tucker
10 Jesse B Chapman 1873 - 1881
10 Henry P Chapman 1875 - 1959
10 Eliza Chapman 1877 - 1955
+[105] Levi Stokes
11 Allen Stokes
11 [106] Frances Stokes
11 [107] Harry Stokes
11 [108] Maurice Stokes
10 Mary Elizabeth Chapman 1881 - 1905
10 Peter C Chapman 1883 -
10 Clay B Chapman 1887 - 1888
10 Caroline Chapman 1890 - 1969
+William Allen Tucker 1887 - 1950
11 Ralph Chapman Tucker 1918 -
10 Carlton Earl Chapman 1892 -
9 Slade Chapman 1846 - 1908
+Louisa Burney 1846 - 1919
10 Sarah Chapman 1876 - 1960
10 John R Chapman
10 Lydia D Chapman 1882 -
10 William Henry Chapman 1885 - 1946
+Bertha May Holloway 1891 -
11 Louie Chapman 1920 -
11 John Chapman 1922 -

11 William Chapman 1924 -
9 David Simeon Chapman 1850 - 1861
9 [109] Katherine Chapman 1848 - 1932
+[110] William Spencer Roach 1842 - 1910
10 [111] Emily F Roach 1872 -
+[112] Walter Mewborn 1870 - 1906
10 [113] John F Roach 1876 -
10 [114] Lydia C Roach 1879 -
+[115] L Edward Smith
10 [116] Clara G Roach 1879 -
+[117] John H Burney
10 [118] Lela O Roach 1887 -
+[119] H E Barrow
10 [120] Frances C Roach 1881 -
+[121] Heber Stokes
9 Raymond Gatlin Chapman 1851 - 1923
+Martha E Purser 1857 - 1944
10 Claude Chapman
10 Elizabeth Chapman
10 Simeon Chapman
10 Catherine Chapman
10 Harlon Chapman
10 Laura Chapman
10 Mayme Chapman
10 Clyde Chapman
9 Everilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
9 Wallace Chapman 1858 -
8 Louisa Chapman 1804 - 1825
+[122] James Roach 1803 - 1864
8 Mary Chapman 1806 -
7 Edward Gatlin 1765 -
+Elizabeth Smith
7 Levi Gatlin Abt. 1767 -
+Lovia Worsley
7 [123] Shadrach Gatlin Abt. 1768 -
+Barbara Worsley
8 Sarah Gatlin
8 Margaret Gatlin
8 Gardener Gatlin
8 Shadrack Gatlin
8 William Gatlin
*2nd Wife of [123] Shadrach Gatlin:
+Margaret Stevenson
8 Stephen Gatlin - Abt. 1863
+Patsy Gaskins
9 John Gatlin 1846 - 1933
+Margaret Louvenia Gaskins
10 Julia Amanda Gatlin 1870 -
+Potter
9 Alfred Gatlin
9 Abner Gatlin
9 Gardener Gatlin 1859 - 1934
+Narcissa Maggie Smith
10 Stephen Henry Gatlin 1892 - 1964
+Lucy Mae McRoy
11 Maggie Gatlin
9 Elizabeth Gatlin
9 Mary Ann Gatlin
7 Stephen Gatlin Abt. 1769 -
+Mary Harris
7 John Gatlin Abt. 1770 -
+Esther Tingle
7 Louise Gatlin Abt. 1771 -
+Fred Baker
6 James Gatlin 1744 - Abt. 1801
7 James Gatlin
7 Alfred Gatlin
7 Julia Gatlin
+West
7 Mary Gatlin
+Hall
7 Elizabeth Gatlin - 1806
7 [124] Hollon Gatlin
+[125] West

..... 6 Mary Gatlin 1746 -
..... 6 Hardy Gatlin 1748 -
..... 3 William Gatlin 1678 -

Descendants of John Gatlin

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN[1] GATLIN was born 1616 in England, and died 1698 in Chowan County,NC.

Notes for JOHN GATLIN:
Information source Mrs Harry Bowes "The Heritage of Craaven County,NC".

Patents of land - 8/12/1663, 5/2/11637, 8/12/1662 - Va Land Records 1638, Isle of Wight 1676.

10/16/1638 pg116 "Cav & Pion" Lawson to Delamundayes - land bought from John Gatling(Gatlin).

8/12/1663 17th Century Isle of Wight County,Va "Boddie" 975.554 pg 681 JOHN GATLIN 250 acres abutting NW side Wanisquick River granted to J Bridges 9/13/1636 sold by GATLIN.

10/22/1666 pg12 "Cav & Pion" 465 acres in Nansemond County,Va to John Gatlin.
pg 580 WILLIAM GATLIN witness 6/8/1678

NC Archives Genealogy Section "The Gatlin Family in America"McDuffie 929.2 126 9 - John Gatlin(1616-1698)Virginia 1636 - Nansemond County,Va & Isle of Wight County,Va to Chowan County,NC 1683.

3/15/1683/4 Joseph & Elizabeth Chew to John Gatlin land on W side of Richabock Creek - witnesses(Test) Thomas Cullen,John Lewis & William Gatlin.

Child of JOHN GATLIN is:

2. i. WILLIAM[2] GATLIN, b. 1642, Isle of Wight County,Virginia; d. Chowan County,NC.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM[2] GATLIN *(JOHN[1])* was born 1642 in Isle of Wight County,Virginia, and died in Chowan County,NC.

Notes for WILLIAM GATLIN:

6/8/1678 William Gatlin witness - Bodie "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight" 975.554 pg380.

8/22/1714 NC land deed Jacob Odom to William Gatlin 73 acres on Mills swamp adjacent to Collins,Moses Odom & Moses Hare - witness: Sarah Herring.

Children of WILLIAM GATLIN are:

3. i. EDWARD[3] GATLIN, b. 1675, Isle of Wight County,Virginia; d. 1726, Craven County, North Carolina.
ii. WILLIAM GATLIN, b. 1678.

Generation No. 3

3. EDWARD[3] GATLIN *(WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1675 in Isle of Wight County,Virginia, and died 1726 in

Craven County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH PITT.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

Craven County,NC will I-45 1/3/1725/26 probated 3/15/1725/26 wife Elizabeth & son John executors. Wife Elizabeth-horses,negro Joseph,orphan boy Oliver Rustell, son John- negro man Tom & land. witness: Robert Pitts,May Pitts & Caleb Metcalf.

1703 Edward Gatlin signed petition (Pamlico,NC) re Tuscarorah Indians pg194.

1706 Edward Gatlin on list of people(Neuse River,NC) "Mrs Harry Bowes "The Heritage of Craven County,NC""

NC Archives Genealogy Section "The Gatlin Family in America" McDuffie 929.2 026 9 - Edward Gatlin(1680-1727) born Isle of Wight County,Va son of William Gatlin Sr in 1703 in Bath County,NC now Craven County,NC.

4/25/1715 Craven County,NC court minutes 1712-1718 - 98-147 Edward gatlin to T Plunkett 300 acres
36 Edward gatlin appointed estate administrator.

Craven Precinct NC tax lists 1716,1717,1718,1719 - Edward Gatlin 250 acres.

Craven Precinct,NC tithables 1714-1715 edward Gatlin,William Linton,Francis Hill.

3/30/1715 Province of NC land patent 1219pg295 - Edward Gatlin 500 acres on N side of Neuse River joining Veach(Neach) & Furnifold Green - witnesses: Charles Eden,William reed,Richard Sanderson & F J Lovick.

1/3/1725-6 Craven County,NC will 1-45 probated 3/15/1727 Edward Gatlin - wife Elizabeth (either Green or Smithwick?), son John.

Edward Gatlin was NC Justice of Peace.

Child of EDWARD GATLIN and ELIZABETH PITT is:

4. i. JOHN[4] GATLIN, b. 1695, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1776, Craven County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

4. JOHN[4] GATLIN *(EDWARD[3], WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1695 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1776 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN GATLIN:

Early settlers in Craven County,NC - John Gatlin,John Gatlin Jr,Moses Ernul,Francis Hill,Cullen Pollock,Thomas Pollock,William Linton,Samuel Reel,Thomas harvey,Lemuel Harvey & Samuel Johnson.

1711 will Henry George - John Gatlin

6/22/1722 John Gatlin to John Edwards 258 acres on Merratuck (Roanoke) River S side of Welch' Creek.

8/30/1722 John Gatlin of Bath to John Edwards & John Worley power of attorney - witnesses: Lewis Johnson & Ann Golding.

1722 took land in Bath County,NC.

12/10/1729 Records of Craven County,NC JOHN GATLIN sells James Roe 110 acres S side of Broad Creek.

3/1/1729 Thomas Harvey sells Rees Price 100 acres W side Neuse River mouth of Orchard Creek.

3/13/1731 Rees Price sells JOHN GATLIN 100 acres N side Neuse River mouth of Orchard Creek.

5/6/1734 George Pollock sells Garrett Hyman 640 acres N side Neuse Wilkinson's Point, Gatlin's Creek witness John Campbell.

3/23/1737 Bath County,NC John Gatlin to Reece Price 100 acres on N side of Neuse River & W side of Orchard Creek at Fulsher's corner for 100 pounds - witnesses: James Arthur,Dawain Smith & Nicholas Routledge.

3/2/1738 4197 pg80 grant John Gatlin 200 acres in Craven County,NC on N side Neuse River & on Swift's Creek joining Lazarus Pierce & the creek.

11/12/1738 3824 pg453 grant John Gatlin 200 acres in Craven County,NC on N side of Neuse River & E side of Little River joining Pocosin.

11/22/1738 4190 pg80 grant John Gatlin 200 acres in Craven County,NC on N side of Neuse River joining Atkinson's Branch.

1739 Craven County,NC John Gatlin late of Little River to thomas Hustleton land for 40 pounds on N side of Neuse River & upper side of Adkins Branch - witnesses: John Rouse & Thomas Tillman.

6/7/1739 4045 pg46 grant John Gatlin 300 acres in Craven County,NC on N side of Neuse River below the mouth of Little River joining Gatlin & the river.

6/7/1739 4038 pg 45 Charles Hopton 640 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River joining John Gatlin & River.

2/15/1737 Craven County, NC deed 122-1756-367 grant to George Bishop 200 acres near John Hill's plantation upon branch of Swift's Creek on both sides of Pamplico Road Joining John Gatlin & the Branch.

2/17/1737 1756 pg 122 Rice(Reece) Price 200 acres in Craven County, NC near John Hill's plantation on branch of Swift's Creek joining James Pender, Abraham Warren, Warren's Pocosin & John Gatlin.

3/17/1740 Craven County,NC deed 213-3061-273 John Gatlin grant of 400 acres on E side of Little River joining mouth of Jumping Run, a pocosin & the river side.

Craven County,NC court minutes 1730-1741 - John Gatlin Sr, John Gatlin Jr,Mary Gatlin.

1741 list of taxpayers - John Gatlin.

3/17/1742 JOHN GATLIN sells Thomas Carraway 150 acres N side Neuse River in Woodward Cut on Martin Franck line.

7/20/1742 Rice Price to Joseph Daniel 7 acres on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek Swamp witnesses John Gatlion(Gatlin), Edward Gatlin & Joshua Hill.

1744 Records of Craven County,NC - accounts due for Wiliam Lister(dec) - David Dunn, John Gatlin.

3/28/1744 Craven County,NC Records - John Gatlin to Jonathan Fort(Tart) 500 acres for 70 pounds Va money land on N side of Neuse River & E side of Little River granted to John Gatlin in 1738 - witnesses: Henry

Owhen & James Coor.

4/1/1745 John Gatlin to Robert Cowland land for 55 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Swift;s Creek - Lazarus Pierce patent 1738-witnesses: John Berry, ????? Fisher - Craven County,NC deed 3-102.

4/6/1745 2777 pg195 grant to John Gatlin 200 acres in Craven County,NC on N side of Neuse River at fork of Swift's Creek.

6/18/1745 Craven County,NC 3-88 John Gatlin to Abraham Warren 200 acres on Swift's Creek for 40 pounds.

c1756 John Gatlin to David Dunn 300 acres for 13 pounds from 1745 grant on N side of Neuse River & S side of Swift's Creek joining Peter Reel.

c 1746 Northampton County,NC deed extracts - Edward,William & John Gatlin.

John Gatlin to John Gatlin Jr land from John Gatlin grant 1748 on N side of Neuse River at Fletcher's Creek for 35 barrels of tar.

4/20/1750 3823 pg433 John Gatlin grant 300 acres in Craven County,NC on N side Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek joining Peter Reel's.

4/14/1753 Captain Bryan's militia company of Craven County,NC - John Arnell(Ernul),Moses Ernul,John Hill,Edward Gatlin,John Gatlin Sr,John Gatlin Jr,James Reel,Joshua Reel,Francis Searles & Martin Whitford.

4/22/1763 6593 pd510 John Gatlin 150 acres in Craven County,NC near Branch joining a point near road, Christian Ipock,the branch & Edward Bryant.

4/22/1763 6592 pg464 Craven County,NC grant John Gatlin Sr 380 acres on S side Run of Palmeto joining E Nelson near Edward Gatlin at head of Pameto Swamp.

4/22/1763 6591 pg 510 James Willis 250 acres in Craven County, NC on N side of Neuse River at fork of Swift's Creek joining James Pender, Abraham Warren, Warren's Pocosin & John Gatlin.

1769 Craven County,NC taxpayers - David Gatlin,Edward Gatlin,Edward Gatlin,Elizabeth Gatlin,James Gatlin,John Gatlin,Lazarus Gatlin.

Children of JOHN GATLIN are:

i. WILLIAM[5] GATLIN, b. 1714.

Notes for WILLIAM GATLIN:

Moved from Craven County,NC to NE NC. Ancestor of inventor of "Gatlin Gun'.

3/14/1764 Craven County,NC deed 11-375 Joseph Bryan to William Gatlin 100 acres on Permeto Swamp & N side of Swift's Creek for 50 pounds.

1782 Craven County,NC patent to William Gatlin 150 acres on W side of Upper Broad Creek.

ii. EDWARD GATLIN, b. 1715, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1763, Craven County, North Carolina; m. ELIZABETH REEL.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

12/1743 Craven County,NC court 397 Peter Reel minor son of Peter Reel(dec) petitioned court to choose

Edward Gatlin as guardian.

1744 Craven County,NC court 399 Petition of Edward Gatlin whereas Edward Gatlin intermarried with Elizabeth Reel daughter of Peter Reel wants order from court for her part of estate of her father - granted.

6/18/1746 Craven County, NC deed 3-272 Rice Price to Edward Gatlin 196 acres for 106 pounds on N side of Neuse River, Bridger Swamp & Pamplico Road witnesses John Gatlin, James Carter & John James.

3/10/1748 4-179 Edward Gatlin to Christopher Dawson for 200 pounds land patented 1743 on N side of Neuse River at Shelton Swamp on Pamplico Road witnesses John Murphey & W B Whitford.

1754 Pitt County, NC deed 6-130 John Williams to Edward Gatlin.

1757 JWarre to J king witness Edward Gatlin.

6/6/1759 Craven County, NC deed 2-290 Richard Hart to Edward Gatlin 120 acres for lOO pounds on N side of Neuse River -John Arthur patent land from John Gatlin to Richard Heart witness John Gatlin

6/17/1762 Records ofCraven County, NC -Edward Gatlin purchased from estate of Edward Griffin -1 worsted cap 7 pence, 8 Ib bar of lead @ 5 pence 3 shillings 6 pence, 7.5 Ib bar lead 3 shillings.

1762 Craven County, NC deed 11-47 Edward Gatlin Sr to William Perdue land for 47 pounds on N side of Neuse River 1745 John Arthur patent land joins Francis Linkfield witnesses James Peirce, Zebulon Rike & James Willis.

1/29/1763 Craven County, NC Edward Gatlin to John Pearce.

2/25/1763 Craven County, NC witnesses -Edward, James & Thomas Gatlin.

5/5/1763 Edward Gatlin Sr to Thomas Gaskins 180 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Pamplico Road -Craven County, NC deed 11-219.

3/17/1763 Edward Gatlin to Edmund Peirce 100 acres for 22 pounds Craven County, NC deed 11-279 witnesses Zebulon Rila, John Gatlin, & Edward Gatlin.

5. iii. JOHN GATLIN, b. 1716, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1766, Craven County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN[5] GATLIN *(JOHN[4], EDWARD[3], WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1716 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1766 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married MARY REEL 1739 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of PETER REEL and MARY.

Notes for JOHN GATLIN:

1738 John Gatlin Jr constable of Beard's Creek, Craven County,NC - "The Gatlin Family in America".

1739 John Gatlin Jr late of Little River and Craven County,NC to Thomas Husleton 100 acres of land on N side of Neuse River & upper side of Adkins Branch for 40 pounds - witnesses: John Rouse & Moses Tillman.

c1740 Craven County,NC - John & Gatlin & wife Mary.

1744 John Gatlin Jr of Craven County,NC to jonathan Tait land patented by Gatlin in 1739.

1744 John Gatlin Jr to Abraham Warren 200 acres on N side of Neuse River at fork of Swift's Creek in Craven County,NC for 40 pounds deed 3-88 - witnesses: John Berry & John Carney.

1744 Craven County,NC court 433 John Gatlin Jr fined ??? for appearing drunk in court.

4/27/1766 Craven County,NC will John Gatlin - wifeMary,sons:James,Thomas,Hardy,Edward;daughter MaryHarris - executors: wife Mary,sons Edward,Thomas,James.

Children of JOHN GATLIN and MARY REEL are:

6. i. THOMAS[6] GATLIN, b. 1740; d. 1793.
7. ii. EDWARD GATLIN, b. 1742, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 19, 1781, Craven County, North Carolina.
8. iii. JAMES GATLIN, b. 1744; d. Abt. 1801.
iv. MARY GATLIN, b. 1746.
v. HARDY GATLIN, b. 1748.

Notes for HARDY GATLIN:

1790 census Craven County, NC Hardy Gatlin - 1 male 16-60(1730-74), 3 females, 14 slaves.

1800 census Craven County, NC Hardy Gatlin - 1male > 45(before 1755), 1 female > 45

Generation No. 6

6. THOMAS[6] GATLIN *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], EDWARD[3], WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1740, and died 1793.

Notes for THOMAS GATLIN:

1785 Craven County,NC deed 26-99 John C Bryan to Thomas Gatlin.

1786 Craven County,NC deed 28-6 Hardy Bryan to Thomas Gatlin

1790 census Craven County, NC Thomas Gatlin 3males 16-60(1730-74), 5males <16(1774-90), 4 females, 11 slaves.

1793 Craven County,NC will A305 Thomas Gatlin - sons John, Mitchel, James, Thomas & Major; daughters: Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth & Terisa.

Children of THOMAS GATLIN are:

i. JOHN[7] GATLIN.
ii. MITCHEL GATLIN.
iii. JAMES GATLIN.

Notes for JAMES GATLIN:

1790 census Craven County, NC James Gatlin 1 male 16-60(1730-74) 2 males < 16(1774-90) 3 females 13 slaves.

1801 Craven County, NC will B116 James Gatlin sons Alfred & James, daughters Hollon West, Julia West, Mary(Polly) Hall, Elizabeth(Betsy) Gatlin - executor John West, witness Major Gatlin.

iv. THOMAS GATLIN.
v. MAJOR GATLIN.
vi. SARAH GATLIN.

vii. MARY GATLIN.
viii. ELIZABETH GATLIN.
ix. TERISA GATLIN.

7. EDWARD[6] GATLIN *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], EDWARD[3], WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1742 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died May 19, 1781 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

6/17/1762 Edward Gatlin purchased from the estate of Edward Griffith -1 worsted cap 7 pence,81b bars oflead @ 5pence ea total 3 shillings 6 pence, 7 1/21b bars oflead @ 5 pence total 3 shillings.

5/5/1763 Craven County,NC 11-219 Edward Gatlin to Thomas Gaskins 180 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Pamplico Road.

1/1776 & 1/1777 sale of Ephraim & Sarah Lane estates purchasers John Amold(Emul) & Edward Gatlin. from NC Archives Records of Craven County,NC (Moore)

Gatlin Family history in "Heritage of Craven County, NC" 205 Gatlin Family indicates Capt Edward Gatlin's wife was Elizabeth Smith daughter of Abraham Smith. She could have been a widow of Johnson explaining the 2 last names.

NC Archives Genealogical Section "The Gatlin Family in America" McDuffie 929.20269 states "Captain Edward Gatlin(1737?-1781) son of John & Mary Gatlin of Craven County, NC brother of Hardy,William,James,Thomas & Mary married Elizabeth Johnson sister of Richard Johnson"

6/1781 will Craven County, NC probated 9/1782 Elizabeth Johnson Gatlin widow & executrix of Capt Edward Gatlin came to court with coexecutor James Gatlin esq justice of peace.

Pitt County,NC Deeds Bk G pg236 10/2/1782 Edward Gatlin 640 acres
Bk E pg113 1757 John Weare to Jerimiah King witness Edward Gatlin
Bk F pg211 1777 John Hardee to Edward Gatlin 300 acres for 30 pounds

Revolutionary War Gatlins -Edward Gatlin 5/11/1781-5/17/1783 Edward Gatlin Raiford's Company lOth Regt NC Continental Line -New Bern District NC Militia James, John, William, Levi, Hardy, Stephen, Edward & Lazarus Gatlin, Jesse Gatlin lOth Regt Lytle's company 1782 for 18 months.

5/19/1781 Craven County, NC will Captain Edward Gatlin -wife Elizabth Johnson Gatlin; sons Levi, Shadrack, Stephen, Edward & John; daughters Sarah Chapman, Esther, Elizabeth & Mary -executors wife Elizabeth, son Stephen & brother James.

3/8/1770 Craven County, NC deed 23-132 Edward Gatlin to Israel Tingle 100 acres for 60 pounds on N side of Neuse River W side of Morgan Swamp.

8/1/1770 Craven County, NC deed 20-30 Joseph Letchworth to Edward Gatlin land for 110 pounds.

9/11/1772 Records ofCraven County, NC 114 Edward Gatlin witnessed bond

3/7/1772 Craven County, NC deed 20-32 William Nelson & Joshua Hill to Edward Gatlin 100 acres for 50 pounds witnesses John Hill & John Nelson.

3/16/1772 Craven County, NC deed Edmund Peirce to Edward Gatlin land for 40 pounds from 1735 grant.

9/9/1772 Craven County, NC deed 20-43 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to Thomas Haslin 450 acres for 112 pounds on Swift's Creek grant to John Blount sold to Edward Pierce then sold to Edward Gatlin witness Hardy Gatlin.

1772 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to Thomas Haslin land for 50 pounds on both sides of Swift's Creek - Craven County, NC deed 22-284.

12/1772 Thomas Hasler(Haslin) petitioned to build a mill on Swift's Creek after purchasing land on both sides of Swift's Creek from Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin -land formerly belonging to Edmund Pierce.

9/27/1774 Craven County, NC estate sale of Ephraim & Sarah Lane -purchasers John Amell(Ernul), Edward Gatlin, William Hall, William Herritage, William McCoy, Furnifold Green, William Bryan, & John Pearce.

1774 Craven County, NC deed 20-278 Edmund Pearce to Edward Gatlin.

1774 Craven County, NC deed 20-362 Ezekiel Adams to Edward Gatlin for ???? land on S side ofClayroot - Ezekiel is son of Willoughby Adams & Elizabeth Weeks & grandson of Ezekiel Weeks & Deliverance Shaw.

9/11/1774 Craven County, NC deed 21-173 Edward Gatlin to Thomas Gatlin lOO acres for 60 pounds -Richard Hart patent N side of Neuse River, N side of Swift's Creek witnesses Joseph Bryan & John Bryan.

3/13/1775 Craven County, NC deed 21-281 Edward Gatlin to Edmund Pearce 100 acres for 100 pounds on N side of Neuse River & Swift's Creek John William's patent witness James Gatlin.

3/13/1775 Craven County, NC deed 22-5 John Harris & Edward Gatlin to Edmund Pearce land for 10 pounds on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek witnesses James & Levi Gatlin.

6/9/1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-406 Edward Gatlin to James Gatlin land for 4 pounds on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek witnesses James Pearce & Simon Bearly.

1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-414 Edward Gatlin to Hardy Gatlin 300 acres for lOO pounds J ohn Blount grant witnesses James Gatlin & Joseph Hartley.

1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-416 Edward Gatlin to Joseph Hartley 50 acres for 30 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek witnesses James & Hardy Gatlin

1777 Pitt County, NC deed F-211 John Hardee to Edward Gatlin 300 acres for 30 pounds on W side of Creeping Swamp at Little River Dam 1772 patent

1778 Craven County, NC deed 23-86 Edward Gatlin Sr to Edward Gatlin Jr.

3/30/1778 Craven County, NC deed l-203 grant #122 Edward Gatlin 150 acres on N side of Swift's Creek joining William Gerrelle between Henry Pelt & Edward Gardner.

1779 NC taxpayers 1679-1790 -1779 Edward, David & Hardy Gatlin. 1786 Elizabeth Gatlin

1779 NC taxpayers Craven County -Edward, David, Hardy, James, John, Thomas, Lazarus & Elizabeth Gatlin

11/15/1779 Craven County, NC deed 1-239 grant #383 Edward Gatlin 100 acres on E side of Swift's Creek, Rithan's 3rd comer joining John Smith.

5/15/1779 Pitt County, NC deed H- ??? Edward Gatlin & Ann Gatlin to Charles Kelly land for 500 pounds on N side of Gundle Creek & Peter Martin line.

5/19/1781 Captain Edward Gatlin of Craven County,NC Militia was killed by British Forces under Gen Lord Conrwallis at Street's Ferry on the Neuse River in Craven County,NC near New Bern,NC.
A true inventory of Edward Gatlin estate by me Elizabeth Gatlin -11 cattle, 1 horse, 10 hoggs etc.

On 5/19/1781 Captain Edward Gatlin of the Craven County, NC militia was killed by the British forces under Gen Lord Cornwallis at Street's Ferry on the Neuse River in Craven County, NC near New Bern,NC.

9/1782 Elizabeth Johnson Gatlin widow & executrix of Capt Edward Gatlin came to court & qualified as such. James Gatlin co-executor.

More About EDWARD GATLIN:
Fact 1: May 19, 1781, Capt Edw Gatlin kld Streets Fwy Craven Cty,NC
Fact 2: Rev War Rcd #1013 New Bern,NC Edw Gatlin

Notes for ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

1790 census Pitt County,NC Elizabeth widow of Edward Gatlin living on plantation with sons John, Levi & Stephen living at home. 1 male 16-60(1730-74), 4 females, 7 slaves.

10/9/1711 Records of Craven County,NC will Lewis Johnson to sons William & Richard executor: Edward

Gatlin.

6/30/1709 Records of Craven County,NC Lewis Johnson to Bryant Lee 250 acres received from Elizabeth Walker.

Craven Ciunty, NC will lists 1748-1941 -- Captain Edward Gatlin 1781, Elizabeth Gatlin 1806.

1786 Pitt County, NC taxpayers - Elizabeth Gatlin, Levi Gatlin, Stephen Gatlin.

Children of EDWARD GATLIN and ELIZABETH JOHNSON are:

i. SARAH[7] GATLIN, b. Abt. 1754, Craven County, North Carolina; d. December 17, 1833, Craven County, North Carolina; m. WEEKS CHAPMAN, Abt. 1770, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH GATLIN:

1/11/1817 This is the account of the hire of the negroes hired at Sarah Chapman's - William Jones, Church Chapman, John Boyd, John Fornes & Enoch Simons.

18

20 census shows Sarah Chapman 1 male 18-26(1794-1802), 1 female 16-26(1796-1802), 1 female > 45<1775.

9/27/1

823 C-385 will Craven County,NC probated 12/11/1833 pg 47 28.801.12
Sarah Chapman
Executors: David Chapman, John Chapman, Church Chapman
witnesses: Furnifold Chapman, Elizabeth Wiggin (King)
son: Alfred Chapman.

Notes for WEEKS CHAPMAN:

1770 Craven County, NC deed 17-350 John Chapman to Weeks Chapman 200 acres for 50 pounds.

3/16/1770 Craven County, NC deed 17-347 Ezekiel Adams to Weeks Chapman 150 acres for 50 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek & E side of Creeping Swamp part of John Chapman patent 3/17/1756 - Ezekiel is son of Willoughby Adams & Elizabeth Weeks therefore 1st cousin to Weeks Chapman.

8/7/1771 Pitt County, NC deed E47 B Buck to R Dixon witness Weeks Chapman.

1776 Craven County,NC deed 22-418 Francis Nash to Weeks Chapman.

4/23/1778 Craven County,NC grant 1-208 #150 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on S side of Creeping Swamp 'V beginning at Round Neck to Long Cod Tap Branch.

2/26/1779 Craven County,NC grant 1-225 #276 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on S side of Swift's Creek begining at Creek to William Lewis line to John Chapman where he now lives.

1779 Craven County ,NC taxpayer -Weeks Chapman.

8/21/1780 Craven County ,NC grant 1-249 #459 to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on E side of Creeping Swamp at Round Neck.

3/21/1781 NC surveyed for Mr Weeks Chapman 100 acres ofland on N side ofNuse River and S side of Creeping Swamp beginning in Clark's at Swamp Lorch in the end of the Long Cod Neck and runs from thence(?) 160 E 100 poles to a litwood stake in the Long Cod thence W 125 poles to a litwood stake in the Round Neck by the side of the Piney Pocosin 127 poles to Clark,s Swamp then with the said Swamp to the beginning surveyed by me Jesse Gatlin surveyor in Craven County,NC chain bearers Jesse Chapman & John Hill.

1782 1-15 grant to Weeks Chapman.

1783 24-322 George Bryan to Weeks Chapman.

1/1/1784 I-II #112 grant to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on E side of Swift's Creek beginning at his line & running to Creek.

4/15/1784 1-14 #113 grant to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on S side of Swift's Creek joining his line & John Chapman.

\ / 1786 2-52 grant to Weeks Chapman.

5/18/1788 Copy of sale of 100 acres Arnbrose Bull to Weeks Chapman.

7/10/1788 2-181 #360 grant Craven County,NC to Weeks Chapman 33 acres on N side of Swift's Creek.

7/10/1788 2-182 #364 grant Craven County,NC to Weeks Chapman 50 acres on N side Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek on Clayroot Swamp.

9/15/1788 Craven County.NC deed Weeks Chapman & John Gatlin witness James Clark.

9/15/1788 John Gatlin witnessed deed for Weeks Chapman with James Clark husband ofWeeks sister Deliverance.

9/15/1788 27-85 Arnbrose Bull to Weeks Chapman 100 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek, Permetoe Swamp & Creeping Swamp.

9/15/1788 State of North Carolina -This indenture made the 15th day of September Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight between Arnbrose Bull of Craven County in the State of North Carolina farmer on the one part and Weeks Chapman of the same County andsyaye farmer on the other part witnesseth the said Arnbrose Bull for and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds common money to him in hand paid wherewith he is fully satisfied contented and paid hath given granted bargained and sold doth by these presents give grant bargain and sell unto said Weeks Chapman his heirs assigns forever a tract ofland containing one hundred acres lying and being in Craven County aforesaid on the North Side of Swift's Creek and between Permetoe Swamp and Creeping Swamp and joining his own land in the Long Wood running thence North 35 West one hundred and twelve poles in SaSAFAX ? posed to be in Weeks Chapman's line then South one hundred eighty poles to WolfPitt Pond and the with a direct line to the beginning containing and now laid out for one hundred acres more or less. Together with all houses orchards fences woods trees as also all other profits priviledges and appurtenences whatsoever unto said parcel ofland with all priviledges thereunto belonging unto said Weeks Chapman his heirs and assigns forever etc. witnesses John Gatlin & James Clark.

11/16/1789 1-81 #567 grant Craven County,NC to Weeks Chapman 8 acres between his line and WIlliam Lewis.

1790 census Craven County, NC Weeks Chapman - 1 male 16-60(1730-1774), 3 males < 16(1774-90), 6 females, 6 slaves.

1790 census New Bern District Craven County, NC - Weeks Chapman 1-3-6-0-6, Freelove Chapman 0-0-1-0-5, Jesse Chapman 1-2-3-0-2

12/20/1791 2-42 #600 grant Craven County,NC to Weeks Chapman 250 acres on N side of Swift's Creek at Robert West's corner on both sides ofCreeping Swamp.

5/23/1793 Pitt County,NC deed N46 John Gatlin to Weeks Chapman 125 acres for 118 pounds witnesses James Roach & Edward Gatlin.

10/5/1793 M46 John Gatlin to Weeks Chapman 125 acres for 115 pounds plantation at fork of Swift's Creek & Clayroot Swamp -Joseph Letchworth's patent 1783 -Levi & Edward Gatlin witnesses James Roach & Richard Gatlin.

1-140 #975 grant to Weeks Chapman 25 acres on E side ofPlne Pocosin.

9/7/1794 1-144 # 1004 Craven County ,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on E side of Swift's Creek,his own line and Pitt County,NC line.

6/22/1798 2-185 #861 Craven County ,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 40 acres on N side Neuse River & W

side of Creeping Swamp.

1799 33-429 Craven County,NC deed John Hill to Weeks Chapman.

6/23/1799 2-214 #991 Craven County,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 100 acres on N side ofNeuse River, Creeping Swamp & Clayroot Swamp.

6/23/1799 2-211 #931 Craven County,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 75 acres on N side ofNeuse River, S side of Creeping Swamp, Clayroot Swamp & Charles Roach.

6/23/1799 Pitt County,NC grant L25 to Weeks Chapman 25 acres for 30 shillings in Clayroot on Edward Gatlin line.

8/24/1799 2-213 #969 Craven County,NC grant to Weeks Chapman 110 acres on N side of Neuse River, Creeping Swamp & Elisha Lewis corner.

11/26/1799 Pitt County,NC land grants 1800-1852 L4 Weeks Chapman & Edward Gatlin 150 acres for 50 shillings on W side of Clayroot Swamp joining Joseph Letchworth.

12/16/1799 C45 7 Edward Gatlin to L Cannon 2 tracts of land for 100 pounds former owner Weeks Chapman.

1800 census Craven County, NC Weeks Chapman 2 males 10-16(1784-90), 2 males 16-26(1774-84), 1 male > 45(before 1755), 2 females 16-26(1774-84), 1 female > 45(Before 1755), 9 slaves.

1802 36-112 Charles Roach to Weeks Chapman; 36-135 (?) Wingate to Weeks Chapman; 36-322 Weeks Chapman to James Clark; 36-368 Weeks Chapman etc to Stephen Harris.

2/11/1808 Pitt County,NC deed R54 Benjamin Buck to Weeks Chapman negroes for 175 pounds witnesses Seth & Edward Chapman.

5/20/1809 4-129 grant to Weeks Chapman 29 acres for 50 shillings on N side ofNeuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joins Elisha Lewis.

5/30/1809 4-130 grant to Weeks Chapman 54 acres for 50 shillings on N side of Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joins Elisha Lewis.

10/13/1810 Craven County,NC will C43 probated 3/1812 Weeks Chapman -executors: wife Sarah & sons John & Seth- wife Sarah; sons John, Seth, Edward, Church & Alfred; Celia Boyd's children Abner, Sarah(Sally) & John.

Whereas the negroes belonging to the minor legatees of Weeks Chapman (dec) was hiered on the eleventh day of April in 1812 by John & Seth Chapman executors to Weeks Chapman (dec) for term ofnine months to which each negro is to have one jacket and one pair of trousers of woolen two thread or cotton shirts one pair of tow or cotton trousers one pair of shoes one pair of socks and one hat the persons who hire them is to pay their taxes and to pay the sums annexed to each man's name and to return said negroes on the same ground again on the 11 th day of January next if living.
namley:

1 man cauld Jim	Edward Chapman	20 pounds
1 man cauld Nat	Abraham Smith	18 pounds 10 shillings 6pd
1 girl cauld Bette	Sarah Chapman	2 pounds 10 shillings
1 girl cauld Roos	James Campbell	1 pound 0 6pd
1 boy cauld Major	Seth Chapman	11 pounds 5 shillings

which was set up at the lowest bids and bid of by.

9/1/1815 John Chapman son of Weeks account of money paid by him to settle estate of Weeks Chapman. pounds shillings pence paid Edward Graham 7 10 8 taxes for 1811 5 3 Weatherington for judgement 18 Wingate for surveying 2 Wiggins suit 27 10 Proving will 10 Return of inventory 6 Count of sale 3 Court order to divide negroes 4 6 Report of division 8 Copy of inventory 4 Order of settlement 4
Total 46 12 9

5/24/1824 Weeks Chapman estate -John Chapman, Alfred Chapman & Church Chapman.

2/2/1834 Estate Weeks Chapman(dec) sale -David Adams, James Roach, Osborne Clark, Alfred Chapan, Church Chapman, John Chapman, Elisha Griffin, John W Smith, Sally Gaskins & Bryan Adams.

2/8/1834 Public sale belonging to estate of Weeks Chapman -David Adarns, James Roach, Alfred Chapman, Church Chapman & John Chapman.

More About WEEKS CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: October 13, 1810, Will Craven Cty,NC prob 3/1812
Fact 2: Executors:wife Sarah,sons:John & Seth
Fact 3: NC Militia soldier Revolutionary War
Fact 4: 1790, Census:1male<16,3males>16,6females,6blks
Fact 5: 1823 Rev War Pension pvt NC Mil New Bern Dist

ii. ELIZABETH GATLIN, b. Abt. 1762; m. JAMES ROACH.

More About ELIZABETH GATLIN:
Fact 1: Moved to Georgia

Notes for JAMES ROACH:

1790 census Craven County, NC James Roach 1 male > 16

iii. MARY GATLIN, b. Abt. 1764; m. WILLIAM TOOKE.
iv. ESTHER GATLIN, b. Abt. 1765, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina; m. JESSE CHAPMAN, February 08, 1783, Craven County, North Carolina.

More About ESTHER GATLIN:
Fact 1: Stephen Chapman wedding witness

Notes for JESSE CHAPMAN:

4/15/1784 Craven County,NC deed 1-14 #114 grant to Jesse Chapman 40 acres on N side of Swift's Creek begin at his line & run to John Chapman's across Swamp.

1786 Jesse Chapman -Pitt County,NC taxpayer.

1787 Craven County,NC deed 27-135 grant to Jesse Chapman.

5/23/1793 Pitt county,NC deed N13 John Pollard to Lydia Campbell 8 acres for 5 pounds witness Jesse Chapman.

3/21/1803 Craven County,NC deed 4-58 grant to Jesse Chapman for 50 shillings land on N side neuse River N side of Swift's Creek S side ofCreeping Swamp.

9/10/1803 Pitt County,NC deed P421 John Smith to Jesse Chapman ofCreven County,NC 182 acres for 190 pounds witnesses Abraham Smith & Zachariah Gardener .

1/12/1805 Pitt County,NC deed Q99 Susannah Smith Sr,Susannah Smith Jr, Argent,Allen,Samuel & Sarah Venters to Benjamin Venters undivided shares in 25 acres for 50 pounds former owner Edward Gatlin adjacent to Jesse Chapman witnesses Henry & David Smith.

10/18/1810 Pitt County,NC deed S17 John,Puss,Thomas & Frederick Pollard of Georgia & Elizabeth Pollard to Jesse Chapman of Craven County,NC 368 acres for 196 pounds adjacent to John Chapman -former owners Ezekiel Adarns by patent 1764 & John Pollard witness David Chapman.

1814 Craven County,NC deed 39-106 Jesse, Sarah & Esther Chapman to Thomas Gaskins husband of Weeks Chapman's daughter Sarah.

1815 Craven County,NC deed 39-633 Jesse,Sarah & Esther Chapman to Brinson Hollies.

1815 Craven County,NC deed 39-635 Jesse,Sarah & Esther Chapman to Hiram Pollard.

12/1815 This indenture made this (?) of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen between Thomas A Green and his wife Hollon Green and Jesse Chapman and his wife Hister (Ester) and son of the one part and Brinson Hollis of the other part. Witness that all of the County of Craven and State of North Carolina.

3/18/1816 Pitt County, NC deed L251 -187 Jesse Chapman & Thomas Campbell 30 acres for 50 shillin s on Clayroot,E side of CreepIng Swamp & Gallows Branch at Venters line & Margaret Bryan line.

1790 census Jesse Chapman shows 1 male >16(before 1774), 2males <16(1774-90),3 females and 2 slaves

1800 census Jesse Chapman shows 2 males < 10(1790-1800), 1 male 16-26(1774-1784), 1 male 26-45(1755-74),1female < 10(1790-1800), 2 females 10-16(184-90), 1 female 26-45(1755-74), and 9 slaves.

1820 census Jesse Chapman shows 2 males 18-26(1794-1802), 1 male 26-45(1775-1794), 1 male > 45(before 1775),1 female 10-16(1804-10), 1 female > 45(before 1775)

2/28/1825 c-261 Craven County,NC will Jesse Chapman
wife: Esther Gatlin Chapman
daughters: Lydia Hartley, Louisa Roach, Argent Adams, Winnifred Chapman
sons: David Chapman - Clayroot land; Stephen Chapman - John Pollard land; Furnifold Chapman -.

v. EDWARD GATLIN, b. 1765, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Washington County,Mississippi Territory; m. ELIZABETH SMITH, November 03, 1796.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

7/21/1807 deed Edward Gatlin of Washington County,Mississippi Territory entitled to 1/36th part of all lands, tenements and real estate of which Hardy Gatlin died.

1781 -enlisted in Raeford's company ofNC Continental Line -Revolutionary War served from 5/11/1781 to 5/17/1782- 12 months.

10/4/1782 Craven County, NC deed 1-55 grant #47 to Edward Gatlin 150 acres @ 50 shillings/100 acres on N Side of Neuse River & S Side of Clayroot Swamp & Piney Island.

10/21/1782 Pitt County, NC deed C236 Edward Gatlin 640 acres.

3/10/1783 Pitt County, NC deed K-308 Edward Gatlin 100 acres for 50 shillings on N side Neuse River, Clayroot Swamp & Swift's Creek at Ezekiel Adams line & Letchworth's line.

1785 Craven County, NC deed 2-20 grant to Edward Gatlin 200 acres on N side of Neuse River at James Neck & John Griffm comer at George Fisher line.

1786 Records of Craven Cpunty , NC Edward Gatlin patent 200 acres on W side of Upper Broad Creek.

Pitt County, NC census 1790 Edward Gatlin l male 16-60(1730-74),2 male < 16(1774-90),2 females,2 slaves.

2/13/1798 Pitt County, NC deed 0-145 Stephen Gatlin of Georgia(1794) to Edward Gatlin 200 acres for 200 pounds witness Elizabeth Gatlin.

5/7/1798 Pitt County, NC deed 0-221 Malichi Etheridge to Elijah Etheridge joining Edward Gatlin.

10/25/1

799 Pitt County, NC deed 0-357 Edward Gatlin to A Smith 200 acres for 20 pounds.

9/9/1799 Pitt County, NC deed 0-358 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin(1794) to L Cannon former owners J

Letchworth(1741), Ezekiel Adams(1771) witness James Roach.

10/25/1799 Pitt County ,NC deed Bk 0 pg358 Edward Gatlin to Abraham Smith 200 acres for 20 pounds.

12/16/1799 Pitt County, NC deed Pitt County, NC deed 0-4572 tracts for 100 pounds Edward Gatlin to L Cannon 640 acres Weeks Chapman former owner.

11/22/1799 Pitt County, NC deed 0-393 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to N Cannon negroes for $350.00

10/1/1801 -passports through the Creek Nation to Edward, Stephen & James Gatlin.

More About EDWARD GATLIN:
Fact 1: served in Rev War in NC Militia
Fact 2: moved to Mississippi in 1803

vi. LEVI GATLIN, b. Abt. 1767, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Georgia; m. LOVIA WORSLEY.

Notes for LEVI GATLIN:

11/5/1787 Pitt County, NC deed M-84 Levi Gatlin to W Lewis -Edward Gatlin former owner.

7/31/1789 Pitt County, NC deed M-377 Levi Gatlin to John Smith -Edward Gatlin former owner.

1790 census Pitt County, NC -Levi Gatlin I male 16-60(1730-1774),3 males<16(1774-1790), 2 female, I : slave.

3/5/1792 Pitt County,NC deed Bk N pg47 Levi Gatlin to John Gatlin 125 acres for 100 pounds.

More About LEVI GATLIN:
Fact 1: Moved to Morgan & Green Counties, Geogia
Fact 2: 1778, Ensign & Lt 10th Regmt NC Continental Line

vii. SHADRACH GATLIN, b. Abt. 1768; m. (1) BARBARA WORSLEY; m. (2) MARGARET STEVENSON.

Notes for SHADRACH GATLIN:

1790 census Craven County, NC Shadrack Gatlin 1 male 16-60(1730-90), 2 males < 16(1774-90), 3 females, 3 slaves.

1833 Craven County, NC will C352 Shadrack Gatlin sons Stephen, Gardener, Shadrack & William; daughter Margaret.

viii. STEPHEN GATLIN, b. Abt. 1769, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Georgia; m. MARY HARRIS.

Notes for STEPHEN GATLIN:

1790 census Pitt County, NC Stephen Gatlin 1 male 1730-1774, 1 male < 16 (1774-90), 1 female, 3 slaves.

2/13/1798 Pitt County, NC deed Bk O pg 145, Stephen Gatlin of Georgia to Edward Gatlin - former owners Shadrack Gatlin & Ezekiel Adams.

More About STEPHEN GATLIN:
Fact 1: married 1st cousin moved to Georgia

ix. JOHN GATLIN, b. Abt. 1770, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Missippi; m. ESTHER TINGLE, January 06, 1784.

Notes for JOHN GATLIN:

1790 census Pitt County, NC John Gatlin 1-1-1-0-3

1790 NC census Craven County John Gatlin 1 male > 16, 3 males < 16 >60, 5 females

2/20/1792 Pitt County, NC deed N-51 John Gatlin to Benjamin Venters 150 acres for 50 Pounds.

2/20/1792 Pitt County ,NC deed Bk N pg43 7 John Gatlin to Benjamin Venters 100 acres for 30 Pounds

10/5/1793 Pitt County,NC deed Bk N pg46 John Gatlin to Weeks Chapman 125 acres for 118 pounds witnesses James Roach & Edward Gatlin.

More About JOHN GATLIN:
Fact 1: moved to Mississippi

x. LOUISE GATLIN, b. Abt. 1771; m. FRED BAKER.

More About LOUISE GATLIN:
Fact 1: Lenoir County,NC

More About FRED BAKER:
Fact 1: Lived in Lenoir County,NC

8. JAMES[6] GATLIN *(JOHN[5], JOHN[4], EDWARD[3], WILLIAM[2], JOHN[1])* was born 1744, and died Abt. 1801.

Notes for JAMES GATLIN:

1790 census Craven County, NC - James Gatlin 1 male 16-60(1730-1774), 2 males<16(1774-90), 3 females, 13 slaves.

3/21/1781 James Gatlin surveyed 100 acres in Craven County, NC for Weeks Chapman with John Hill & Jesse Chapman as chain bearers.

1801 Craven County, NC will B116 - James Gatlin - sons Alfred & James; daughters Hollon West, Julia West, Mary(Polly) Hall, Elizabeth(Betsy) Gatlin - executor John West - witness Major Gatlin.

Children of JAMES GATLIN are:

i. JAMES[7] GATLIN.
ii. ALFRED GATLIN.
iii. JULIA GATLIN, m. WEST.
iv. MARY GATLIN, m. HALL.
v. ELIZABETH GATLIN, d. 1806.

Notes for ELIZABETH GATLIN:

8/29/1806 Craven County, NC will B258 - Elizabeth Gatlin - brother Alfred Gatlin; sisters Sidney West, Hollon West & Mary Hall; nieces Mary(Polly) West, Julia West; friend Elizabeth West - executor John West - witnesses Abigail Jarvis & Abner West.

1 Peter Reel 1696 - 1739
.. +Mary
..... 2 Elizabeth Reel
..... +Edward Gatlin 1715 - 1763
..... 2 Joshua Reel Abt. 1730 - 1769
..... 2 Peter Reel Abt. 1730 - 1770
..... +Sarah
..... 3 Peter Reel - 1792
..... 3 Sarah Reel
..... 3 Elizabeth Reel
..... +Sadoc Snead
..... 3 Jane Reel
..... 3 Hollon Reel
..... +John Whitford
..... 3 Virginia Reel
..... +Thomas Rigly
..... 3 Mary Reel - 1800
..... 2 James Reel 1732 - 1799
..... +Sarah Ann - 1803
..... 3 Joshua Reel Abt. 1754 - 1803
..... 4 Robert Reel
..... 4 Susan Reel
..... +Springle
..... 3 [1] Levi Reel Abt. 1755 - 1818
..... +Sydney Hartley
..... *2nd Wife of [1] Levi Reel:
..... +Betsy
..... 3 John Reel Abt. 1756 -
..... +Nancy Warren - 1846
..... 4 Alfred Reel 1808 - 1864
..... 4 Sarah E Reel 1810 -
..... +Calvin Morris
..... 4 John Reel 1812 -
..... 4 George Reel 1815 - 1898
..... +Celia Askins 1817 - 1886
..... 5 James Madison Reel 1839 - 1913
..... +Celia H Barrington 1848 - 1953
..... 5 Mary Eliza Reel 1841 - 1912
..... +George Dixon 1828 - 1907
..... 5 [2] John Benton Reel 1844 - 1915
..... +Rachel Ann Mason 1863 - 1944
..... *2nd Wife of [2] John Benton Reel:
..... +Mary Louise Nicols 1842 - 1888
..... 6 Joseph M Reel 1870 - 1956
..... +Clara Whitfield Brinson 1879 - 1934
..... 7 Sina Reel 1904 -
..... 7 Joseph M Reel 1906 -
..... 7 Mary Louise Reel 1907 -
..... 7 Virginiab Dare Reel 1910 -
..... 7 Nina Bell Reel 1912 -
..... 7 Lila Gray Reel 1914 -
..... 5 George Reel 1846 -
..... 5 Alfred Reel 1849 -
..... 5 Lucy Alice Reel 1851 - 1929
..... +Henry Hardy Barrow 1852 - 1943
..... 5 Henry Albert Reel 1853 - 1917
..... +Alvarada Sonora Deans 1862 - 1921
..... 6 Floyd Hines Reel 1885 - 1973
..... +Emily Elizabeth Brinson 1885 - 1966
..... 7 Mildred Hines Reel 1914 -
..... +Eugene Buck 1914 - 1958
..... 6 Henry Clyde Reel 1888 - 1963
..... +Susan Elizabeth Casey
..... 6 Guy Reel 1891 - 1891
..... 6 Ruth Allie Reel 1892 - 1918
..... +Thaddeus Wallace Brinson
..... 6 Donald Dean Reel 1895 - 1967
..... +Flora Mason
..... 6 Ora Blanche Reel 1897 - 1982
..... +John Henry Jones
..... 6 Leo Bain Reel 1900 - 1982
..... +Lizzette Lawrence
..... 6 Mable Alvarada Reel 1903 -

..... +Robert McLamb
..... 6 Lola Alberta Reel 1905 - 1975
..... +John Nelson
..... 6 Elbert Hugh Reel 1908 - 1981
..... 4 [3] Albert Reel 1818 - 1862
..... +Mary Ann Askins 1822 - 1844
..... 5 McDuffie Reel
..... *2nd Wife of [3] Albert Reel:
..... +Nancy Ipock 1823 -
..... 5 Mary Ann Reel
..... 5 Marcus Reel
..... 5 Elicia Reel
..... 5 Sina Reel
..... 5 Herietta Reel
..... 5 George Reel
..... 5 Pauline Reel
..... 4 Nancy Warren Reel 1819 - 1864
..... 4 Katherine Reel 1821 -
..... +Isias Stapleford
..... 4 Susan P Reel 1823 -
..... +Henderson Hill
..... 3 [4] James Reel 1757 - 1818
..... +Elizabeth Fulsher
..... *2nd Wife of [4] James Reel:
..... +Ellen Smith
..... 3 Sarah Reel 1758 -
..... +McMahon
..... 3 [5] Elisha Reel 1759 -
..... +John Moignard
..... *2nd Husband of [5] Elisha Reel:
..... +Robert Willis
..... 3 Mary Reel Abt. 1760 -
..... +Moses Ernul 1759 - 1796
..... 4 Moses Ernul 1781 - 1867
..... +Mary Ann Wright 1793 - 1842
..... 5 Brice Ernul Abt. 1808 -
..... +Lexar
..... 5 Elias Ernul Abt. 1810 -
..... +Eliza Jones
..... 6 James B Ernul 1860 - 1901
..... 5 [25] Julia Ann Ernul 1813 - 1885
..... +[24] Church Chapman 1791 - 1859
..... 6 [26] Sarah Chapman 1829 - 1833
..... 6 [27] Caroline Chapman 1830 - 1904
..... +[28] William James Archbell 1817 - 1898
..... 7 [11] Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
..... +[10] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
..... 8 [12] Caroline Archbell
..... 8 [13] Thomas C Archbell
..... 8 [14] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
..... 8 [15] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
..... +[16] Fred R Dyer
..... 8 [17] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
..... 7 [29] Thomas Crawford Archbell 1856 - 1880
..... 7 [30] Church Chapman Archbell 1858 - 1890
..... 7 [31] George Herbert Archbell 1861 - 1893
..... 7 [32] Carlton Archbell 1862 - 1953
..... 7 [33] Mary Elizabeth Archbell 1877 -
..... +[34] Rivers E Trask
..... 6 [35] John H Chapman 1833 - 1860
..... +[36] Lovie Gardner 1836 - 1895
..... 7 [37] Laurie Chapman 1859 - 1936
..... +[38] Sarah Frances Brooks 1863 - 1926
..... 8 [39] Gladys Cornelia Chapman 1888 - 1946
..... +[40] Harry Charles 1884 - 1920
..... 9 [41] Gladys Charles
..... 9 [42] Aileen Charles
..... 9 [43] Harry Charles
..... 8 [44] Ruth Brooks Chapman 1891 - 1972
..... 8 [45] Helen Elizabeth Chapman 1889 - 1971
..... +[46] J Ludlow Williams 1889 - 1960
..... 9 [47] Sarah Williams
..... 9 [48] Francis Williams
..... 8 [49] John Spencer Chapman 1894 - 1974

+[50] Nancy Tucker 1900 - 1978
9 [51] Merle Tucker Chapman 1924 -
9 [52] John A Chapman Abt. 1931 -
8 [53] Lillian Penelope Chapman 1895 - Abt. 1980
+[54] George T Tomlinson 1893 - 1959
9 [55] Josephine Tomlinson Abt. 1923 -
8 [56] Lloyd James Chapman 1900 - Abt. 1980
+[57] Katherine G 1905 -
7 [58] Mary Cornelia Chapman 1860 - 1938
+[59] Joseph A Smith 1841 - 1907
8 [60] Joseph A Smith 1887 - 1948
+[61] Lee Henderson
9 [62] Ida Lee Smith
9 [63] Majorie Smith
9 [64] Joseph A Smith
6 [65] Mary Chapman 1835 - 1859
6 [66] Lizzie 1836 - 1902
+[67] Mattie 1829 - 1900
7 [68] Auntie 1861 - 1947
7 [69] Bud Joe 1863 - 1948
+[70] Minnie White 1875 - 1962
8 [71] Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
8 [72] Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
+[73] Ira DeBruhl
9 [74] Robert Harvey DeBruhl 1924 -
9 [75] Betsy 1927 -
+[76] Green
8 [77] Helen Irene Harvey 1904 - 1928
+[78] John Britton
9 [79] Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
8 [80] Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt. 1986
+[81] Katherine Davis Remine
9 [82] Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
7 [83] Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
+[84] Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
8 [85] Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
8 [86] Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
8 [87] Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
+[88] Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
9 [6] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
+[89] Margaret Mathews 1918 -
*2nd Wife of [6] John Harvey Linton:
+[90] Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
9 [91] Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
+[92] Ann
9 [7] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
+[93] John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
*2nd Husband of [7] Julia Bette Linton:
+[94] Harvey Varner
9 [8] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
+[95] William Glover
*2nd Husband of [8] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+[96] Harvey Clauson 1925 -
*3rd Husband of [8] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+[97] Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
*4th Husband of [8] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+[98] Van Phillips
9 [99] Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
+[100] Delford Stickel 1927 -
7 [101] Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
7 [102] Bud John 1870 - 1948
+[103] Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
8 [104] Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
+[105] William Bagwell
8 [106] Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
+[107] Richard Nelson
9 [9] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
+[108] Thomas Riley
*2nd Husband of [9] Emily B Nelson:
+[109] John Patrick Exum
9 [110] Marian Nelson 1943 -
+[111] Richard McLawhorn
9 [112] Edna Nelson 1948 -
+[113] Ron Anderson

..... 8 [114] Jean Edwards Harvey 1909 - 1999
..... +[115] Thurman Williams - 1957
..... 7 [116] George Harvey 1871 - 1874
..... 7 [117] Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875
..... 7 [118] Bessie 1878 - 1962
..... 6 [119] Henry Chapman 1844 -
..... 6 [120] Noah Chapman 1845 -
..... 6 [121] Cornelia Chapman 1846 -
..... 6 [122] Victoria Chapman 1846 -
..... 6 [123] Radford E Chapman 1850 -
..... 6 [124] Emma Chapman Abt. 1852 -
..... 5 Harriet H Ernul 1813 - 1859
..... +William McCoy 1799 - 1851
..... 6 Ann H McCoy
..... +Hartley
..... 7 Ephraim Hartley
..... 7 Rachel Hartley
..... 6 Cornelia McCoy
..... 6 Elizabeth McCoy 1835 -
..... 6 Franklin J McCoy
..... 6 Olivia F McCoy 1839 - 1842
..... 6 Edwin McCoy 1842 - 1850
..... 6 Freeman Ernul McCoy 1844 - 1846
..... 6 Justina M McCoy 1845 - 1849
..... 6 Lucy McCoy 1846 - 1852
..... 6 Duncan McCoy 1848 - 1852
..... 5 Burton A Ernul 1815 - 1874
..... +Mary Elizabeth Gainor 1811 -
..... 6 Maschetlet McGregor Ernul 1839 - 1914
..... 6 Pascal Halsey Ernul 1842 - 1874
..... 6 Adriana Ernul 1845 - 1895
..... +J Powel William Moore
..... 7 Elvira Serena Moore 1864 - 1959
..... +James Brown 1862 - 1937
..... 8 McErnul Brown 1888 - 1889
..... 8 Joseph Key Brown - 1955
..... +Emma J Purvis
..... 8 Elvira Serena Brown
..... +William Tolson
..... 9 William Tolson
..... 8 James Brown
..... +Mabel Elder
..... 8 Garland Green Brown
..... +Elizabeth F H Allen
..... 8 Lallah McCoy Brown
..... +Lawrence Adams Watts
..... 8 Robert Halsey Brown 1897 - 1898
..... 8 Burton L Brown 1902 - 1907
..... 8 William Moge Brown
..... 8 Harry Moore Brown
..... 7 Mary Arsena Moore Abt. 1865 -
..... +Wiley Brown
..... 8 Wiley James Brown - 1918
..... 8 Adrian Ernul Brown
..... +Hannah Cuthrell
..... 9 Adrian Ernul Brown 1919 -
..... +Nannie Lou Little
..... 9 Wiley Brown 1922 -
..... 8 Anna Belle Brown
..... 8 Mary Jane Brown - 1915
..... 8 Bryce Brown Abt. 1896 -
..... 8 Masculet McGregor Brown
..... +Jane Trent
..... 8 Wyatt Livingston Brown
..... +Beatrice Mutch
..... 5 Aaron W Ernul 1819 -
..... +Jackie Ann Cherry
..... 6 Molly
..... 5 Annie 1820 -
..... +Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1813 - 1876
..... 6 Henry Clay Whitehurst 1844 - 1913
..... +Maria Forbes Gooding 1855 - 1948
..... 7 Sarah Whitehurst
..... 7 Harold Whitehurst 1878 - 1963

..... +Sarah Street 1887 -
..... 6 Moses Whitehurst 1846 - 1922
..... +Puss Mollie 1851 - 1927
..... 7 George Baily Whitehurst 1882 - 1948
..... +Grace Gatlin 1887 - 1958
..... 8 Grace Whitehurst
..... 8 Marie Whitehurst
..... 7 Thomas Bayard Whitehurst 1885 - 1962
..... +Eliza Blount Branch 1893 - 1977
..... 8 Branch Whitehurst
..... 8 Thomas Bayard Whitehurst
..... 7 Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1887 - 1965
..... +Roberta Sams
..... 8 Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1920 - 1942
..... 8 Mary Carter Whitehurst
..... 7 Robert Emmett Whitehurst 1889 - 1963
..... +Edna
..... 8 Robert Emmett Whitehurst
..... 8 Margaret Whitehurst
..... 6 Mary Ann Whitehurst 1848 - 1889
..... +James A Pridgen 1836 - 1915
..... 7 James A Pridgen 1871 -
..... +Florence Raney
..... 7 Carl W Pridgen 1872 - 1932
..... +Nannie Isler 1869 - 1938
..... 8 Carl Pridgen 1905 - 1935
..... 8 Mary Pridgen
..... 7 Claude Leonard Pridgen 1876 -
..... +Ida Rountree
..... 8 Claude Pridgen
..... 8 Leonard Pridgen
..... 8 Anne Pridgen
..... 7 Cecil Pridgen 1879 - 1881
..... 6 [10] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
..... +[11] Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
..... 7 [12] Caroline Archbell
..... 7 [13] Thomas C Archbell
..... 7 [14] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
..... 7 [15] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
..... +[16] Fred R Dyer
..... 7 [17] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
..... 6 Julia Chapman Whitehurst 1856 -
..... 6 Richard Furman Whitehurst 1859 -
..... +Sarah Einstein
..... 7 Raymond Whitehurst
..... 7 Leslie Whitehurst
..... 7 Dorothy Whitehurst
..... 7 Graham Whitehurst
..... 6 Alexander Hamilton Whitehurst Abt. 1861 -
..... 6 Martin Luther Whitehurst Abt. 1862 -
..... 6 Nathaniel Green Whitehurst Abt. 1863 -
..... 6 Zachariah Whitehurst Abt. 1864 -
..... 5 Major Freeman Ernul Abt. 1825 - 1849
..... +Katherine Simmons 1830 -
..... 6 Clara Ernul 1847 -
..... +William J Jones
..... 6 [18] Freeman S Ernul 1849 - 1923
..... +Rosa Kinsey 1870 - 1939
..... *2nd Wife of [18] Freeman S Ernul:
..... +Rosa Dail 1852 - 1902
..... 7 William C Ernul 1876 - 1959
..... +Bertha May 1877 - 1941
..... 8 Attie C Ernul 1901 - 1906
..... 7 Katherine Ernul 1880 - 1963
..... 7 Nancy Ernul 1883 - 1928
..... +Thomas Atkins Tuten 1871 - 1949
..... 7 Eleanor Ernul 1887 -
..... 5 Sarah Elizabeth Ernul 1829 - 1899
..... +Adolph Cohn 1832 - 1899
..... 6 Jacob Cohn
..... 6 Frances Cohn 1859 - 1913
..... +Samuel W Brooks 1856 - 1914
..... 7 Nathan Cohn Brooks 1886 - 1965
..... +Minnie Cahoon 1889 - 1963

8 Sarah Brooks
+Ernest Green
8 Minnie Brooks
+Thomas A Merrell
8 Ernelle Brooks
8 Nathan Cohn Brooks
7 Jacob Cohn Brooks 1892 -
+Margaret Campbell
8 Samuel Brooks
+Kathleen
8 Margaret Brooks
+Herman Gulledge
8 Martha Brooks
+Robert Payne
8 Jacob Cohn Brooks
7 Isaac Ernul Brooks 1898 -
+Anne Wilkinson
8 Frances Patrick Brooks
+R L Davis
8 Margaret Ann Brooks
+Paul Rydel
5 Elizabeth Lydia Ernul 1831 - 1914
+Furney 1837 -
6 Rufus Jackson 1857 -
6 Adrian Jackson 1858 -
6 Mary E Jackson 1859 -
6 Harriette Jackson 1861 -
+Edward Cherry
6 Katie 1864 -
+Edward Ruff 1857 -
7 Lottie 1886 -
7 Warren W Ruff 1888 -
7 Furney 1895 -
6 Susan Elizabeth Jackson 1867 -
6 Mary Jackson 1873 -
+Scarborough
6 Burton Jackson 1875 -
4 Aaron Ernul 1783 - 1828
+Mary Gatlin 1795 - 1864
5 Elizabeth Ernul 1819 -
+James Gaylord - Abt. 1840
5 Mary Ann Ernul 1816 - 1891
+John S Askin 1806 - 1893
6 Mary Ann Askin 1830 - 1914
+John S Heath 1824 - 1897
7 Minnie Heath
6 Alexander Askin 1835 -
+Julia A 1851 -
7 Sabior J Askin 1872 -
7 Ralph Askin 1887 -
6 Nancy Askin 1840 -
6 Thomas Askin 1844 -
6 Elizabeth Askin 1846 -
6 Laura Askin 1848 -
6 Sarah Askin 1849 -
4 Radford Ernul Abt. 1784 -
+Margaret Stilley
4 John Ernul 1785 -
+Esther Reel Abt. 1788 -
5 John Ernul 1818 - 1848
5 Mary Ernul
4 Stephen Ernul 1786 - Abt. 1866
+Sidney Pierce - 1825
5 Mary Ann Ernul Abt. 1812 -
5 William George Ernul 1820 - 1865
+Ann Eliza Pickle 1822 - 1861
6 Sidney Ann Ernul 1842 - 1848
6 Nancy Caroline Ernul 1845 - 1882
6 George Nicholas Ernul 1846 -
6 Samuel Pearse Ernul 1848 - 1891
6 Josephine Mittie Ernul 1857 - 1934
6 Henrietta Marie Ernul 1852 - 1916
+Charles D Patterson 1848 -
7 Charles Alta Patterson

..... 7 Lyn Ernul Patterson
..... 7 Cora Belle Patterson 1875 -
..... +Robert Harding 1868 -
..... 8 Ernul Mildred Harding
..... 8 Elizabeth Lora Harding
..... +Alvin Fingado
..... 7 John Austin Patterson
..... 7 Henry M Patterson
..... +Mabel Dickenson
..... 7 Lora Dalle Patterson 1882 -
..... 6 James Alexander Ernul 1854 -
..... 6 Millard Fillmore Ernul 1856 - 1856
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Ernul 1860 - 1931
..... 4 Kitty Ernul Abt. 1787 -
..... 4 Col Freeman Ernul Abt. 1788 -
..... 2 Mary Reel Abt. 1722 -
..... +John Gatlin 1716 - 1766
..... 3 Thomas Gatlin 1740 - 1793
..... 4 John Gatlin
..... 4 Mitchel Gatlin
..... 4 James Gatlin
..... 5 James Gatlin
..... 5 Alfred Gatlin
..... 5 [238] Hollon Gatlin
..... +[239] West
..... 5 Julia Gatlin
..... 5 Mary Gatlin
..... 5 Elizabeth Gatlin - 1806
..... 4 Thomas Gatlin
..... 4 Major Gatlin
..... 4 Sarah Gatlin
..... 4 Mary Gatlin
..... 4 Elizabeth Gatlin
..... 4 Terisa Gatlin
..... 3 Edward Gatlin 1742 - 1781
..... +Elizabeth Johnson - 1806
..... 4 Sallie Abt. 1754 - 1833
..... +Weeks Chapman Abt. 1750 - 1812
..... 5 Lovie Chapman - 1825
..... 5 [19] John Chapman 1772 - 1846
..... +Hannah Gaskins - Abt. 1816
..... *2nd Wife of [19] John Chapman:
..... +Dorcas Worsley - 1821
..... 5 Edward Chapman 1775 - 1816
..... 5 Seth Chapman 1778 - 1833
..... +Susan Campbell 1781 - 1825
..... 6 [20] Sarah E Chapman 1809 - 1879
..... +Samuel J G Roach 1808 - Abt. 1839
..... 7 Bettie Abt. 1836 -
..... 7 John Roach 1838 - 1865
..... *2nd Husband of [20] Sarah E Chapman:
..... +John Galloway 1815 -
..... 7 Susan Martha Galloway 1840 - 1887
..... +Joseph John Tucker 1834 - 1907
..... 8 Sarah Elizabeth Tucker 1868 - 1928
..... +Frederick Edwards
..... 9 Sudie M Edwards 1890 - 1961
..... +Lewis Allen Hudson 1880 - 1947
..... 9 William Zeno Edwards 1895 - 1918
..... 9 Bertha Evangeline Edwards 1893 -
..... 9 Joseph Roy Edwards 1896 -
..... 9 Frederick Edwards 1898 -
..... 9 Blount Jarvis Edwards 1900 -
..... 9 Hyman Edwards 1902 -
..... 9 Robert Lee Edwards 1902 -
..... 8 Samuel Daniel Tucker
..... +Emma J McGowan
..... 8 Sudie D Tucker
..... +Henry Corey
..... 8 Annie M Tucker
..... +John H Edwards
..... 8 Ella Tucker
..... +David S Smith
..... 8 William J Tucker

..... +Laura Edwards
..... 8 Minnie Tucker
..... +Jarvis Galloway
..... 8 Pattie Tucker
..... +Jessie Wilson
..... 8 John Garrison Tucker
..... 7 Edward S Galloway 1844 -
..... 7 Sarah Augusta Galloway 1848 -
..... 7 John B Galloway 1852 - 1929
..... +Alice Rives 1859 - 1905
..... 8 James Cleveland Galloway 1885 -
..... +Lena May Johnson 1886 - 1966
..... 8 Helen Galloway 1886 - 1949
..... +Edward B Thomas
..... 7 William H Galloway 1852 -
..... 6 Edward Chapman 1817 - 1868
..... 6 Richard Seth Chapman 1819 - 1881
..... +Harriet 1819 - Abt. 1855
..... 7 Eliza Chapman 1848 -
..... 7 Edward Chapman 1850 -
..... 7 Christopher Chapman 1853 -
..... 5 Celia Chapman 1780 - 1810
..... +John Boyd
..... 6 Sarah Boyd Abt. 1801 -
..... +John Beasely Boyd
..... 7 John Chapman Boyd 1829 - 1906
..... +Joseph Ann Hardee 1829 - 1894
..... 8 John Hardee Boyd
..... 6 Abner Boyd Abt. 1803 -
..... +Elizabeth McDowell
..... 7 Mary J Boyd
..... 7 John Forman Boyd
..... 7 Elizabeth Boyd
..... 7 Alonzo Boyd
..... 7 Henrietta Boyd
..... 6 John Boyd Abt. 1806 -
..... +Mary Windly
..... 5 Sarah Chapman 1789 - 1829
..... +Thomas E Gaskins - 1829
..... 6 [21] Lewis Gaskins 1808 -
..... +Susan Gaskins - Abt. 1850
..... 7 Thomas Gaskins 1835 -
..... +Kiza
..... 8 Laura Gaskins
..... +Lancaster
..... 7 Weeks Gaskins Abt. 1840 -
..... 7 Sarah Gaskins 1842 -
..... 7 Pieusa Gaskins 1849 -
..... 7 [176] Sydney Gaskins 1848 -
..... +[175] James Bryant Roach 1841 -
..... 8 [177] James L Roach - 1947
..... +[178] Ella C Edwards 1872 - 1954
..... 8 [179] Susan A Roach
..... 8 [180] Samuel D Roach
..... 8 [181] William Roach
..... 8 [182] Dora Roach 1881 -
..... 8 [183] Madison Roach 1887 -
..... *2nd Wife of [21] Lewis Gaskins:
..... +Rowena
..... 7 Louisa Gaskins 1856 -
..... 7 Elizabeth Gaskins 1858 -
..... 7 Malissa Gaskins 1860 -
..... 6 [22] Seth Gaskins 1809 - 1880
..... +Serena Gaskins
..... 7 Lovia Gaskins
..... 7 Adam Gaskins
..... *2nd Wife of [22] Seth Gaskins:
..... +Mary Freeman 1818 - 1878
..... 7 Berton Gaskins
..... 7 Melt Gaskins
..... 7 Sarah M Gaskins 1860 -
..... 7 Thomas Gaskins
..... 7 William Augustus Gaskins 1850 - 1925
..... +Clarissa Ecklin Abt. 1856 - 1938

8 Charles Thomas Gaskins 1877 - 1920
8 Theodore Ernest Gaskins 1879 -
9 Wiley A Gaskins
8 William Walter Gaskins 1887 - 1967
+Dora Cammie Hardee 1887 - 1963
8 Frederick Gaskins
8 Barton Gaskins
7 Martha Gaskins 1851 -
+Jesse Atkinson
7 James Edward Gaskins 1856 -
6 Mary Gaskins Abt. 1813 -
6 [186] William Gaskins Abt. 1814 -
+[185] Lydia Adams Abt. 1812 -
7 [187] John Allen Gaskins
7 [188] Polly
7 [189] Major W Gaskins 1843 - 1917
+[190] Susan E 1846 - 1922
6 [23] John Gaskins 1819 -
+Clementine Bradley
*2nd Wife of [23] John Gaskins:
+[200] Mary Hartley 1828 -
7 [201] Sarah E Gaskins 1843 -
7 [202] William Gaskins 1850 -
7 [203] Thomas Gaskins 1852 -
7 [204] Josephine Gaskins 1853 -
7 [205] John Gaskins 1855 -
7 [206] Mary Gaskins 1857 -
7 [207] Lydia Gaskins 1859 -
6 Thomas Edward Gaskins 1826 -
+Patsy Ann Cox 1827 -
7 Chancy Gaskins 1858 -
7 Melissa Gaskins 1860 -
5 [24] Church Chapman 1791 - 1859
+Ada Wingate - Abt. 1821
*2nd Wife of [24] Church Chapman:
+Nancy Pierce - 1825
*3rd Wife of [24] Church Chapman:
+[25] Julia Ann Ernul 1813 - 1885
6 [26] Sarah Chapman 1829 - 1833
6 [27] Caroline Chapman 1830 - 1904
+[28] William James Archbell 1817 - 1898
7 [11] Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
+[10] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
8 [12] Caroline Archbell
8 [13] Thomas C Archbell
8 [14] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
8 [15] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
+[16] Fred R Dyer
8 [17] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
7 [29] Thomas Crawford Archbell 1856 - 1880
7 [30] Church Chapman Archbell 1858 - 1890
7 [31] George Herbert Archbell 1861 - 1893
7 [32] Carlton Archbell 1862 - 1953
7 [33] Mary Elizabeth Archbell 1877 -
+[34] Rivers E Trask
6 [35] John H Chapman 1833 - 1860
+[36] Lovie Gardner 1836 - 1895
7 [37] Laurie Chapman 1859 - 1936
+[38] Sarah Frances Brooks 1863 - 1926
8 [39] Gladys Cornelia Chapman 1888 - 1946
+[40] Harry Charles 1884 - 1920
9 [41] Gladys Charles
9 [42] Aileen Charles
9 [43] Harry Charles
8 [44] Ruth Brooks Chapman 1891 - 1972
8 [45] Helen Elizabeth Chapman 1889 - 1971
+[46] J Ludlow Williams 1889 - 1960
9 [47] Sarah Williams
9 [48] Francis Williams
8 [49] John Spencer Chapman 1894 - 1974
+[50] Nancy Tucker 1900 - 1978
9 [51] Merle Tucker Chapman 1924 -
9 [52] John A Chapman Abt. 1931 -
8 [53] Lillian Penelope Chapman 1895 - Abt. 1980

..... +[54] George T Tomlinson 1893 - 1959
..... 9 [55] Josephine Tomlinson Abt. 1923 -
..... 8 [56] Lloyd James Chapman 1900 - Abt. 1980
..... +[57] Katherine G 1905 -
..... 7 [58] Mary Cornelia Chapman 1860 - 1938
..... +[59] Joseph A Smith 1841 - 1907
..... 8 [60] Joseph A Smith 1887 - 1948
..... +[61] Lee Henderson
..... 9 [62] Ida Lee Smith
..... 9 [63] Majorie Smith
..... 9 [64] Joseph A Smith
..... 6 [65] Mary Chapman 1835 - 1859
..... 6 [66] Lizzie 1836 - 1902
..... +[67] Mattie 1829 - 1900
..... 7 [68] Auntie 1861 - 1947
..... 7 [69] Bud Joe 1863 - 1948
..... +[70] Minnie White 1875 - 1962
..... 8 [71] Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
..... 8 [72] Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
..... +[73] Ira DeBruhl
..... 9 [74] Robert Harvey DeBruhl 1924 -
..... 9 [75] Betsy 1927 -
..... +[76] Green
..... 8 [77] Helen Irene Harvey 1904 - 1928
..... +[78] John Britton
..... 9 [79] Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
..... 8 [80] Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt. 1986
..... +[81] Katherine Davis Remine
..... 9 [82] Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
..... 7 [83] Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
..... +[84] Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
..... 8 [85] Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
..... 8 [86] Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
..... 8 [87] Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
..... +[88] Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
..... 9 [6] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
..... +[89] Margaret Mathews 1918 -
..... *2nd Wife of [6] John Harvey Linton:
..... +[90] Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
..... 9 [91] Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
..... +[92] Ann
..... 9 [7] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
..... +[93] John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
..... *2nd Husband of [7] Julia Bette Linton:
..... +[94] Harvey Varner
..... 9 [8] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
..... +[95] William Glover
..... *2nd Husband of [8] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +[96] Harvey Clauson 1925 -
..... *3rd Husband of [8] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +[97] Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
..... *4th Husband of [8] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +[98] Van Phillips
..... 9 [99] Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
..... +[100] Delford Stickel 1927 -
..... 7 [101] Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
..... 7 [102] Bud John 1870 - 1948
..... +[103] Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
..... 8 [104] Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
..... +[105] William Bagwell
..... 8 [106] Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
..... +[107] Richard Nelson
..... 9 [9] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
..... +[108] Thomas Riley
..... *2nd Husband of [9] Emily B Nelson:
..... +[109] John Patrick Exum
..... 9 [110] Marian Nelson 1943 -
..... +[111] Richard McLawhorn
..... 9 [112] Edna Nelson 1948 -
..... +[113] Ron Anderson
..... 8 [114] Jean Edwards Harvey 1909 - 1999
..... +[115] Thurman Williams - 1957
..... 7 [116] George Harvey 1871 - 1874
..... 7 [117] Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875

7 [118] Bessie 1878 - 1962
6 [119] Henry Chapman 1844 -
6 [120] Noah Chapman 1845 -
6 [121] Cornelia Chapman 1846 -
6 [122] Victoria Chapman 1846 -
6 [123] Radford E Chapman 1850 -
6 [124] Emma Chapman Abt. 1852 -
5 [127] Alfred Chapman 1802 - 1854
+[126] Lovie Adams 1804 - 1870
6 [128] Lizzie Ann 1828 - 1870
+[129] Christopher Dudley 1825 - 1890
7 [130] Lewis E Dudley 1849 - 1925
+[131] Sarah E Nelson 1850 - 1927
8 [132] Eva Malissa Dudley 1878 - 1958
8 [133] Frank Dudley 1882 - 1935
8 [134] Elizabeth Dudley 1883 - 1977
+[135] Forrest
9 H Clifton Forrest
+Bessie Wilson 1907 - 2002
8 [136] Nancy C Dudley 1889 - 1947
+[137] Thomas Guy Campbell 1887 - 1965
8 [138] Vernon Dudley 1893 -
7 [139] Frances Dudley 1850 -
7 [140] Lafayette Dudley 1854 - 1914
+[141] Mary L Williams 1857 - 1933
8 [142] John C Dudley 1881 -
8 [143] Laura A Dudley 1886 -
8 [144] Edward Dudley 1889 -
8 [145] Lina Dudley 1894 -
8 [146] William Dudley 1896 -
8 [147] Herbert Dudley 1898 -
7 [148] Alfred Dudley 1857 - 1925
7 [149] Laura Dudley 1861 - 1917
+[150] Joshua Foy 1847 - 1920
6 [151] Nancy Chapman 1830 - 1887
6 [152] Lizann 1838 -
+[153] John Little Daniel 1827 -
7 [154] Maggie 1861 -
+[155] William N M Hammond
8 [156] John William Hughes Hammond 1894 -
+[157] Mildred Hardison
9 Frances Elizabeth Hammond 1921 -
8 [158] Paul Fleming Hammond 1897 - 1918
8 [159] Maccon Graham Hammond 1899 - 1912
7 [160] Bettie 1864 -
+[161] John F McKeel
7 [162] Nannie 1868 - 1936
+[163] Lynwood B Barnhill
8 [164] Bernice Barnhill
+[165] Nelson Garren
8 [166] Vivian Barnhill
8 [167] Lizzie Barnhill
+[168] Nelson Fletcher
7 [169] Lovie Louisa Daniel 1870 - 1935
7 [170] Anna Daniel 1883 - 1885
4 Elizabeth Gatlin Abt. 1762 -
+James Roach
4 Mary Gatlin Abt. 1764 -
+William Tooke
4 Esther Gatlin Abt. 1765 -
+Jesse Chapman - 1825
5 David Chapman 1783 - 1872
5 Winnifred Chapman Abt. 1784 -
5 Argent Chapman 1785 - 1859
+David Adams
6 [125] Bryan Adams
+[191] Rittie Smith
7 [192] Furnifold Adams
7 [193] Lourany Adams
7 [194] Lewis Bryan Adams
*2nd Wife of [125] Bryan Adams:
+Sarah Smith
6 Churchel Adams
6 David Adams

..... 6 Esther Adams
..... +Jesse Lancaster
..... 7 Mary Argent Lancaster
..... 7 Simeon Lancaster
..... 7 Delia Lancaster
..... 7 John Lancaster
..... 6 Jesse Adams
..... +Patsy Stokes
..... 7 Churchel Adams
..... 7 Bryan Adams
..... 7 Louisa Adams
..... 7 Argent Adams
..... 7 Sylvester Adams
..... 7 Samuel Adams
..... 7 Madison Adams
..... 7 Caswell Adams
..... 7 Mary Adams
..... 7 Elizabeth Adams
..... 7 Patsy Adams
..... 7 Lovia Adams
..... 6 [126] Lovie Adams 1804 - 1870
..... +[127] Alfred Chapman 1802 - 1854
..... 7 [128] Lizzie Ann 1828 - 1870
..... +[129] Christopher Dudley 1825 - 1890
..... 8 [130] Lewis E Dudley 1849 - 1925
..... +[131] Sarah E Nelson 1850 - 1927
..... 9 [132] Eva Malissa Dudley 1878 - 1958
..... 9 [133] Frank Dudley 1882 - 1935
..... 9 [134] Elizabeth Dudley 1883 - 1977
..... +[135] Forrest
..... 9 [136] Nancy C Dudley 1889 - 1947
..... +[137] Thomas Guy Campbell 1887 - 1965
..... 9 [138] Vernon Dudley 1893 -
..... 8 [139] Frances Dudley 1850 -
..... 8 [140] Lafayette Dudley 1854 - 1914
..... +[141] Mary L Williams 1857 - 1933
..... 9 [142] John C Dudley 1881 -
..... 9 [143] Laura A Dudley 1886 -
..... 9 [144] Edward Dudley 1889 -
..... 9 [145] Lina Dudley 1894 -
..... 9 [146] William Dudley 1896 -
..... 9 [147] Herbert Dudley 1898 -
..... 8 [148] Alfred Dudley 1857 - 1925
..... 8 [149] Laura Dudley 1861 - 1917
..... +[150] Joshua Foy 1847 - 1920
..... 7 [151] Nancy Chapman 1830 - 1887
..... 7 [152] Lizann 1838 -
..... +[153] John Little Daniel 1827 -
..... 8 [154] Maggie 1861 -
..... +[155] William N M Hammond
..... 9 [156] John William Hughes Hammond 1894 -
..... +[157] Mildred Hardison
..... 9 [158] Paul Fleming Hammond 1897 - 1918
..... 9 [159] Maccon Graham Hammond 1899 - 1912
..... 8 [160] Bettie 1864 -
..... +[161] John F McKeel
..... 8 [162] Nannie 1868 - 1936
..... +[163] Lynwood B Barnhill
..... 9 [164] Bernice Barnhill
..... +[165] Nelson Garren
..... 9 [166] Vivian Barnhill
..... 9 [167] Lizzie Barnhill
..... +[168] Nelson Fletcher
..... 8 [169] Lovie Louisa Daniel 1870 - 1935
..... 8 [170] Anna Daniel 1883 - 1885
..... *2nd Husband of [126] Lovie Adams:
..... +Hartley
..... 6 Sarah Adams 1806 - 1882
..... +[236] James Roach 1803 - 1864
..... 7 Mary Roach 1827 - 1916
..... +John P Vincent
..... 7 Elizabeth Roach 1828 -
..... +Barry Nelson
..... 8 Cleon Nelson

..... +Mattie Gaskins
..... 9 Louis Nelson
..... 9 Anna Nelson
..... 7 Louisa Roach 1829 - 1909
..... +Levy P Wayne
..... 8 [173] Phineas Wayne
..... +[171] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... 8 Samuel Wayne
..... 8 George Wayne 1848 - 1924
..... 8 Henrietta Wayne
..... +David Smith
..... 9 Laura Smith
..... 9 Cottie Smith
..... 9 Edward Smith
..... +Lydia Roach
..... 8 Sarah Wayne 1854 - 1914
..... +[172] Sylvester Cox
..... 9 Emma Cox 1874 -
..... +George Woods
..... 9 Sylvester Lawrence Cox 1875 - 1879
..... 9 George Festus Cox
..... 9 Samuel Cleon Cox 1877 -
..... 8 Maria Jane Wayne
..... 8 [174] Phineas Wayne - 1938
..... +[171] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... 7 David Summers Roach 1831 -
..... +Susan Lancaster
..... 7 Lovia Roach 1832 - 1868
..... +Calvin Cox 1827 -
..... 8 William Samuel Cox
..... 8 Sarah Catherine Cox 1863 -
..... +Jesse N Stubbs
..... 9 Constance Stubbs 1894 - 1896
..... 9 Jesse Alban Stubbs 1896 - 1928
..... 9 Ada Elfrida Stubbs 1898 -
..... +Alley B Young
..... 7 Nancy Roach 1834 - 1877
..... 7 Sarah Jane Roach 1835 -
..... +William A Lancaster
..... 7 [209] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907
..... +[208] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910
..... 8 [210] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901
..... +[211] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953
..... 9 [212] Donald Witherington 1900 -
..... +[213] Ruth McLawhorn
..... 9 [214] Jasper Witherington
..... +[215] Mary Moore
..... 8 [216] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891
..... 8 [217] Sarah Roach 1874 - 1912
..... 8 [218] Luther Roach 1878 - 1879
..... 7 Catherine Roach 1838 -
..... +[172] Sylvester Cox
..... 8 Charles B Cox 1857 - 1929
..... 8 [171] Lovia Louisa Cox
..... +[173] Phineas Wayne
..... *2nd Husband of [171] Lovia Louisa Cox:
..... +[174] Phineas Wayne - 1938
..... 7 [175] James Bryant Roach 1841 -
..... +[176] Sydney Gaskins 1848 -
..... 8 [177] James L Roach - 1947
..... +[178] Ella C Edwards 1872 - 1954
..... 8 [179] Susan A Roach
..... 8 [180] Samuel D Roach
..... 8 [181] William Roach
..... 8 [182] Dora Roach 1881 -
..... 8 [183] Madison Roach 1887 -
..... 7 [224] William Spencer Roach 1842 - 1910
..... +[223] Katherine Chapman 1848 - 1932
..... 8 [225] Emily F Roach 1872 -
..... +[226] Walter Mewborn 1870 - 1906
..... 8 [227] John F Roach 1876 -
..... 8 [228] Lydia C Roach 1879 -
..... +[229] L Edward Smith
..... 8 [230] Clara G Roach 1879 -

..... +[231] John H Burney
..... 8 [232] Lela O Roach 1887 -
..... +[233] H E Barrow
..... 8 [234] Frances C Roach 1881 -
..... +[235] Heber Stokes
..... 7 Lewis Churchill Roach 1847 -
..... 7 Raymond F Roach 1849 -
..... 7 [184] Albert Israel Roach 1851 -
..... +Josephine Gwaltney
..... 8 George A Roach 1886 - 1888
..... *2nd Wife of [184] Albert Israel Roach:
..... +Elizabeth Edwards
..... 6 [185] Lydia Adams Abt. 1812 -
..... +[186] William Gaskins Abt. 1814 -
..... 7 [187] John Allen Gaskins
..... 7 [188] Polly
..... 7 [189] Major W Gaskins 1843 - 1917
..... +[190] Susan E 1846 - 1922
..... 6 [196] Polly 1822 - 1898
..... +[195] Jesse Chapman Abt. 1815 -
..... 7 [197] William T Chapman 1837 - 1875
..... 6 Argent Adams Abt. 1825 - Abt. 1845
..... +Augustus Patrick
..... 7 Elizabeth Patrick
..... 7 Esther Patrick
..... 7 Edward Patrick
..... 7 Eliza Patrick
..... 7 Sallie
..... 6 Clarissa Adams 1813 - 1896
..... +Louis Smith 1813 - 1866
..... 7 Lovie
..... 7 David Smith
..... 7 [191] Rittie Smith
..... +[125] Bryan Adams
..... 8 [192] Furnifold Adams
..... 8 [193] Lourany Adams
..... 8 [194] Lewis Bryan Adams
..... 7 Lovie Smith
..... 7 David Smith
..... 5 [198] Stephen Chapman 1789 - 1867
..... +Eliza Adams Abt. 1795 -
..... 6 Lovie Chapman Abt. 1812 -
..... 6 Esther Chapman Abt. 1814 -
..... 6 [195] Jesse Chapman Abt. 1815 -
..... +[196] Polly 1822 - 1898
..... 7 [197] William T Chapman 1837 - 1875
..... 6 Louisa Chapman Abt. 1817 -
..... *2nd Wife of [198] Stephen Chapman:
..... +Penelope Hardy Abt. 1792 -
..... 6 Frederick Johnson Abt. 1819 -
..... +Sarah Whitehead
..... 7 Penelope Johnson
..... 7 Elizabeth Johnson
..... 7 Stephen Johnson
..... 7 David Johnson
..... 7 Julia Johnson
..... 6 Lydia Chapman Abt. 1821 -
..... +Bryan Carney
..... 6 Elizabeth Chapman Abt. 1822 - 1822
..... +Weeks H Clark 1828 - 1903
..... 7 Jesse Osborne Clark 1883 - 1958
..... +Ida Lisha Ann Gaskins 1888 - 1931
..... 8 Dudley Lenton Clark 1913 - 1978
..... +Kathleen Earl Matthews
..... 9 Terry Lenton Clark
..... 8 [199] Gladys Ethel Clark 1905 -
..... +William H Porter 1903 -
..... 9 Jean Porter 1933 -
..... *2nd Husband of [199] Gladys Ethel Clark:
..... +Gordon Randall Strasenburgh 1900 -
..... 5 Elizabeth Chapman 1791 -
..... 5 Lydia Chapman 1795 -
..... +Abner Hartley
..... 6 Joseph Hartley

6 Louisa Hartley
6 Esther Hartley
6 Jesse Abner Hartley
6 [200] Mary Hartley 1828 -
+[23] John Gaskins 1819 -
7 [201] Sarah E Gaskins 1843 -
7 [202] William Gaskins 1850 -
7 [203] Thomas Gaskins 1852 -
7 [204] Josephine Gaskins 1853 -
7 [205] John Gaskins 1855 -
7 [206] Mary Gaskins 1857 -
7 [207] Lydia Gaskins 1859 -
5 Furnifold Chapman 1798 - 1858
+Polly 1812 - 1900
6 Sallie 1836 - 1914
6 Permilia Chapman 1837 - 1838
6 Jesse Chapman 1840 - 1863
6 Elverilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
6 [208] Lydia Chapman 1843 - 1910
+[209] Charles M Roach 1837 - 1907
7 [210] Elizabeth Jane Roach 1867 - 1901
+[211] George Mack Witherington 1863 - 1953
8 [212] Donald Witherington 1900 -
+[213] Ruth McLawhorn
8 [214] Jasper Witherington
+[215] Mary Moore
7 [216] Mayme Roach 1870 - 1891
7 [217] Sarah Roach 1874 - 1912
7 [218] Luther Roach 1878 - 1879
6 William Henry Chapman 1844 - 1921
+Fannie 1850 - 1930
7 Walter G Chapman 1872 - 1934
+Lula Kilpatrick 1874 - 1945
8 Alton Slade Chapman 1901 - 1996
+Janie Manning
8 Frances Rhem Chapman 1906 -
+John Bell
9 John Waller Bell
9 Frances Bell
9 Charles Bell
8 Jessie B Chapman 1905 -
8 Henry P Chapman
8 Eliza Chapman
+[219] Levi Stokes
9 [222] Maurice Stokes
9 Allen Stokes
9 [221] Harry Stokes
9 [220] Frances Stokes
8 Mary E Chapman
8 Peter C Chapman
+Belva Dixon
8 Clay B Chapman
8 Carlton E Chapman
8 Caroline C Chapman 1890 -
+William Allen Tucker
9 Ralph Chapman Tucker
7 Jesse B Chapman 1873 - 1881
7 Henry P Chapman 1875 - 1959
7 Eliza Chapman 1877 - 1955
+[219] Levi Stokes
8 Allen Stokes
8 [220] Frances Stokes
8 [221] Harry Stokes
8 [222] Maurice Stokes
7 Mary Elizabeth Chapman 1881 - 1905
7 Peter C Chapman 1883 -
7 Clay B Chapman 1887 - 1888
7 Caroline Chapman 1890 - 1969
+William Allen Tucker 1887 - 1950
8 Ralph Chapman Tucker 1918 -
7 Carlton Earl Chapman 1892 -
6 Slade Chapman 1846 - 1908
+Louisa Burney 1846 - 1919
7 Sarah Chapman 1876 - 1960

..... 7 John R Chapman
..... 7 Lydia D Chapman 1882 -
..... 7 William Henry Chapman 1885 - 1946
..... +Bertha May Holloway 1891 -
..... 8 Louie Chapman 1920 -
..... 8 John Chapman 1922 -
..... 8 William Chapman 1924 -
..... 6 David Simeon Chapman 1850 - 1861
..... 6 [223] Katherine Chapman 1848 - 1932
..... +[224] William Spencer Roach 1842 - 1910
..... 7 [225] Emily F Roach 1872 -
..... +[226] Walter Mewborn 1870 - 1906
..... 7 [227] John F Roach 1876 -
..... 7 [228] Lydia C Roach 1879 -
..... +[229] L Edward Smith
..... 7 [230] Clara G Roach 1879 -
..... +[231] John H Burney
..... 7 [232] Lela O Roach 1887 -
..... +[233] H E Barrow
..... 7 [234] Frances C Roach 1881 -
..... +[235] Heber Stokes
..... 6 Raymond Gatlin Chapman 1851 - 1923
..... +Martha E Purser 1857 - 1944
..... 7 Claude Chapman
..... 7 Elizabeth Chapman
..... 7 Simeon Chapman
..... 7 Catherine Chapman
..... 7 Harlon Chapman
..... 7 Laura Chapman
..... 7 Mayme Chapman
..... 7 Clyde Chapman
..... 6 Everilda Chapman 1841 - 1860
..... 6 Wallace Chapman 1858 -
..... 5 Louisa Chapman 1804 - 1825
..... +[236] James Roach 1803 - 1864
..... 5 Mary Chapman 1806 -
..... 4 Edward Gatlin 1765 -
..... +Elizabeth Smith
..... 4 Levi Gatlin Abt. 1767 -
..... +Lovia Worsley
..... 4 [237] Shadrach Gatlin Abt. 1768 -
..... +Barbara Worsley
..... 5 Sarah Gatlin
..... 5 Margaret Gatlin
..... 5 Gardener Gatlin
..... 5 Shadrack Gatlin
..... 5 William Gatlin
..... *2nd Wife of [237] Shadrach Gatlin:
..... +Margaret Stevenson
..... 5 Stephen Gatlin - Abt. 1863
..... +Patsy Gaskins
..... 6 John Gatlin 1846 - 1933
..... +Margaret Louvenia Gaskins
..... 7 Julia Amanda Gatlin 1870 -
..... +Potter
..... 6 Alfred Gatlin
..... 6 Abner Gatlin
..... 6 Gardener Gatlin 1859 - 1934
..... +Narcissa Maggie Smith
..... 7 Stephen Henry Gatlin 1892 - 1964
..... +Lucy Mae McRoy
..... 8 Maggie Gatlin
..... 6 Elizabeth Gatlin
..... 6 Mary Ann Gatlin
..... 4 Stephen Gatlin Abt. 1769 -
..... +Mary Harris
..... 4 John Gatlin Abt. 1770 -
..... +Esther Tingle
..... 4 Louise Gatlin Abt. 1771 -
..... +Fred Baker
..... 3 James Gatlin 1744 - Abt. 1801
..... 4 James Gatlin
..... 4 Alfred Gatlin
..... 4 Julia Gatlin

..... +West
..... 4 Mary Gatlin
..... +Hall
..... 4 Elizabeth Gatlin - 1806
..... 4 [238] Hollon Gatlin
..... +[239] West
..... 3 Mary Gatlin 1746 -
..... 3 Hardy Gatlin 1748 -

Descendants of Peter Reel

Generation No. 1

1. PETER[1] REEL was born 1696 in Palitinate, Germany, and died 1739 in Craven County, NC. He married MARY.

Notes for PETER REEL:

Came to America in 1710 with Baron DeGraffenreid and a colony of Huegenots seeking religious freedom. 1/2 of those who left Europe were dead by the time their first year had passed and they had arrived at the site of present day New Bern,NC. They got to NC just in time to experience the last NC Indian War with the Tuscarora Indians.

11/19/1739 will Peter Reel planter of Nuce River Cravin County
wife Mary - negro Adam & use of plantation
son Peter - negro Harry & 100 acres at the ponds
son James & Joshua - negro Jenny & 100 acres at the bridges
son Joshua - plantation after mother decease
daughters Elizabeth & Mary - negro abigal
daughter Sarah - colt
land at Wilkinson's Point & 1 horse to be sold to educate children - sons at age 16, daughters at age 12
Administratrix : mother Hannah
Witnesses: John Berry, John James, John Hill, Simon Bright, Richard Evans
probated 11/24/1739

1719 Craven County, NC tax list -Peter Reel o tithables, 160 acres land lacated between Jacob Sheets esq & Jacob Miller(both German Hugenots) -land grant was on Swift Creek, Craven County, NC.

1723 Craven County, NC list ofjurymen -Peter Reel huguenot.

Hannah mother of Peter Reel a widow married William Adams -the administrators ofher estate were a man .named Arthur & Robert Peyton whose home was S side Parnlico River where ferry crossed to Bath, NC.

Peter Reel's widow Mary married Thomas Fisher son of Randolph Fisher of Craven County, NC.

Craven County, NC Court Minutes 1730-41- pg45 Peter Reel petition to be dismissed as overseer of roads. pg49 Peter Reel ordered to Court. pg54 Peter Reel & Lazarus Pearce deficient in duty to roads. pg67 Peter Reel appointed overseer of roads. pgl29 Fronea Fisher wife of Thomas Fisher prays brands ofher former husband Peter Reel's children may be granted & recorded brand (PR) James Reel(IR)Eliza Reel(ER)Mary Reel(MR)Sarah Reel(SR).

10/13/1736 1561pgl10 Peter Reels 300 acres in Craven Precinct on N side of Neuse River E side of Swift's Creek joining Creek & Swamp.

10/13/1 736 1561pg226 Peter Reels 350 acres in Craven Precinct, NC on N side ofNeuse River & E side of Swift's Creek joining Creek & Swamp -Colony ofNC 1735-64 Land Patents.

Craven County, NC Court Minutes 1742-48 pg397 Peter Reel minor son of Peter Reel(dec) petition to choose guardian -chooses Edward Gatlin. pg 399 Petition by Edward Gatlin whereas Edward Gatlin being intermarried with Elizabeth Reel daughter ofPeter Reel(dec) wants order for her part of the estate of her father -granted.

Children of PETER REEL and MARY are:

i. ELIZABETH[2] REEL, m. EDWARD GATLIN.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

12/1743 Craven County,NC court 397 Peter Reel minor son of Peter Reel(dec) petitioned court to choose Edward Gatlin as guardian.

1744 Craven County,NC court 399 Petition of Edward Gatlin whereas Edward Gatlin intermarried with Elizabeth Reel daughter of Peter Reel wants order from court for her part of estate of her father - granted.

6/18/1746 Craven County, NC deed 3-272 Rice Price to Edward Gatlin 196 acres for 106 pounds on N side of Neuse River, Bridger Swamp & Pamplico Road witnesses John Gatlin, James Carter & John James.

3/10/1748 4-179 Edward Gatlin to Christopher Dawson for 200 pounds land patented 1743 on N side of Neuse River at Shelton Swamp on Pamplico Road witnesses John Murphey & W B Whitford.

1754 Pitt County, NC deed 6-130 John Williams to Edward Gatlin.

1757 JWarre to J king witness Edward Gatlin.

6/6/1759 Craven County, NC deed 2-290 Richard Hart to Edward Gatlin 120 acres for lOO pounds on N side of Neuse River -John Arthur patent land from John Gatlin to Richard Heart witness John Gatlin

6/17/1762 Records ofCraven County, NC -Edward Gatlin purchased from estate of Edward Griffin -1 worsted cap 7 pence, 8 lb bar of lead @ 5 pence 3 shillings 6 pence, 7.5 lb bar lead 3 shillings.

1762 Craven County, NC deed 11-47 Edward Gatlin Sr to William Perdue land for 47 pounds on N side of Neuse River 1745 John Arthur patent land joins Francis Linkfield witnesses James Peirce, Zebulon Rike & James Willis.

1/29/1763 Craven County, NC Edward Gatlin to John Pearce.

2/25/1763 Craven County, NC witnesses -Edward, James & Thomas Gatlin.

5/5/1763 Edward Gatlin Sr to Thomas Gaskins 180 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Pamplico Road -Craven County, NC deed 11-219.

3/17/1763 Edward Gatlin to Edmund Peirce 100 acres for 22 pounds Craven County, NC deed 11-279 witnesses Zebulon Rila, John Gatlin, & Edward Gatlin.

ii. JOSHUA REEL, b. Abt. 1730; d. 1769.

More About JOSHUA REEL:
Fact 1: never married
Fact 2: April 17, 1756, will probated 9/1769

2. iii. PETER REEL, b. Abt. 1730, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1770, Craven County, North Carolina.
3. iv. JAMES REEL, b. 1732, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1799, Craven County, North Carolina.
4. v. MARY REEL, b. Abt. 1722.

Generation No. 2

2. PETER[2] REEL *(PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1730 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1770 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married SARAH.

Notes for PETER REEL:

Craven County, NC court 397 Peter Reel minor son of Peter Reel(dec) petition to choose Edward Gatlin as his guardian - Edward Gatlin gave security bond of 70 pounds.

6/1770 Craven County, NC wil Peter Reel Jr probated in court - wife Sarah executrix - children : Peter, Holland, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Ginny.

Children of PETER REEL and SARAH are:

i. PETER[3] REEL, d. December 1792.

More About PETER REEL:
Fact 1: never married
Fact 2: November 01, 1792, will probated 12/1792

ii. SARAH REEL.
iii. ELIZABETH REEL, m. SADOC SNEAD, July 26, 1783, Craven County, North Carolina.
iv. JANE REEL.
v. HOLLON REEL, m. JOHN WHITFORD, April 03, 1793.
vi. VIRGINIA REEL, m. THOMAS RIGLY.
vii. MARY REEL, d. March 1800.

More About MARY REEL:
Fact 1: never married
Fact 2: January 25, 1794, will probated 3/1800

3. JAMES[2] REEL *(PETER[1])* was born 1732 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1799 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married SARAH ANN.

Notes for JAMES REEL:

1775 James Reel & Solomon Bexly granted permission to build public grist mill on Little Swift's Creek.

10/9/1775 James Reel militia soldier in Revolution issued guns, swords, powder & lead by John Gatlin clerk.

3/1799 Craven County, NC died intestate court records - sons John & Joshua were appointed administrators with 10,000 pound bond with James Reel Jr & Harmon Gaskins sureties - estate valued at $20,000.

More About JAMES REEL:
Fact 1: served in the Revolution in NC militia.
Fact 2: will 1799 mentions daughter Mary Reel Ernul
Fact 3: September 14, 1768, Craven County,NC bond signed by JAMES REEL
Fact 4: lived at Guinea Mills Askin/Ernul Craven Cty,NC

More About SARAH ANN:
Fact 1: 1803, son John administrator for estate.

Children of JAMES REEL and SARAH ANN are:

i. JOSHUA[3] REEL, b. Abt. 1754; d. 1803, Beaufort County, NC.
ii. LEVI REEL, b. Abt. 1755, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1818, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (1) SYDNEY HARTLEY, February 12, 1803; m. (2) ELIZABETH HARTLEY, May 12, 1816.
iii. JOHN REEL, b. Abt. 1756, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina; m. NANCY WARREN, August 04, 1803.

Notes for JOHN REEL:

1796 Guardian to sister Mary Ernul's minor children: Stephen, Kitty, Radford, Allen, & Levi at death of Moses Ernul.

1799 Administrator with brother Joshua of farther's estate.

1803 Administrator of mother's estate.

6/1817 John Reel was jurer, magistrate & justice to collect taxes in Captain Ernul's district.

Notes for NANCY WARREN:

iv. JAMES REEL, b. 1757; d. September 1818; m. (1) ELIZABETH FULSHER, December 13, 1791; m. (2) ELLEN SMITH, October 14, 1808, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES REEL:

1796 James Reel Jr brother of Mary Reel wife of Moses Ernul and Aaron Ernul on bond of Mary Reel Ernul administrator of estate of Mary's deceased husband Moses Ernul.

1796 James Reel Jr granted Permission to build public water grist mill on his land located on both sides of Pine Tree Swamp a little above Pamlico Road near present Guinea Mills cemetery.

More About JAMES REEL:
Fact 1: Daniel Shackelford witnessed wedding

v. SARAH REEL, b. 1758; m. MCMAHON.
vi. ELISHA REEL, b. 1759; m. (1) JOHN MOIGNARD, March 23, 1801; m. (2) ROBERT WILLIS, February 25, 1804.
vii. MARY REEL, b. Abt. 1760, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Craven County, North Carolina; m. MOSES ERNUL, 1780, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for MARY REEL:

Mary Reel Ernul mentioned in father James Reel's will in 1799.

1796 Mary Reel administratrix of estate of husband Moses Ernul. Brother John appointed guardian of minor children. Brother James Reel & Aaron Ernul brother of Moses made bond for Administratrix Mary. Minor children. , Kitty, Radford, Allen & Levi.

Notes for MOSES ERNUL:

Moses Ernul may have served in Revolution at age 17

12/3/1783 1-10 #81 Moses Ernul 150 acres N side Neuse River S side Swift's Creek joining Sam Smith, Peter Reel, John Gatlin, and James Arthur.

1790 census Craven County, NC Moses Arnold(Ernul) 1-4-2-0-4

3/1794 1-140 # 974 Moses Ernul 150 acres S side Little Swift's Creek joining Peter Reals(Reel), Sam'l Smith, John Gatlin, John Thpmas.

Moses Ernul II inherited estates of brother Aaron & father Moses I

James Reel Jr brother of Mary Reel Ernul & Aaron Ernul brother of deceased husband Moses Ernul on bond as administrators of estate of Moses Ernul(dec).

More About MOSES ERNUL:
Fact 1: served in Revolution at age 17
Fact 2: inherited estate from brother Aaron & father

4. MARY[2] REEL *(PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1722. She married JOHN GATLIN 1739 in Craven County, North Carolina, son of JOHN GATLIN.

Notes for JOHN GATLIN:

1738 John Gatlin Jr constable of Beard's Creek, Craven County,NC - "The Gatlin Family in America".

1739 John Gatlin Jr late of Little River and Craven County,NC to Thomas Husleton 100 acres of land on N side of Neuse River & upper side of Adkins Branch for 40 pounds - witnesses: John Rouse & Moses Tillman.

c1740 Craven County,NC - John & Gatlin & wife Mary.

1744 John Gatlin Jr of Craven County,NC to jonathan Tait land patented by Gatlin in 1739.

1744 John Gatlin Jr to Abraham Warren 200 acres on N side of Neuse River at fork of Swift's Creek in Craven County,NC for 40 pounds deed 3-88 - witnesses: John Berry & John Carney.

1744 Craven County,NC court 433 John Gatlin Jr fined ??? for appearing drunk in court.

4/27/1766 Craven County,NC will John Gatlin - wifeMary,sons:James,Thomas,Hardy,Edward;daughter MaryHarris - executors: wife Mary,sons Edward,Thomas,James.

Children of MARY REEL and JOHN GATLIN are:

i. THOMAS[3] GATLIN, b. 1740; d. 1793.

Notes for THOMAS GATLIN:

1785 Craven County,NC deed 26-99 John C Bryan to Thomas Gatlin.

1786 Craven County,NC deed 28-6 Hardy Bryan to Thomas Gatlin

1790 census Craven County, NC Thomas Gatlin 3males 16-60(1730-74), 5males <16(1774-90), 4 females, 11 slaves.

1793 Craven County,NC will A305 Thomas Gatlin - sons John, Mitchel, James, Thomas & Major; daughters: Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth & Terisa.

ii. EDWARD GATLIN, b. 1742, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 19, 1781, Craven County, North Carolina; m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for EDWARD GATLIN:

6/17/1762 Edward Gatlin purchased from the estate of Edward Griffith -1 worsted cap 7 pence,81b bars oflead @ 5pence ea total 3 shillings 6 pence, 7 1/21b bars oflead @ 5 pence total 3 shillings.

5/5/1763 Craven County,NC 11-219 Edward Gatlin to Thomas Gaskins 180 acres for 20 pounds on N side of Neuse River on Pamplico Road.

1/1776 & 1/1777 sale of Ephraim & Sarah Lane estates purchasers John Arnold(Emul) & Edward Gatlin. from NC Archives Records of Craven County,NC (Moore)

Gatlin Family history in "Heritage of Craven County, NC" 205 Gatlin Family indicates Capt Edward Gatlin's wife was Elizabeth Smith daughter of Abraham Smith. She could have been a widow of Johnson explaining the 2 last names.

NC Archives Genealogical Section "The Gatlin Family in America" McDuffie 929.20269 states "Captain Edward Gatlin(1737?-1781) son of John & Mary Gatlin of Craven County, NC brother of Hardy,William,James,Thomas & Mary married Elizabeth Johnson sister of Richard Johnson"

6/1781 will Craven County, NC probated 9/1782 Elizabeth Johnson Gatlin widow & executrix of Capt Edward Gatlin came to court with coexecutor James Gatlin esq justice of peace.

Pitt County,NC Deeds Bk G pg236 10/2/1782 Edward Gatlin 640 acres
Bk E pg113 1757 John Weare to Jerimiah King witness Edward Gatlin
Bk F pg211 1777 John Hardee to Edward Gatlin 300 acres for 30 pounds

Revolutionary War Gatlins -Edward Gatlin 5/11/1781-5/17/1783 Edward Gatlin Raiford's Company lOth Regt NC Continental Line -New Bern District NC Militia James, John, William, Levi, Hardy, Stephen, Edward & Lazarus Gatlin, Jesse Gatlin lOth Regt Lytle's company 1782 for 18 months.

5/19/1781 Craven County, NC will Captain Edward Gatlin -wife Elizabth Johnson Gatlin; sons Levi, Shadrack, Stephen, Edward & John; daughters Sarah Chapman, Esther, Elizabeth & Mary -executors wife Elizabeth, son Stephen & brother James.

3/8/1770 Craven County, NC deed 23-132 Edward Gatlin to Israel Tingle 100 acres for 60 pounds on N side of Neuse River W side of Morgan Swamp.

8/1/1770 Craven County, NC deed 20-30 Joseph Letchworth to Edward Gatlin land for 110 pounds.

9/11/1772 Records ofCraven County, NC 114 Edward Gatlin witnessed bond

3/7/1772 Craven County, NC deed 20-32 William Nelson & Joshua Hill to Edward Gatlin 100 acres for 50 pounds witnesses John Hill & John Nelson.

3/16/1772 Craven County, NC deed Edmund Peirce to Edward Gatlin land for 40 pounds from 1735 grant.

9/9/1772 Craven County, NC deed 20-43 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to Thomas Haslin 450 acres for 112 pounds on Swift's Creek grant to John Blount sold to Edward Pierce then sold to Edward Gatlin witness Hardy Gatlin.

1772 Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin to Thomas Haslin land for 50 pounds on both sides of Swift's Creek - Craven County, NC deed 22-284.

12/1772 Thomas Hasler(Haslin) petitioned to build a mill on Swift's Creek after purchasing land on both sides of Swift's Creek from Edward & Elizabeth Gatlin -land formerly belonging to Edmund Pierce.

9/27/1774 Craven County, NC estate sale of Ephraim & Sarah Lane -purchasers John Amell(Ernul), Edward Gatlin, William Hall, William Herritage, William McCoy, Furnifold Green, William Bryan, & John Pearce.

1774 Craven County, NC deed 20-278 Edmund Pearce to Edward Gatlin.

1774 Craven County, NC deed 20-362 Ezekiel Adams to Edward Gatlin for ???? land on S side ofClayroot - Ezekiel is son of Willoughby Adams & Elizabeth Weeks & grandson of Ezekiel Weeks & Deliverance Shaw.

9/11/1774 Craven County, NC deed 21-173 Edward Gatlin to Thomas Gatlin lOO acres for 60 pounds - Richard Hart patent N side of Neuse River, N side of Swift's Creek witnesses Joseph Bryan & John Bryan.

3/13/1775 Craven County, NC deed 21-281 Edward Gatlin to Edmund Pearce 100 acres for 100 pounds on N side of Neuse River & Swift's Creek John William's patent witness James Gatlin.

3/13/1775 Craven County, NC deed 22-5 John Harris & Edward Gatlin to Edmund Pearce land for 10 pounds on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek witnesses James & Levi Gatlin.

6/9/1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-406 Edward Gatlin to James Gatlin land for 4 pounds on N side of Neuse River & E side of Swift's Creek witnesses James Pearce & Simon Bearly.

1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-414 Edward Gatlin to Hardy Gatlin 300 acres for lOO pounds J ohn Blount grant witnesses James Gatlin & Joseph Hartley.

1777 Craven County, NC deed 22-416 Edward Gatlin to Joseph Hartley 50 acres for 30 pounds on N side of Swift's Creek witnesses James & Hardy Gatlin

1777 Pitt County, NC deed F-211 John Hardee to Edward Gatlin 300 acres for 30 pounds on W side of Creeping Swamp at Little River Dam 1772 patent

1778 Craven County, NC deed 23-86 Edward Gatlin Sr to Edward Gatlin Jr.

3/30/1778 Craven County, NC deed l-203 grant #122 Edward Gatlin 150 acres on N side of Swift's Creek joining William Gerrelle between Henry Pelt & Edward Gardner.

1779 NC taxpayers 1679-1790 -1779 Edward, David & Hardy Gatlin. 1786 Elizabeth Gatlin

1779 NC taxpayers Craven County -Edward, David, Hardy, James, John, Thomas, Lazarus & Elizabeth Gatlin

11/15/1779 Craven County, NC deed 1-239 grant #383 Edward Gatlin 100 acres on E side of Swift's Creek, Rithan's 3rd comer joining John Smith.

5/15/1779 Pitt County, NC deed H- ??? Edward Gatlin & Ann Gatlin to Charles Kelly land for 500 pounds on N side of Gundle Creek & Peter Martin line.

5/19/1781 Captain Edward Gatlin of Craven County,NC Militia was killed by British Forces under Gen Lord Conrwallis at Street's Ferry on the Neuse River in Craven County,NC near New Bern,NC.
A true inventory of Edward Gatlin estate by me Elizabeth Gatlin -11 cattle, 1 horse, 10 hoggs etc.

On 5/19/1781 Captain Edward Gatlin of the Craven County, NC militia was killed by the British forces under Gen Lord Cornwallis at Street's Ferry on the Neuse River in Craven County, NC near New Bern,NC.

9/1782 Elizabeth Johnson Gatlin widow & executrix of Capt Edward Gatlin came to court & qualified as such. James Gatlin co-executor.

More About EDWARD GATLIN:
Fact 1: May 19, 1781, Capt Edw Gatlin kld Streets Fwy Craven Cty,NC
Fact 2: Rev War Rcd #1013 New Bern,NC Edw Gatlin

Notes for ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

1790 census Pitt County,NC Elizabeth widow of Edward Gatlin living on plantation with sons John, Levi & Stephen living at home. 1 male 16-60(1730-74), 4 females, 7 slaves.

10/9/1711 Records of Craven County,NC will Lewis Johnson to sons William & Richard executor: Edward Gatlin.

6/30/1709 Records of Craven County,NC Lewis Johnson to Bryant Lee 250 acres received from Elizabeth Walker.

Craven Ciunty, NC will lists 1748-1941 -- Captain Edward Gatlin 1781, Elizabeth Gatlin 1806.

1786 Pitt County, NC taxpayers - Elizabeth Gatlin, Levi Gatlin, Stephen Gatlin.

iii. JAMES GATLIN, b. 1744; d. Abt. 1801.

Notes for JAMES GATLIN:

1790 census Craven County, NC - James Gatlin 1 male 16-60(1730-1774), 2 males<16(1774-90), 3 females, 13 slaves.

3/21/1781 James Gatlin surveyed 100 acres in Craven County, NC for Weeks Chapman with John Hill & Jesse Chapman as chain bearers.

1801 Craven County, NC will B116 - James Gatlin - sons Alfred & James; daughters Hollon West, Julia West, Mary(Polly) Hall, Elizabeth(Betsy) Gatlin - executor John West - witness Major Gatlin.

iv. MARY GATLIN, b. 1746.
v. HARDY GATLIN, b. 1748.

Notes for HARDY GATLIN:

1790 census Craven County, NC Hardy Gatlin - 1 male 16-60(1730-74), 3 females, 14 slaves.

1800 census Craven County, NC Hardy Gatlin - 1male > 45(before 1755), 1 female > 45

Descendants of Francis Ernul

1 Francis Ernul Abt. 1684 - Abt. 1714
.. +Elisha - Aft. 1734
..... 2 Moses Ernul Abt. 1710 - 1774
..... +Elizabeth Hill Abt. 1715 - Abt. 1790
..... 3 Aaron Ernul Abt. 1735 - 1799
..... +Mary Fisher
..... 3 Ann Ernul Abt. 1740 -
..... +John Gatlin Abt. 1738 -
..... 3 Kezia Ernul Abt. 1750 - 1770
..... +William Herritage - 1770
..... 4 Heneage Herritage 1770 -
..... 4 John Herritage
..... 4 William Martin Herritage
..... 4 Sarah Herritage
..... 4 Elizabeth Herritage
..... 4 Susannah Herritage
..... 3 Moses Ernul 1759 - 1796
..... +Mary Reel Abt. 1760 -
..... 4 Moses Ernul 1781 - 1867
..... +Mary Ann Wright 1793 - 1842
..... 5 Brice Ernul Abt. 1808 -
..... +Lexar
..... 5 Elias Ernul Abt. 1810 -
..... +Eliza Jones
..... 6 James B Ernul 1860 - 1901
..... 5 Julia Ann Ernul 1813 - 1885
..... +Church Chapman 1791 - 1859
..... 6 Sarah Chapman 1829 - 1833
..... 6 Caroline Chapman 1830 - 1904
..... +William James Archbell 1817 - 1898
..... 7 [6] Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
..... +[5] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
..... 8 [7] Caroline Archbell
..... 8 [8] Thomas C Archbell
..... 8 [9] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
..... 8 [10] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
..... +[11] Fred R Dyer
..... 8 [12] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
..... 7 Thomas Crawford Archbell 1856 - 1880
..... 7 Church Chapman Archbell 1858 - 1890
..... 7 George Herbert Archbell 1861 - 1893
..... 7 Carlton Archbell 1862 - 1953
..... 7 Mary Elizabeth Archbell 1877 -
..... +Rivers E Trask
..... 6 John H Chapman 1833 - 1860
..... +Lovie Gardner 1836 - 1895
..... 7 Laurie Chapman 1859 - 1936
..... +Sarah Frances Brooks 1863 - 1926
..... 8 Gladys Cornelia Chapman 1888 - 1946
..... +Harry Charles 1884 - 1920
..... 9 Gladys Charles
..... 9 Aileen Charles
..... 9 Harry Charles
..... 8 Ruth Brooks Chapman 1891 - 1972
..... 8 Helen Elizabeth Chapman 1889 - 1971
..... +J Ludlow Williams 1889 - 1960
..... 9 Sarah Williams
..... 9 Francis Williams
..... 8 John Spencer Chapman 1894 - 1974
..... +Nancy Tucker 1900 - 1978
..... 9 Merle Tucker Chapman 1924 -
..... 9 John A Chapman Abt. 1931 -
..... 8 Lillian Penelope Chapman 1895 - Abt. 1980
..... +George T Tomlinson 1893 - 1959
..... 9 Josephine Tomlinson Abt. 1923 -
..... 8 Lloyd James Chapman 1900 - Abt. 1980
..... +Katherine G 1905 -
..... 7 Mary Cornelia Chapman 1860 - 1938
..... +Joseph A Smith 1841 - 1907
..... 8 Joseph A Smith 1887 - 1948
..... +Lee Henderson
..... 9 Ida Lee Smith
..... 9 Majorie Smith

..... 9 Joseph A Smith
..... 6 Mary Chapman 1835 - 1859
..... 6 Lizzie 1836 - 1902
..... +Mattie 1829 - 1900
..... 7 Auntie 1861 - 1947
..... 7 Bud Joe 1863 - 1948
..... +Minnie White 1875 - 1962
..... 8 Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
..... 8 Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
..... +Ira DeBruhl
..... 9 Robert Harvey DeBruhl 1924 -
..... 9 Betsy 1927 -
..... +Green
..... 8 Helen Irene Harvey 1904 - 1928
..... +John Britton
..... 9 Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
..... 8 Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt. 1986
..... +Katherine Davis Remine
..... 9 Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
..... 7 Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
..... +Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
..... 8 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
..... 8 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
..... 8 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
..... +Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
..... 9 [1] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
..... +Margaret Mathews 1918 -
..... *2nd Wife of [1] John Harvey Linton:
..... +Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
..... 9 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
..... +Ann
..... 9 [2] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
..... +John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
..... *2nd Husband of [2] Julia Bette Linton:
..... +Harvey Varner
..... 9 [3] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
..... +William Glover
..... *2nd Husband of [3] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Harvey Clauson 1925 -
..... *3rd Husband of [3] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
..... *4th Husband of [3] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
..... +Van Phillips
..... 9 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
..... +Delford Stickel 1927 -
..... 7 Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
..... 7 Bud John 1870 - 1948
..... +Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
..... 8 Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
..... +William Bagwell
..... 8 Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
..... +Richard Nelson
..... 9 [4] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
..... +Thomas Riley
..... *2nd Husband of [4] Emily B Nelson:
..... +John Patrick Exum
..... 9 Marian Nelson 1943 -
..... +Richard McLawhorn
..... 9 Edna Nelson 1948 -
..... +Ron Anderson
..... 8 Jean Edwards Harvey 1909 - 1999
..... +Thurman Williams - 1957
..... 7 George Harvey 1871 - 1874
..... 7 Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875
..... 7 Bessie 1878 - 1962
..... 6 Henry Chapman 1844 -
..... 6 Noah Chapman 1845 -
..... 6 Cornelia Chapman 1846 -
..... 6 Victoria Chapman 1846 -
..... 6 Radford E Chapman 1850 -
..... 6 Emma Chapman Abt. 1852 -
..... 5 Harriet H Ernul 1813 - 1859
..... +William McCoy 1799 - 1851
..... 6 Ann H McCoy

..... +Hartley
..... 7 Ephraim Hartley
..... 7 Rachel Hartley
..... 6 Cornelia McCoy
..... 6 Elizabeth McCoy 1835 -
..... 6 Franklin J McCoy
..... 6 Olivia F McCoy 1839 - 1842
..... 6 Edwin McCoy 1842 - 1850
..... 6 Freeman Ernul McCoy 1844 - 1846
..... 6 Justina M McCoy 1845 - 1849
..... 6 Lucy McCoy 1846 - 1852
..... 6 Duncan McCoy 1848 - 1852
..... 5 Burton A Ernul 1815 - 1874
..... +Mary Elizabeth Gainor 1811 -
..... 6 Maschetlet McGregor Ernul 1839 - 1914
..... 6 Pascal Halsey Ernul 1842 - 1874
..... 6 Adriana Ernul 1845 - 1895
..... +J Powel William Moore
..... 7 Elvira Serena Moore 1864 - 1959
..... +James Brown 1862 - 1937
..... 8 McErnul Brown 1888 - 1889
..... 8 Joseph Key Brown - 1955
..... +Emma J Purvis
..... 8 Elvira Serena Brown
..... +William Tolson
..... 9 William Tolson
..... 8 James Brown
..... +Mabel Elder
..... 8 Garland Green Brown
..... +Elizabeth F H Allen
..... 8 Lallah McCoy Brown
..... +Lawrence Adams Watts
..... 8 Robert Halsey Brown 1897 - 1898
..... 8 Burton L Brown 1902 - 1907
..... 8 William Moge Brown
..... 8 Harry Moore Brown
..... 7 Mary Arsena Moore Abt. 1865 -
..... +Wiley Brown
..... 8 Wiley James Brown - 1918
..... 8 Adrian Ernul Brown
..... +Hannah Cuthrell
..... 9 Adrian Ernul Brown 1919 -
..... +Nannie Lou Little
..... 9 Wiley Brown 1922 -
..... 8 Anna Belle Brown
..... 8 Mary Jane Brown - 1915
..... 8 Bryce Brown Abt. 1896 -
..... 8 Masculet McGregor Brown
..... +Jane Trent
..... 8 Wyatt Livingston Brown
..... +Beatrice Mutch
..... 5 Aaron W Ernul 1819 -
..... +Jackie Ann Cherry
..... 6 Molly
..... 5 Annie 1820 -
..... +Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1813 - 1876
..... 6 Henry Clay Whitehurst 1844 - 1913
..... +Maria Forbes Gooding 1855 - 1948
..... 7 Sarah Whitehurst
..... 7 Harold Whitehurst 1878 - 1963
..... +Sarah Street 1887 -
..... 6 Moses Whitehurst 1846 - 1922
..... +Puss Mollie 1851 - 1927
..... 7 George Baily Whitehurst 1882 - 1948
..... +Grace Gatlin 1887 - 1958
..... 8 Grace Whitehurst
..... 8 Marie Whitehurst
..... 7 Thomas Bayard Whitehurst 1885 - 1962
..... +Eliza Blount Branch 1893 - 1977
..... 8 Branch Whitehurst
..... 8 Thomas Bayard Whitehurst
..... 7 Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1887 - 1965
..... +Roberta Sams
..... 8 Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1920 - 1942

..... 8 Mary Carter Whitehurst
..... 7 Robert Emmett Whitehurst 1889 - 1963
..... +Edna
..... 8 Robert Emmett Whitehurst
..... 8 Margaret Whitehurst
..... 6 Mary Ann Whitehurst 1848 - 1889
..... +James A Pridgen 1836 - 1915
..... 7 James A Pridgen 1871 -
..... +Florence Raney
..... 7 Carl W Pridgen 1872 - 1932
..... +Nannie Isler 1869 - 1938
..... 8 Carl Pridgen 1905 - 1935
..... 8 Mary Pridgen
..... 7 Claude Leonard Pridgen 1876 -
..... +Ida Rountree
..... 8 Claude Pridgen
..... 8 Leonard Pridgen
..... 8 Anne Pridgen
..... 7 Cecil Pridgen 1879 - 1881
..... 6 [5] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
..... +[6] Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
..... 7 [7] Caroline Archbell
..... 7 [8] Thomas C Archbell
..... 7 [9] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
..... 7 [10] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
..... +[11] Fred R Dyer
..... 7 [12] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
..... 6 Julia Chapman Whitehurst 1856 -
..... 6 Richard Furman Whitehurst 1859 -
..... +Sarah Einstein
..... 7 Raymond Whitehurst
..... 7 Leslie Whitehurst
..... 7 Dorothy Whitehurst
..... 7 Graham Whitehurst
..... 6 Alexander Hamilton Whitehurst Abt. 1861 -
..... 6 Martin Luther Whitehurst Abt. 1862 -
..... 6 Nathaniel Green Whitehurst Abt. 1863 -
..... 6 Zachariah Whitehurst Abt. 1864 -
..... 5 Major Freeman Ernul Abt. 1825 - 1849
..... +Katherine Simmons 1830 -
..... 6 Clara Ernul 1847 -
..... +William J Jones
..... 6 [13] Freeman S Ernul 1849 - 1923
..... +Rosa Kinsey 1870 - 1939
..... *2nd Wife of [13] Freeman S Ernul:
..... +Rosa Dail 1852 - 1902
..... 7 William C Ernul 1876 - 1959
..... +Bertha May 1877 - 1941
..... 8 Attie C Ernul 1901 - 1906
..... 7 Katherine Ernul 1880 - 1963
..... 7 Nancy Ernul 1883 - 1928
..... +Thomas Atkins Tuten 1871 - 1949
..... 7 Eleanor Ernul 1887 -
..... 5 Sarah Elizabeth Ernul 1829 - 1899
..... +Adolph Cohn 1832 - 1899
..... 6 Jacob Cohn
..... 6 Frances Cohn 1859 - 1913
..... +Samuel W Brooks 1856 - 1914
..... 7 Nathan Cohn Brooks 1886 - 1965
..... +Minnie Cahoon 1889 - 1963
..... 8 Sarah Brooks
..... +Ernest Green
..... 8 Minnie Brooks
..... +Thomas A Merrell
..... 8 Ernelle Brooks
..... 8 Nathan Cohn Brooks
..... 7 Jacob Cohn Brooks 1892 -
..... +Margaret Campbell
..... 8 Samuel Brooks
..... +Kathleen
..... 8 Margaret Brooks
..... +Herman Gulledge
..... 8 Martha Brooks
..... +Robert Payne

..... 8 Jacob Cohn Brooks
..... 7 Isaac Ernul Brooks 1898 -
..... +Anne Wilkinson
..... 8 Frances Patrick Brooks
..... +R L Davis
..... 8 Margaret Ann Brooks
..... +Paul Rydel
..... 5 Elizabeth Lydia Ernul 1831 - 1914
..... +Furney 1837 -
..... 6 Rufus Jackson 1857 -
..... 6 Adrian Jackson 1858 -
..... 6 Mary E Jackson 1859 -
..... 6 Harriette Jackson 1861 -
..... +Edward Cherry
..... 6 Katie 1864 -
..... +Edward Ruff 1857 -
..... 7 Lottie 1886 -
..... 7 Warren W Ruff 1888 -
..... 7 Furney 1895 -
..... 6 Susan Elizabeth Jackson 1867 -
..... 6 Mary Jackson 1873 -
..... +Scarborough
..... 6 Burton Jackson 1875 -
..... 4 Aaron Ernul 1783 - 1828
..... +Mary Gatlin 1795 - 1864
..... 5 Elizabeth Ernul 1819 -
..... +James Gaylord - Abt. 1840
..... 5 Mary Ann Ernul 1816 - 1891
..... +John S Askin 1806 - 1893
..... 6 Mary Ann Askin 1830 - 1914
..... +John S Heath 1824 - 1897
..... 7 Minnie Heath
..... 6 Alexander Askin 1835 -
..... +Julia A 1851 -
..... 7 Sabior J Askin 1872 -
..... 7 Ralph Askin 1887 -
..... 6 Nancy Askin 1840 -
..... 6 Thomas Askin 1844 -
..... 6 Elizabeth Askin 1846 -
..... 6 Laura Askin 1848 -
..... 6 Sarah Askin 1849 -
..... 4 Radford Ernul Abt. 1784 -
..... +Margaret Stilley
..... 4 John Ernul 1785 -
..... +Esther Reel Abt. 1788 -
..... 5 John Ernul 1818 - 1848
..... 5 Mary Ernul
..... 4 Stephen Ernul 1786 - Abt. 1866
..... +Sidney Pierce - 1825
..... 5 Mary Ann Ernul Abt. 1812 -
..... 5 William George Ernul 1820 - 1865
..... +Ann Eliza Pickle 1822 - 1861
..... 6 Sidney Ann Ernul 1842 - 1848
..... 6 Nancy Caroline Ernul 1845 - 1882
..... 6 George Nicholas Ernul 1846 -
..... 6 Samuel Pearse Ernul 1848 - 1891
..... 6 Josephine Mittie Ernul 1857 - 1934
..... 6 Henrietta Marie Ernul 1852 - 1916
..... +Charles D Patterson 1848 -
..... 7 Charles Alta Patterson
..... 7 Lyn Ernul Patterson
..... 7 Cora Belle Patterson 1875 -
..... +Robert Harding 1868 -
..... 8 Ernul Mildred Harding
..... 8 Elizabeth Lora Harding
..... +Alvin Fingado
..... 7 John Austin Patterson
..... 7 Henry M Patterson
..... +Mabel Dickenson
..... 7 Lora Dalle Patterson 1882 -
..... 6 James Alexander Ernul 1854 -
..... 6 Millard Fillmore Ernul 1856 - 1856
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Ernul 1860 - 1931
..... 4 Kitty Ernul Abt. 1787 -

..... 4 Col Freeman Ernul Abt. 1788 -
..... 3 Lydia Ernul 1760 - 1788
..... +John Williams
..... 3 John Ernul 1762 - 1794
..... +Elizabeth Williams
..... 4 [16] James Allen Ernul Abt. 1789 - Abt. 1848
..... +Susan Warren Abt. 1796 -
..... 5 Moses Ernul 1817 - Abt. 1866
..... +Winnie 1824 -
..... 6 John Benjamin Ernul 1843 -
..... +Nancy Potter
..... 7 Delne Ernul
..... +John W Rawls
..... 8 Bessie Rawls
..... 8 Ruby Rawls
..... 8 Iris Rawls
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth Ernul 1845 -
..... +Riley
..... 6 Cicilia Ernul 1847 -
..... +Sam Peel
..... 6 James Ryal Ernul 1849 - Abt. 1896
..... +Sarah Morris 1866 - 1947
..... 7 Moses Ernul 1887 - 1973
..... 7 Ruth Ernul 1893 - 1919
..... +Edward R Boyd
..... 8 Cedric McCoy Boyd
..... 6 Penny 1849 -
..... 6 Sidney A Ernul 1856 - 1930
..... +Henry McLawhorn 1855 - 1919
..... 7 Leonidas McLawhorn 1882 -
..... +Stella Nobles
..... 7 Hugh Harvey McLawhorn 1884 -
..... 7 Frederick McLawhorn 1885 -
..... 7 Ray McLawhorn 1891 -
..... +Lucy Harris
..... 7 Kemp McLawhorn 1893 -
..... 7 Ottis Henry McLawhorn 1899 -
..... +Lucy Hight
..... 6 Casandra Maranda Ernul 1857 - 1918
..... +James Madison Willis 1857 - 1922
..... 7 Winnie Beatrix Willis 1883 - 1930
..... +William Duffy Ipock 1875 - 1945
..... 8 Violet Mae Ipock 1901 -
..... +Thomas Brite
..... 9 James William Brite 1927 -
..... +Julia Perkins
..... 6 Clarissa Ernul 1859 -
..... +Brewer
..... 6 Laura Ernul 1862 -
..... 6 Blanche Ernul 1864 -
..... +Thurston Bonner 1859 -
..... 7 Blanche Bonner 1888 -
..... 7 William Bonner 1890 -
..... 7 Thurston Bonner 1892 -
..... 7 Ella Bonner 1895 -
..... 7 Cecilia Bonner 1897 -
..... 7 Charles Bonner 1899 -
..... 5 Ann Ernul 1819 -
..... +James Ewell 1816 -
..... 6 [14] Wiley Allen Ewell 1842 -
..... +Elizabeth Deal
..... 7 Elizabeth Ewell
..... 7 Max Ewell
..... *2nd Wife of [14] Wiley Allen Ewell:
..... +Annie L Willis 1863 -
..... 7 Annie Ewell 1882 -
..... 7 Eva Ewell 1884 -
..... 7 Joshua Ewell 1886 -
..... 7 Ada Ewell 1890 -
..... 7 George Ewell 1892 -
..... 7 Gertrude Ewell 1894 -
..... +Lancaster
..... 7 Lina Ewell 1899 -
..... 6 Lucinda Ewell 1843 -

..... +Carawin
..... 6 Clarissa Ewell 1845 -
..... +Lancaster
..... 6 Mary Catherine Ewell 1847 -
..... +William Christopher Brewer 1844 -
..... 7 Lula Brewer 1868 -
..... 7 Sarah Brewer 1871 -
..... 7 Nellie Brewer 1875 -
..... 7 Donald Brewer 1877 -
..... 7 Ivis Brewer 1880 -
..... 7 Clara Brewer 1882 -
..... 7 Ray Brewer 1885 -
..... 6 Ann Ewell 1851 -
..... +Askins
..... 6 Susan Ewell 1853 -
..... 6 Elinor Ewell 1855 -
..... 6 Thomas Ewell 1857 -
..... 6 Stephen E Ewell 1859 -
..... 5 James Allen Ernul 1820 - 1896
..... +Mariah Jane Dixon 1820 - 1882
..... 6 Hugh Ernul 1845 - Abt. 1864
..... 6 Olivia Ernul 1845 -
..... 6 William Henry Ernul 1847 -
..... +Christina 1852 -
..... 7 Edgar Ernul 1880 -
..... 7 Maud Ernul 1882 -
..... 7 Blanche Ernul 1886 -
..... 7 John Ernul 1891 -
..... 6 Emily Belle Ernul 1848 - 1852
..... 6 Cornelia Ernul 1849 -
..... +John Elliot Wilcox
..... 6 Eliza Ernul Abt. 1851 -
..... 6 Josephine Ernul 1852 - 1923
..... +William Griffin
..... 6 Sophia Ernul 1854 -
..... 6 Amanda Ernul 1859 -
..... +Edwin Hertford Whitley
..... 7 Jane Elizabeth Whitley
..... +Samuel Johnson Busbee
..... 6 Richard Bell Ernul Abt. 1860 -
..... 5 Matilda Ernul Abt. 1821 -
..... +Newton Moore
..... 5 Susan H Ernul Abt. 1825 -
..... +Fulcher
..... 5 [15] Julia Amanda Ernul 1838 - 1892
..... +Levin Lee
..... *2nd Husband of [15] Julia Amanda Ernul:
..... +Thompson G Lane
..... *2nd Wife of [16] James Allen Ernul:
..... +Eliza West
..... 4 Elizabeth Ernul Abt. 1785 -
..... +Thomas Blount
..... 4 Alice Ernul Abt. 1786 -
..... +Jacob Palmer
..... 4 Charles Ernul Abt. 1787 -
..... +Elizabeth Green
..... 5 Martha Ann Ernul 1821 - 1852
..... +George Reynolds Johnson
..... 6 Furnifold Green Johnson 1843 - 1845
..... 6 Susan Reynolds Johnson 1844 - 1921
..... +John W Keesee
..... 6 Ann Ernul Johnson 1845 - 1875
..... +John R Swan
..... 6 George Green Johnson 1848 -
..... +Annie Thweatt
..... 6 Morris Johnson 1850 - 1872
..... 4 Sarah Ernul Abt. 1788 -
..... +Joseph Green
..... 5 Abner Green - 1847
..... 5 John Ernul Green
..... +Ann Eliza
..... 5 Cornelia Green
..... +Abel Dixon
..... 5 Hamilton Green

..... 5 Sarah Ann Green
..... +Andrew Jones
..... 4 Catherine Ernul Abt. 1789 -
..... +Daniel Shackelford
..... 5 James Shackelford Abt. 1811 -
..... 5 John Shackelford Abt. 1813 -
..... +Moreanna Humphrey Abt. 1844 -
..... 6 John William Shackelford 1844 - 1883
..... +Mary Catherine Wallace
..... 4 Elisha Ernul 1793 - 1876
..... +Susan Smith 1803 - 1881
..... 5 William Ernul 1818 - 1886
..... +Nancy Ipock 1822 - 1889
..... 6 Susan Ernul 1844 - Abt. 1900
..... +William P Lane 1846 - 1948
..... 7 Moses Duffy Lane 1869 - 1918
..... +Malvinia Dawson
..... 8 Penn Lane
..... 8 Hobson Lane
..... 7 Rosa Lane 1872 - 1965
..... +William Lemuel Barwick
..... 8 Robert Barwick
..... +Irma Moye
..... 9 Lemuel Barwick
..... 9 Ann Barwick
..... 8 Johanna Barwick 1904 -
..... +John W Kilpatrick 1900 - 1971
..... 9 Robert Kilpatrick
..... 9 William Kilpatrick
..... 9 Elizabeth Kilpatrick
..... 8 Francis Barwick
..... +Irma Lee Kilpatrick
..... 8 J W Barwick 1906 - 1907
..... 8 Mattie Lou Barwick 1899 - 1963
..... +Leinnster Joseph Ipock
..... 9 Lewis Ipock
..... +Christine Bland
..... 7 Annie Lane 1877 -
..... +Joseph Kinsey
..... 7 Lonnie Lane 1879 - 1899
..... 7 Florence Lane 1874 - 1875
..... 7 Sudie Lane 1882 - 1882
..... 6 Moses Duffy Ernul 1845 - 1868
..... 6 Sarah Catherine Ernul 1849 - 1913
..... +Adrian T Davis 1850 - 1887
..... 7 Claude Davis 1873 - 1895
..... 7 Marcus Davis 1875 - 1876
..... 7 Drusilla Davis 1877 - 1894
..... 7 Nannie Davis 1878 - 1878
..... 7 Maud Davis 1880 - 1880
..... 7 [18] Albert H Davis 1879 - 1928
..... +[17] Nannie J Ivey 1878 - 1973
..... 6 Harriett Lavinia Ernul 1850 - 1915
..... +George Milton Lancaster 1848 - 1916
..... 6 Eliza Ann Ernul 1851 -
..... +William W Prescott 1847 - 1912
..... 7 Olivia Javine Prescott 1874 - 1964
..... 7 Leon Floyd Prescott 1875 - 1876
..... 7 W M Prescott 1877 - 1922
..... 6 Julia Ernul 1856 -
..... +John Humphrey
..... 6 Mary Frances Ernul 1857 -
..... +Thomas J Ivey 1855 - 1929
..... 7 [17] Nannie J Ivey 1878 - 1973
..... +[18] Albert H Davis 1879 - 1928
..... 6 Nancy Caroline Ernul 1860 - 1928
..... +Walter Cox 1851 - 1915
..... 7 William Cox 1895 - 1928
..... +Eula Mae Moore 1898 - 1922
..... 8 Eula Mae Cox
..... 8 William Wesley Cox
..... 7 John T Cox 1897 - 1928
..... +Sudie Quinn 1899 - 1978
..... 8 James Bryan Cox 1925 - 1978

8 Nannie Mae Cox
8 Gladys Johnson Cox
8 John Howard Cox
8 May Ella Cox
7 Nora Cox
+Edward Cox
6 William James Ernul 1862 - 1922
+Matilda Daugherty 1864 - 1942
5 Elizabeth Ernul 1824 -
+Wilet Avery 1818 -
5 Matilda Ernul 1827 -
+Newton Moore
6 Mary Ann Moore
6 James Moore
6 Thomas Moore
6 Sarah Moore
6 Elisha Moore
6 William F Moore
5 Louisa Ernul 1828 -
5 Lavinia Ernul 1829 -
+Lewis Smith
5 James Ernul 1831 - 1875
+Caroline Matilda Lane 1830 - 1893
6 Herbert Lane Ernul 1868 - 1941
+Pearl Vernon Kilpatrick 1873 - 1966
7 James Paul Ernul 1894 - 1975
+Marion Hidges
8 Pearl Ernul
+Wayne West
8 Paul Ernul
+Loretto Cato
8 Harry Ernul
+Jennie Jones
7 Grace Lillian Ernul 1898 -
+Stewart B Beacham
8 William S Beacham
+Ruth McKinney
8 Rebecca Ann Beacham
+Bennet Vinson
8 Frederick A Beacham
+Judy Baker
7 Charles Sheldon Ernul 1900 - 1964
7 Annie Lola Ernul 1903 - 1943
+Walter Erdman Love
8 Mary Jane Love
+Charles Nye
8 Lola Ann Love
+Thomas P Turner
8 Frances Caroline Love
+Michael Myers
8 Walter Erdman Love
+Jean Floyd
7 Herbert Lane Ernul 1906 -
+Doris Huneycutt
8 Pattie Sue Ernul
+Sandy Stubbs
7 Lucille Ernul 1908 - 1910
7 Edwin Wyche Ernul 1914 -
+Lucille Sizemore
8 Cecilia Ernul
7 Sallie Duguid Ernul 1917 -
+William C Stainback
8 Bonnie J Stainback
+John Epling
8 William C Stainback
8 Joanne Stainback
+Thomas Fiillippo
8 David A Stainback
+Helen Lyons
5 Edward Ernul 1836 - 1887
+Rachael Bryan
6 Sarah Ernul 1866 - 1926
+Hugh L White
6 [21] Noah Matthew Ernul 1868 - 1919

..... +[20] Effie Ernul 1875 - 1911
..... 6 [19] Charles Porter Ernul 1871 - 1938
..... +Julia Elizabeth Ernul 1872 - 1959
..... *2nd Wife of [19] Charles Porter Ernul:
..... +Julia Elizabeth Arnold
..... 5 Sarah Ann Ernul 1837 -
..... +David W Porter 1833 - 1902
..... 5 John Stanly Ernul 1839 -
..... +Mary Amanda Formyduval 1834 - 1900
..... 6 Thomas Duffy Ernul 1868 - 1931
..... +Pearl Ezzell 1878 - 1962
..... 6 Mary O Ernul 1869 -
..... 6 John Clifford Ernul 1871 - 1940
..... 6 Sarah Victoria Ernul 1873 - 1900
..... 5 Stephen Ernul 1842 - 1901
..... +Virginia G Stewart 1846 - 1925
..... 6 Elisha R Ernul 1869 - 1938
..... 6 Susan E Ernul 1870 -
..... 6 Frances Graves Ernul 1876 - 1958
..... +George W Civils 1869 - 1945
..... 6 Emma J Ernul 1874 - 1946
..... +Elisha A Ernul 1874 - 1938
..... 5 Elisha Freeman Ernul 1845 - 1916
..... +Carrie 1844 - 1907
..... 6 Henry F Ernul 1865 -
..... 6 Clara Ernul 1870 - 1956
..... +C M Ewell 1870 - 1956
..... 6 Carrie Jr 1871 -
..... 6 Julia Elizabeth Ernul 1872 -
..... 6 Mary Ernul 1873 -
..... 6 [20] Effie Ernul 1875 - 1911
..... +[21] Noah Matthew Ernul 1868 - 1919
..... 6 James Edward Ernul 1877 - 1935
..... +Liddy 1877 -
..... 7 D H Ernul 1900 - 1943
..... 7 Henry E Ernul 1911 - 1963
..... 6 Turner C Ernul 1882 - 1918
..... 4 Mary Ernul Abt. 1794 - 1851
..... +Thomas Brown
..... 2 Aaron Ernul Abt. 1711 - Bef. 1734

Descendants of Francis Ernul

Generation No. 1

1. FRANCIS[1] ERNUL was born Abt. 1684 in Palitinate, Germany, and died Abt. 1714 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married ELISHA.

Notes for FRANCIS ERNUL:

This family name has been spelled several ways over the years. I have used Ernul as the most common since it is the name of the place in NC where they settled on Little Swift's Creek in Craven County. One branch of the family decended from Elisha son of John Ernul who was son of Moses Ernul I uses ARNOLD as their spelling. At times the name has been Spelled Anale, Ernelle, Anole etc.

Ernul, Craven County, NC named for Freeman Ernul descendent of Francis is on old brick road New Bern to Vanceboro built 1917-24. Ernul home S of Ernul on Luther Sutton farm post office was in A Cohn building & Mrs Adoolph Cohn Ernul descendent was postmistress followed by her daughter Fannie Brooks.

Francis Ernul Came to America c 1710 with Baron DeGraffenreid and a colony of Huegenots German Protestants from the Upper Palatine of the Rhine Valley of whom 600 departed in 1709 from Gravesend, England and 300 lived to reach New Bern, NC in May 1710.. Shortly after arrival at present day New Bern, North Carolina the Tuscarora Indian War began in NC. Frances may have been killed during that conflict. 1712-1715 (100-148) Craven County,NC Court Minutes - Petition of Col Christopher Gale praying that it might be entered on record be paid and delivered unto orphan children of Francis Arnol(Ernul) 3 cows & calves as a consideration and gratuity for the right of and to a tract of land relapsed by ye said Francis Arnol for non payment of ye purchase money to the Lords Proprietors and brcoming due to ye said Christopher Gale by virtue of an act of Assembly made and ratified order that Frank Hendricks take care of said cows and calves their increase for ye use of the orphans until ye orphans come of age.

Craven County,NC court minutes 1712-15 pg 56 Orphan Children of Francis Ernul - Frank Hendrick to take care of cattle for use of children.

10/19/1722 Province of North Carolina 1663-1729 Abstracts of land patents 929.3756 1205 pg290 James Wainwright 200 acres in Bath County at Core Sound on N side of Newport River called Deep Run joining the Sound & River & a small branch SW side of the Hammock land formerly surveyed for Francis Arnold(Ernul) & by him elapsed - witnesses William Reed, C Gale, Richard Sanderson, Francis Fister & John Lovick

1730 Upon the petition of Moses and Aaron Ernul praying they may have cattle shared between them which Col Gale gave them in consideration of a piece of land the said Gale reeellayeseed from the petitioners father - granted

9/11/1734 Craven County,NC will probated 12/7/1734 Francis Hendricks
wife Elisha - 1/2 my land where I now live during her life and then to son in law JOHN HILL.
son in law John Hill remaining 1/2 of land
son in law Moses Ernul - mare and other legacies.

Craven County,NC John Hill administrator for estate of Francis Hendricks asks Court to appoint an appraisor for the estate.

MOSES ERNUL by William Herritage attorney petitions for a letter of administration on estate of Elisha Hendricks his mother(dec) - same was granted - 50 pound bond

Notes for ELISHA:

Craven Court minutes 135 pg135 Moses Ernul by William Heritage attorney petions for a letter of administration on estate of Elisha Hendricks his mother(dec) - same was granted - 50 pound bond.
427 Mr herritage attorney for Moses Arnold(Ernul) for order for appraisal of estate of Elisha Henry(Hendricks).

Hathaway 9/18/1734 probated 12/7/1734 will Francis Hendricks Craven County, NC
Wife: Elizabeth (Elshe)
son in law: John Hill, Moses Ernul
executor: John Hill

Children of FRANCIS ERNUL and ELISHA are:

2. i. MOSES[2] ERNUL, b. Abt. 1710, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1774, Craven County, North Carolina.
ii. AARON ERNUL, b. Abt. 1711; d. Bef. 1734, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for AARON ERNUL:

Craven County ,NC Court Minutes 1730-1741 -30- Aaron Amelle(ernul) allowed 4 days comong & 4 days going & 11 days at court -defendant to pay petioner. Aaron Amale(Emul) petition he may be allowed for his attendance in the cause depending between Henry Owen planter & Edmund Wiggins -granted 4 days coming & 4 days going 11 days attendance py 2 pounds 10 pence.

Generation No. 2

2. MOSES[2] ERNUL *(FRANCIS[1])* was born Abt. 1710 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1774 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH HILL.

Notes for MOSES ERNUL:

5/16/1745 Craven County,NC deed to Randolph Fisher
witnesses: Moses Arnol(Ernul), John James, Jurant & Joseph Bryant
Justice: Edward Mosely

9/30/1749 9192-292 Moses Arnold(Ernul) 50 acres in Craven County,NC at John Hill's Neck joining Cedar Island in the Swamp, a pond, Ernul's own corner and John Hill.

9/30/1749 9151-292 Moses Arnold(Ernul) 200 acres in Craven County,NC John Hill's Neck the N side of the Lower Prong of Swift's Creek joining the Savannah.

3/3/1738 4196-80 Craven County,NC grant to Moses Arnold(Ernul) 100 acres joining JOHN HILL's plantation.

4/14/11753 Captain Bryan's Company of Craven County,NC militia - JOHN HILL, EDWARD GATLIN, MOSES ERNUL, Martin Whitford, Francis Searles, JAMES REEL, Joshua Reel, JOHN GATLIN Sr, John Gatlin JR, John Ernul.

According to Lydia Whithurst Archbell MOSES ERNUL married ELIZABETH HILL sister of JOHN HILL who came to America from England as a magistrate and Justice of Peace

NC land patents 1735-1764 4196 pg 80 3/3/1738 Moses Arnold(Ernul) 100 acres Craven County joining JOHN HILL's plantation

NC land patents 1735-1764 6968 pg 26 12/24/1763 Jonathan Arthurly 150 acres Craven County N side of

Little Swift's Creek between Moses Arnold(Ernul) and Jonathan Bangs joining E Prong of Long Branch above Upper Fork.

NC land patents 1735-1764 7391 pg 104 11/9/1764 Zebulon Rice 200 acres Craven County N side of Neuse River on main drain of Little Swift's Creek joining Peter Reel and Moses Arnold(Ernul)).

W' 313/1738 NC land patents 1735-1764 Craven County,NC grant 4196-80 to Moses Arno(Ernul) joining John Hill,s plantation.

21611745-6 Beaufort County,NC will probated 3/1745-6 James Humes -wife Elizabeth, son in law John Hill executors Moses Arna1(Ernul) & John Hill.

5/16/1745 Craven County,NC deed to Randolph Fisher
witnesses. Moses Arnol(Ernul), John James, Jurant & Joseph Bryant - Justice: Edward Mosely

911749 Moses Ernol(Ernul) moved to have orphan boy John Burch age 8 bound to him to learn to be a cooper - Moses agreed to teach the boy to read & write.

V 1769 NC taxpayers-Craven County-Moses Arnold(Ernul)

.

Craven County, NC court records 416 Moses Arnold(Ernul) by William Herritage attorney petitions for letter of administration on estate of Elisha Hendricks his mother deed which was granted with security of 50 pounds.Moses got order for appraisal of mother's estate.

NC Archives 28.801.9 List ofland owners Craven County, NC -Mossco Arnale(Moses Ernul), James McDaniel, Francis Surles(Searles).

Craven County,NC court Minutes 2/1759 Overseers for Roads -Moses Arnold(Emul) -Linkfields Ferry to Flat Swamp

8/1759 ordered Moses Arnol(Ernul) -Linkfield's Ferry to Swift's Creek bridge.

3/4/1775 Craven County,NC grant 7724-158 to Samuel Smith 48 acres joining John Hill & Moses Ernul. I

More About MOSES ERNUL:
Fact 1: Abt. 1760, 200 acres at fork of Little Swift's Creek

Notes for ELIZABETH HILL:

Sister of John Hill who was Craven County,NC magistrate in the early 1700's

Elizabeth Ernul is shown in 1790 Craven County,NC census living alone.

Children of MOSES ERNUL and ELIZABETH HILL are:

i. AARON[3] ERNUL, b. Abt. 1735, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1799, Craven County, North Carolina; m. MARY FISHER, November 03, 1787, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for AARON ERNUL:

11/3/1787 Aaron Ernul to Mary Fisher Craven County,NC marriage bond witness: John Ernul

12/14/1779 1-241 #398 Aaron Ernul 300 acres N side Neuse River and fork of Little Swift's Creek, Hill's Neck and Reedy Neck.

10/4/1778 Craven County,NC will George Fisher
witnesses: Aaron Ernul, Moses Ernul, Winifred Searles (x)

11/14/1771 Craven County ,NC grant 3243- 707 to Aaron Emu! 150 acres on N side Little Swift's Creek at fork of Little Swwift's Creek of Deep Run Branch at head of John Hill's Neck.

5/14/1772 Craven County ,NC grant 3487.6 to Aaron Emu1200 acres on N side of Neuse River at fork of Little Swift's Creek, Trine Reedy Neck 7 small pond at Hill's Neck near John Hill & near James Willis.

7/22/1774 Craven County,NC grant 5203-380 to Aaron Emu! 106 acres on Little Swift's Creek & John Hill's Neckjoining Moses Emu!'s old patent & John Hill.

Index of Revolutionary War pension applications -Aaron Amold(Emu!) -NC -S21051. Enlisted 10th regt NC Continental Line 4/1782 for 1 year

1790 census Craven County, NC Aaron Arnold(Ernul) 1-1-2-0-54

More About AARON ERNUL:
Fact 1: Lt in Revolution
Fact 2: Adm for estate of father Moses Ernul
Fact 3: will dated 1799
Fact 4: no children
Fact 5: owned large estate and 50 slaves
Fact 6: John Ernul witnessed wedding
Fact 7: Revolutionary War pension NC S21051

ii. ANN ERNUL, b. Abt. 1740; m. JOHN GATLIN.

3. iii. KEZIA ERNUL, b. Abt. 1750, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1770.

4. iv. MOSES ERNUL, b. 1759, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1796, Craven County, North Carolina.

v. LYDIA ERNUL, b. 1760, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1788, Craven County, North Carolina; m. JOHN WILLIAMS, October 20, 1783, Craven County, North Carolina.

More About LYDIA ERNUL:
Fact 1: Elias Justice witnessed wedding

5. vi. JOHN ERNUL, b. 1762, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1794.

Generation No. 3

3. KEZIA[3] ERNUL *(MOSES[2], FRANCIS[1])* was born Abt. 1750 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1770. She married WILLIAM HERRITAGE.

Notes for WILLIAM HERRITAGE:

1709 William Herritage arrived in NC, lived and died in New Bern, NC, according to Lydia Archbald marrie Kezia Ernul, according to Stella Herritage married daughter of Adam Mohr(Moore) palatine as was Kezia.

3/8/1769 Craven County, NC will William Herritage sons Heneage died 1770, John lived at Woodington near Kinston, NC; William Martin received land east of Kinston, Daughter Sarah wife of Richard Caswell, Elizabeth wife of Jesse Cobb and Susannah

Richard Caswell son of Richard Caswell married (1) Mary Macklean daughter of James (2) Sarah Herritage daughter of William

Children of KEZIA ERNUL and WILLIAM HERRITAGE are:

i. HENEAGE[4] HERRITAGE, b. 1770.
ii. JOHN HERRITAGE.
iii. WILLIAM MARTIN HERRITAGE.
iv. SARAH HERRITAGE.
v. ELIZABETH HERRITAGE.
vi. SUSANNAH HERRITAGE.

4. MOSES[3] ERNUL *(MOSES[2], FRANCIS[1])* was born 1759 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1796 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married MARY REEL 1780 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of JAMES REEL and SARAH ANN.

Notes for MOSES ERNUL:

Moses Ernul may have served in Revolution at age 17

12/3/1783 1-10 #81 Moses Ernul 150 acres N side Neuse River S side Swift's Creek joining Sam Smith, Peter Reel, John Gatlin, and James Arthur.

1790 census Craven County, NC Moses Arnold(Ernul) 1-4-2-0-4

3/1794 1-140 # 974 Moses Ernul 150 acres S side Little Swift's Creek joining Peter Reals(Reel), Sam'l Smith, John Gatlin, John Thpmas.

Moses Ernul II inherited estates of brother Aaron & father Moses I

James Reel Jr brother of Mary Reel Ernul & Aaron Ernul brother of deceased husband Moses Ernul on bond as administrators of estate of Moses Ernul(dec).

More About MOSES ERNUL:
Fact 1: served in Revolution at age 17
Fact 2: inherited estate from brother Aaron & father

Notes for MARY REEL:

Mary Reel Ernul mentioned in father James Reel's will in 1799.

1796 Mary Reel administratrix of estate of husband Moses Ernul. Brother John appointed guardian of minor children. Brother James Reel & Aaron Ernul brother of Moses made bond for Administratrix Mary. Minor children. , Kitty, Radford, Allen & Levi.

Children of MOSES ERNUL and MARY REEL are:

i. MOSES[4] ERNUL, b. 1781, Little Swift Creek Plantation Craven County,NC; d. 1867, buried Chapman cemetary Clayroot,Craven County,NC rte 43; m. MARY ANN WRIGHT, October 20, 1806, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for MOSES ERNUL:

11/1828 Moses Ernul administrator for Aaron Ernul(dec?)

1850 census Craven County, NC Moses Ernul Sr 65(1785) farmer 2670 living in household Suford 65(1785) 60 improved acres, 1270 acres value $2670

1860 census Craven County, NC Moses Ernul 73(1787) farmer 5037 8400 living in household Lucretia Guatner 30(1830) domestic
1860 agriculture census Moses Ernul 50 acres improved, 1800 acres, cash value farm $5037, $50 value equip, 2 horses, 7 milk cows, 23 other cattle, 30 swine, value livestock $510, 175 bu corn, 6 bu irish potatos, 200 bu sweet potatos, 25 lb butter, value animals $ 30

11/17/1860 Craven County,NC deed 66-217 William Archball & Caroline, Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman & Moses Ernul $160.00 from Moses Ernul for land on Little Swift's Creek, Fisher & James Swamp & James Neck - Ann Wright land 2/8/1852 witness B A Ernul.

A Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann H Ernul, Sarah Ernul & Lydia E Ernul witnesses Furney Jackson & Lydia E Jackson.

More About MOSES ERNUL:
Fact 1: October 20, 1806, Craven Cty,NC marriage witness: John Chapman

Notes for MARY ANN WRIGHT:

I Ann Wright of the State of North Carolina and County of Craven do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz:

I give and bequeath unto all my daughter Mary Ernul's children the following named negroes viz: Simon, Frank, Africa, Aaron, Hannah, Selsy, Bryan, Jude, Mary, Comfort, Major, Albert, Sidney, Philip, Boston, John, Charles, Aruitt, George, Mary, Ganet, Silas, Isaac, and Adam.

The property alas bequeathed shall be drawn out by my daughter Mary Ernul's children as follows:

The boys shall draw their equal shares as they arrive at the age of twenty-four years and the girls shall draw their equal shares as they marry or when they arrive at the age of twenty - one years.

As each one draws his respective share the remainder of the above negroes and their are to remain common stock and be hired out from year to year until it is all drawn.

I also give and bequeath unto the female children of my daughter Mary Ernul all my land to be equally divided among them.

I also give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Ernul one hundred dollars in money.

In teatamony whereof I the said Ann Wright have here unto set my hand and seal the 1st day of November 1837.

Church Chapman appointed guardian of her monor children.
Will written 11/1/1837,amended 7/12/1837 probated 9/4/1838

In above will grandmother Wright left money to make tea spoons & table spoons for granddaughters Julia Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann Hill Wright Ernul Whitehurst, Sarah Ernul Cohn & Lydia Elizabeth Ernul Jackson.

ii. AARON ERNUL, b. 1783, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1828; m. MARY GATLIN, July 12, 1812, Craven County,NC witness: Daniel Shackelford.

Notes for MARY GATLIN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Mary Ernul 55(1795) 180 daughter Elizabeth 31(1819)

1860 census Craven County, NC Mary Ernul 65(1795) farmer 1500 400 daughter Elizabeth 45(1815) seamstress

1823 Craven County, NC will C234 William Gatlin wife Elizabeth; nieces Sidney, Elizabeth, Mary Ernul witnesses Moses Ipock executors Elizabeth, Aaron Ernul

iii. RADFORD ERNUL, b. Abt. 1784, Craven County, North Carolina; m. MARGARET STILLEY, August 20, 1810, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for RADFORD ERNUL:

War of 1812 muster roll NC - Craven County, NC - Elisha Arnold(Ernul), John Ernul, Radford Ernul, Allen Ernul.

7/1/1828 New Bern post office - Radford Ernul, Miss Julia Ann Ernul,John Harvey,Mrs Sarah McDaniel,Samuel Street & Mrs C Chapman.

More About RADFORD ERNUL:
Fact 1: Fountain Stilley wedding witness

iv. JOHN ERNUL, b. 1785, Craven County, North Carolina; m. ESTHER REEL, December 31, 1803, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ERNUL:

7/22/1774 Craven County,NC grant to John Arnul(Emul) 150 acres on N side of Neuse River & N side of Swift's Creek joining Moses Emul & John Hill.

9/21/1774 Purchase from estate of E Lane by John Arnold(Emul).

9/27/1774 Records of Craven County,NC 118 John Arnold(Emul) from estate ofEphraim & Sarah Lane - purchasers John Pearce, William Hall, John Arnold & Edward Gatlin

11/3/1787 Craven County,NC marriage bond -Aaron Emul & Mary Fisher witness John Emul.

7/9/1803 Beaufort County, NC deed 8-87 sale of negroes by sheriff William Crawford for Patsy Pearce & Nathaniel Lawrence executor for Lazarus Pearce witnesses John Ernul & Thomas Blount.

More About JOHN ERNUL:
Fact 1: Charles Williams witnessed wedding

v. STEPHEN ERNUL, b. 1786, Craven County, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1866, buried Chapman cemetary Clayroot,Craven County,NC rte 43; m. SIDNEY PIERCE, November 15, 1808.

Notes for STEPHEN ERNUL:

Mary Ann Ernul ran away to marry and live in New England.

Stephen Ernul listed in 1850 Craven County,NC census as age 50 and a teacher.

Stephen Ernul listed in 1860 Craven County,NC census as age 73 and a surveyor living with Moses and Winifred Ernul.

After the Civil War Stephen Ernul lived with his niece Julia Ann Ernul Chapman widow of Church Chapman. With her at the time were her sons: Noah who had an incurable spinal disease and Radford who had typhoid fever that left an ulcer on his brain. Julia arranged to stay in Kinston,NC with her daughter Lizzie(Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman)Harvey while Radford and Noah were away for treatment.Stephen died at her home at Clayroot while she was in Kinston and was buried near Julia's father Moses Ernul in the cemetary on the plantation at Clayroot.

vi. KITTY ERNUL, b. Abt. 1787.
vii. COL FREEMAN ERNUL, b. Abt. 1788.

5. JOHN[3] ERNUL *(MOSES[2], FRANCIS[1])* was born 1762 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died 1794. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS February 25, 1786 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN ERNUL:

9/21/1774 John Arnold(Ernul?)

1790 census Craven County, NC John Arnold(Ernul) 1-0-3-0-7

More About JOHN ERNUL:
Fact 1: Charles Williams witnessed wedding

Children of JOHN ERNUL and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS are:

i. JAMES ALLEN[4] ERNUL, b. Abt. 1789; d. Abt. 1848; m. (1) SUSAN WARREN, April 02, 1816, Craven County, North Carolina; m. (2) ELIZA WEST, 1835.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN ERNUL:

Notes for SUSAN WARREN:

1850 census Craven County, NC Susan A Ernul 54(1796) daughter Susan 14(1836) in school daughter Julia 10(1840) in school

ii. ELIZABETH ERNUL, b. Abt. 1785; m. THOMAS BLOUNT, March 05, 1803, Craven County,NC witness: John Ernul.

Notes for THOMAS BLOUNT:

1790 NC census Thomas Blount 1 male > 16, 2 amles < 16 > 60, 2 females, 3 slaves

iii. ALICE ERNUL, b. Abt. 1786; m. JACOB PALMER, February 24, 1804.

iv. CHARLES ERNUL, b. Abt. 1787; m. ELIZABETH GREEN, Abt. 1819.

More About CHARLES ERNUL:
Fact 1: 1 child
Fact 2: landscape artist

v. SARAH ERNUL, b. Abt. 1788; m. JOSEPH GREEN, January 27, 1808.

Notes for SARAH ERNUL:

1/27/1808 Craven County, NC marriage bonds Joseph Green & Sally Ernul bondsman David Lewis witness J G Stanly

More About SARAH ERNUL:
Fact 1: 5 children

vi. CATHERINE ERNUL, b. Abt. 1789; m. DANIEL SHACKELFORD, December 07, 1809.

vii. ELISHA ERNUL, b. August 18, 1793, Core Creek,Craven County,NC; d. April 27, 1876, Craven County, North Carolina; m. SUSAN SMITH, December 13, 1817, Craven County,NC witness: Cannon Smith.

Notes for ELISHA ERNUL:

9/29/1814-3/21/1815 served in War of 1812. Had dark hair, blue eyes, light complexion according to article in "Craven County Heritage"

Farmed in the Perfection Section of Craven County,NC.

One source gives the marriage year as 1815 and another makes it 1817.

This branch of the Ernul family always spelled their last name Arnold..

1850 census Craven County, NC Elisha Ernul 50(1800) farmer illit wife Susan 45(1805) illit daughter Lavinia 22(1828) son Dane 19(1831) son Edward 17(1833) daughter Sarah 13(1837) son John 11(1839) son Stephen 9(1841) son Elijah 5(1845)

1860 census Craven County, NC Elisha Ernul 68(1792) farmer 1000 700 wife Susan 58(1802) daughter Sarah 27(1833) seamstress son John 21(1839) farming son Stephen 18(1842) farming son Elisha Freeman 15(1845)
1860 agricultural census Elisha Arnold 100 improved acres, 400 acres, land value $1000, equip value $30, 3 horses, 3 milk cows, 2 oxen, 5 other cattle, 20 sheep, 40 swine, value livestock $540, 50 bu rye, 300 bu corn, 20 lb wool, 30 bu peas, 10 bu irish potatos, 20 bu sweet potatos, value manufactures $30, value animals $180

1870 census Craven County, NC Elisha Ernul 77(1793) farmer 600 150 wife Susan 67(1803) daughter Sarah A 35(1835)

More About ELISHA ERNUL:
Fact 1: CanonSmith witnessed wedding

viii. MARY ERNUL, b. Abt. 1794; d. December 24, 1851; m. THOMAS BROWN, May 25, 1812, Craven County,NC witness: James Herritage.

More About MARY ERNUL:
Fact 1: no children

1 Nicholas Purefoy Abt. 1520 -
..... 2 Thomas Nicholas Purefoy Abt. 1548 -
..... 3 Thomas Purefoy 1578 - 1639
..... +Lucy Ransom Abt. 1598 - Abt. 1660
..... 4 Thomas Nicholas Purefoy Abt. 1625 - Abt. 1666
..... +Temperance Peppett
..... 5 Thomas Nicholas Purefoy 1651 - 1725
..... +Judith Searles 1680 - 1768
..... 6 India Purefoy Abt. 1713 - Abt. 1765
..... +William Searles
..... 7 Ann Purefoy Searles 1755 - 1838
..... +Stephen Wright - 1793
..... 8 Mary Ann Wright 1793 - 1842
..... +Moses Ernul 1781 - 1867
..... 9 Brice Ernul Abt. 1808 -
..... +Lexar
..... 9 Elias Ernul Abt. 1810 -
..... +Eliza Jones
..... 10 James B Ernul 1860 - 1901
..... 9 Julia Ann Ernul 1813 - 1885
..... +Church Chapman 1791 - 1859
..... 10 Sarah Chapman 1829 - 1833
..... 10 Caroline Chapman 1830 - 1904
..... +William James Archbell 1817 - 1898
..... 11 [6] Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
..... +[5] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
..... 12 [7] Caroline Archbell
..... 12 [8] Thomas C Archbell
..... 12 [9] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
..... 12 [10] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
..... +[11] Fred R Dyer
..... 12 [12] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
..... 11 Thomas Crawford Archbell 1856 - 1880
..... 11 Church Chapman Archbell 1858 - 1890
..... 11 George Herbert Archbell 1861 - 1893
..... 11 Carlton Archbell 1862 - 1953
..... 11 Mary Elizabeth Archbell 1877 -
..... +Rivers E Trask
..... 10 John H Chapman 1833 - 1860
..... +Lovie Gardner 1836 - 1895
..... 11 Laurie Chapman 1859 - 1936
..... +Sarah Frances Brooks 1863 - 1926
..... 12 Gladys Cornelia Chapman 1888 - 1946
..... +Harry Charles 1884 - 1920
..... 13 Gladys Charles
..... 13 Aileen Charles
..... 13 Harry Charles
..... 12 Ruth Brooks Chapman 1891 - 1972
..... 12 Helen Elizabeth Chapman 1889 - 1971
..... +J Ludlow Williams 1889 - 1960
..... 13 Sarah Williams
..... 13 Francis Williams
..... 12 John Spencer Chapman 1894 - 1974
..... +Nancy Tucker 1900 - 1978
..... 13 Merle Tucker Chapman 1924 -
..... 13 John A Chapman Abt. 1931 -
..... 12 Lillian Penelope Chapman 1895 - Abt. 1980
..... +George T Tomlinson 1893 - 1959
..... 13 Josephine Tomlinson Abt. 1923 -
..... 12 Lloyd James Chapman 1900 - Abt. 1980
..... +Katherine G 1905 -
..... 11 Mary Cornelia Chapman 1860 - 1938
..... +Joseph A Smith 1841 - 1907
..... 12 Joseph A Smith 1887 - 1948
..... +Lee Henderson
..... 13 Ida Lee Smith
..... 13 Majorie Smith
..... 13 Joseph A Smith
..... 10 Mary Chapman 1835 - 1859
..... 10 Lizzie 1836 - 1902
..... +Mattie 1829 - 1900
..... 11 Auntie 1861 - 1947
..... 11 Bud Joe 1863 - 1948

+Minnie White 1875 - 1962
12 Edith Chapman Harvey 1900 - 1963
12 Margaret Louise Harvey 1902 - 1972
+Ira DeBruhl
13 Robert Harvey DeBruhl 1924 -
13 Betsy 1927 -
+Green
12 Helen Irene Harvey 1904 - 1928
+John Britton
13 Richard Harvey Britton 1925 -
12 Guion Harvey 1906 - Abt. 1986
+Katherine Davis Remine
13 Rosamond Harvey 1931 -
11 Sis Julie 1865 - 1924
+Elbridge Green McDaniel 1840 - 1895
12 Edward G McDaniel 1889 - 1889
12 Sis Kate 1891 - 1975
12 Mildred McDaniel 1893 - 1966
+Samuel Foule Linton 1887 - 1975
13 [1] John Harvey Linton 1920 -
+Margaret Mathews 1918 -
*2nd Wife of [1] John Harvey Linton:
+Nannie Lee Worthington 1919 -
13 Samuel Foule Linton 1922 - 2000
+Ann
13 [2] Julia Bette Linton 1923 - 1979
+John Thomas Morrissey 1922 -
*2nd Husband of [2] Julia Bette Linton:
+Harvey Varner
13 [3] Mildred McDaniel Linton 1926 -
+William Glover
*2nd Husband of [3] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Harvey Clauson 1925 -
*3rd Husband of [3] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Bud Gladwin - Abt. 1993
*4th Husband of [3] Mildred McDaniel Linton:
+Van Phillips
13 Cathrine Chapman Linton 1928 -
+Delford Stickel 1927 -
11 Thomas Clifford Harvey 1868 - 1870
11 Bud John 1870 - 1948
+Emilee Pope 1870 - 1957
12 Edna Pope Harvey 1904 - 1947
+William Bagwell
12 Murle Chapman Harvey 1906 - 1998
+Richard Nelson
13 [4] Emily B Nelson 1940 -
+Thomas Riley
*2nd Husband of [4] Emily B Nelson:
+John Patrick Exum
13 Marian Nelson 1943 -
+Richard McLawhorn
13 Edna Nelson 1948 -
+Ron Anderson
12 Jean Edwards Harvey 1909 - 1999
+Thurman Williams - 1957
11 George Harvey 1871 - 1874
11 Victor Harvey 1874 - 1875
11 Bessie 1878 - 1962
10 Henry Chapman 1844 -
10 Noah Chapman 1845 -
10 Cornelia Chapman 1846 -
10 Victoria Chapman 1846 -
10 Radford E Chapman 1850 -
10 Emma Chapman Abt. 1852 -
9 Harriet H Ernul 1813 - 1859
+William McCoy 1799 - 1851
10 Ann H McCoy
+Hartley
11 Ephraim Hartley
11 Rachel Hartley
10 Cornelia McCoy
10 Elizabeth McCoy 1835 -
10 Franklin J McCoy

10 Olivia F McCoy 1839 - 1842
10 Edwin McCoy 1842 - 1850
10 Freeman Ernul McCoy 1844 - 1846
10 Justina M McCoy 1845 - 1849
10 Lucy McCoy 1846 - 1852
10 Duncan McCoy 1848 - 1852
9 Burton A Ernul 1815 - 1874
+Mary Elizabeth Gainor 1811 -
10 Maschetlet McGregor Ernul 1839 - 1914
10 Pascal Halsey Ernul 1842 - 1874
10 Adriana Ernul 1845 - 1895
+J Powel William Moore
11 Elvira Serena Moore 1864 - 1959
+James Brown 1862 - 1937
12 McErnul Brown 1888 - 1889
12 Joseph Key Brown - 1955
+Emma J Purvis
12 Elvira Serena Brown
+William Tolson
13 William Tolson
12 James Brown
+Mabel Elder
12 Garland Green Brown
+Elizabeth F H Allen
12 Lallah McCoy Brown
+Lawrence Adams Watts
12 Robert Halsey Brown 1897 - 1898
12 Burton L Brown 1902 - 1907
12 William Moge Brown
12 Harry Moore Brown
11 Mary Arsena Moore Abt. 1865 -
+Wiley Brown
12 Wiley James Brown - 1918
12 Adrian Ernul Brown
+Hannah Cuthrell
13 Adrian Ernul Brown 1919 -
+Nannie Lou Little
13 Wiley Brown 1922 -
12 Anna Belle Brown
12 Mary Jane Brown - 1915
12 Bryce Brown Abt. 1896 -
12 Masculet McGregor Brown
+Jane Trent
12 Wyatt Livingston Brown
+Beatrice Mutch
9 Aaron W Ernul 1819 -
+Jackie Ann Cherry
10 Molly
9 [15] Annie 1820 -
+[14] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1813 - 1876
10 [16] Henry Clay Whitehurst 1844 - 1913
+[17] Maria Forbes Gooding 1855 - 1948
11 [18] Sarah Whitehurst
11 [19] Harold Whitehurst 1878 - 1963
+[20] Sarah Street 1887 -
10 [21] Moses Whitehurst 1846 - 1922
+[22] Puss Mollie 1851 - 1927
11 [23] George Baily Whitehurst 1882 - 1948
+[24] Grace Gatlin 1887 - 1958
12 [25] Grace Whitehurst
12 [26] Marie Whitehurst
11 [27] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst 1885 - 1962
+[28] Eliza Blount Branch 1893 - 1977
12 [29] Branch Whitehurst
12 [30] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst
11 [31] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1887 - 1965
+[32] Roberta Sams
12 [33] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1920 - 1942
12 [34] Mary Carter Whitehurst
11 [35] Robert Emmett Whitehurst 1889 - 1963
+[36] Edna
12 [37] Robert Emmett Whitehurst
12 [38] Margaret Whitehurst
10 [39] Mary Ann Whitehurst 1848 - 1889

..... +[40] James A Pridgen 1836 - 1915
..... 11 [41] James A Pridgen 1871 -
..... +[42] Florence Raney
..... 11 [43] Carl W Pridgen 1872 - 1932
..... +[44] Nannie Isler 1869 - 1938
..... 12 [45] Carl Pridgen 1905 - 1935
..... 12 [46] Mary Pridgen
..... 11 [47] Claude Leonard Pridgen 1876 -
..... +[48] Ida Rountree
..... 12 [49] Claude Pridgen
..... 12 [50] Leonard Pridgen
..... 12 [51] Anne Pridgen
..... 11 [52] Cecil Pridgen 1879 - 1881
..... 10 [5] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
..... +[6] Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
..... 11 [7] Caroline Archbell
..... 11 [8] Thomas C Archbell
..... 11 [9] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
..... 11 [10] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
..... +[11] Fred R Dyer
..... 11 [12] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
..... 10 [53] Julia Chapman Whitehurst 1856 -
..... 10 [54] Richard Furman Whitehurst 1859 -
..... +[55] Sarah Einstein
..... 11 [56] Raymond Whitehurst
..... 11 [57] Leslie Whitehurst
..... 11 [58] Dorothy Whitehurst
..... 11 [59] Graham Whitehurst
..... 10 [60] Alexander Hamilton Whitehurst Abt. 1861 -
..... 10 [61] Martin Luther Whitehurst Abt. 1862 -
..... 10 [62] Nathaniel Green Whitehurst Abt. 1863 -
..... 10 [63] Zachariah Whitehurst Abt. 1864 -
..... 9 Major Freeman Ernul Abt. 1825 - 1849
..... +Katherine Simmons 1830 -
..... 10 Clara Ernul 1847 -
..... +William J Jones
..... 10 [13] Freeman S Ernul 1849 - 1923
..... +Rosa Kinsey 1870 - 1939
..... *2nd Wife of [13] Freeman S Ernul:
..... +Rosa Dail 1852 - 1902
..... 11 William C Ernul 1876 - 1959
..... +Bertha May 1877 - 1941
..... 12 Attie C Ernul 1901 - 1906
..... 11 Katherine Ernul 1880 - 1963
..... 11 Nancy Ernul 1883 - 1928
..... +Thomas Atkins Tuten 1871 - 1949
..... 11 Eleanor Ernul 1887 -
..... 9 Sarah Elizabeth Ernul 1829 - 1899
..... +Adolph Cohn 1832 - 1899
..... 10 Jacob Cohn
..... 10 Frances Cohn 1859 - 1913
..... +Samuel W Brooks 1856 - 1914
..... 11 Nathan Cohn Brooks 1886 - 1965
..... +Minnie Cahoon 1889 - 1963
..... 12 Sarah Brooks
..... +Ernest Green
..... 12 Minnie Brooks
..... +Thomas A Merrell
..... 12 Ernelle Brooks
..... 12 Nathan Cohn Brooks
..... 11 Jacob Cohn Brooks 1892 -
..... +Margaret Campbell
..... 12 Samuel Brooks
..... +Kathleen
..... 12 Margaret Brooks
..... +Herman Gulledge
..... 12 Martha Brooks
..... +Robert Payne
..... 12 Jacob Cohn Brooks
..... 11 Isaac Ernul Brooks 1898 -
..... +Anne Wilkinson
..... 12 Frances Patrick Brooks
..... +R L Davis
..... 12 Margaret Ann Brooks

..... +Paul Rydel
..... 9 Elizabeth Lydia Ernul 1831 - 1914
..... +Furney 1837 -
..... 10 Rufus Jackson 1857 -
..... 10 Adrian Jackson 1858 -
..... 10 Mary E Jackson 1859 -
..... 10 Harriette Jackson 1861 -
..... +Edward Cherry
..... 10 Katie 1864 -
..... +Edward Ruff 1857 -
..... 11 Lottie 1886 -
..... 11 Warren W Ruff 1888 -
..... 11 Furney 1895 -
..... 10 Susan Elizabeth Jackson 1867 -
..... 10 Mary Jackson 1873 -
..... +Scarborough
..... 10 Burton Jackson 1875 -
..... 7 Winifred Searles
..... 6 Nicholas Purefoy - Abt. 1776
..... 7 David Purefoy
..... 7 Nicholas Purefoy
..... 7 Judah Purefoy
..... 7 Elizabeth Purefoy
..... 7 Mary Purefoy
..... 6 David Purefoy - Abt. 1785
..... 6 Thomas Purefoy
..... 6 [64] Mary Purefoy
..... +Martin Whitford Abt. 1705 -
..... 7 [65] Nancy Whitford
..... +[66] Henry Whitehurst Abt. 1780 -
..... 8 [14] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1813 - 1876
..... +[15] Annie 1820 -
..... 9 [16] Henry Clay Whitehurst 1844 - 1913
..... +[17] Maria Forbes Gooding 1855 - 1948
..... 10 [18] Sarah Whitehurst
..... 10 [19] Harold Whitehurst 1878 - 1963
..... +[20] Sarah Street 1887 -
..... 9 [21] Moses Whitehurst 1846 - 1922
..... +[22] Puss Mollie 1851 - 1927
..... 10 [23] George Baily Whitehurst 1882 - 1948
..... +[24] Grace Gatlin 1887 - 1958
..... 11 [25] Grace Whitehurst
..... 11 [26] Marie Whitehurst
..... 10 [27] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst 1885 - 1962
..... +[28] Eliza Blount Branch 1893 - 1977
..... 11 [29] Branch Whitehurst
..... 11 [30] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst
..... 10 [31] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1887 - 1965
..... +[32] Roberta Sams
..... 11 [33] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1920 - 1942
..... 11 [34] Mary Carter Whitehurst
..... 10 [35] Robert Emmett Whitehurst 1889 - 1963
..... +[36] Edna
..... 11 [37] Robert Emmett Whitehurst
..... 11 [38] Margaret Whitehurst
..... 9 [39] Mary Ann Whitehurst 1848 - 1889
..... +[40] James A Pridgen 1836 - 1915
..... 10 [41] James A Pridgen 1871 -
..... +[42] Florence Raney
..... 10 [43] Carl W Pridgen 1872 - 1932
..... +[44] Nannie Isler 1869 - 1938
..... 11 [45] Carl Pridgen 1905 - 1935
..... 11 [46] Mary Pridgen
..... 10 [47] Claude Leonard Pridgen 1876 -
..... +[48] Ida Rountree
..... 11 [49] Claude Pridgen
..... 11 [50] Leonard Pridgen
..... 11 [51] Anne Pridgen
..... 10 [52] Cecil Pridgen 1879 - 1881
..... 9 [5] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
..... +[6] Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
..... 10 [7] Caroline Archbell
..... 10 [8] Thomas C Archbell
..... 10 [9] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910

..... 10 [10] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
..... +[11] Fred R Dyer
..... 10 [12] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
..... 9 [53] Julia Chapman Whitehurst 1856 -
..... 9 [54] Richard Furman Whitehurst 1859 -
..... +[55] Sarah Einstein
..... 10 [56] Raymond Whitehurst
..... 10 [57] Leslie Whitehurst
..... 10 [58] Dorothy Whitehurst
..... 10 [59] Graham Whitehurst
..... 9 [60] Alexander Hamilton Whitehurst Abt. 1861 -
..... 9 [61] Martin Luther Whitehurst Abt. 1862 -
..... 9 [62] Nathaniel Green Whitehurst Abt. 1863 -
..... 9 [63] Zachariah Whitehurst Abt. 1864 -
..... 7 David Purefoy Whitford
..... +Susan Cox
..... 8 Addison Purefoy Whitford
..... +Pamelia Toler
..... 9 David Purefoy Whitford
..... 10 Edna Whitford
..... +Fisher
..... *2nd Husband of [64] Mary Purefoy:
..... +Martin Whitford
..... 7 [65] Nancy Whitford
..... +[66] Henry Whitehurst Abt. 1780 -
..... 8 [14] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1813 - 1876
..... +[15] Annie 1820 -
..... 9 [16] Henry Clay Whitehurst 1844 - 1913
..... +[17] Maria Forbes Gooding 1855 - 1948
..... 10 [18] Sarah Whitehurst
..... 10 [19] Harold Whitehurst 1878 - 1963
..... +[20] Sarah Street 1887 -
..... 9 [21] Moses Whitehurst 1846 - 1922
..... +[22] Puss Mollie 1851 - 1927
..... 10 [23] George Baily Whitehurst 1882 - 1948
..... +[24] Grace Gatlin 1887 - 1958
..... 11 [25] Grace Whitehurst
..... 11 [26] Marie Whitehurst
..... 10 [27] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst 1885 - 1962
..... +[28] Eliza Blount Branch 1893 - 1977
..... 11 [29] Branch Whitehurst
..... 11 [30] Thomas Bayard Whitehurst
..... 10 [31] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1887 - 1965
..... +[32] Roberta Sams
..... 11 [33] Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 1920 - 1942
..... 11 [34] Mary Carter Whitehurst
..... 10 [35] Robert Emmett Whitehurst 1889 - 1963
..... +[36] Edna
..... 11 [37] Robert Emmett Whitehurst
..... 11 [38] Margaret Whitehurst
..... 9 [39] Mary Ann Whitehurst 1848 - 1889
..... +[40] James A Pridgen 1836 - 1915
..... 10 [41] James A Pridgen 1871 -
..... +[42] Florence Raney
..... 10 [43] Carl W Pridgen 1872 - 1932
..... +[44] Nannie Isler 1869 - 1938
..... 11 [45] Carl Pridgen 1905 - 1935
..... 11 [46] Mary Pridgen
..... 10 [47] Claude Leonard Pridgen 1876 -
..... +[48] Ida Rountree
..... 11 [49] Claude Pridgen
..... 11 [50] Leonard Pridgen
..... 11 [51] Anne Pridgen
..... 10 [52] Cecil Pridgen 1879 - 1881
..... 9 [5] Lydia Vause Whitehurst 1854 - 1946
..... +[6] Henry Archbell 1854 - 1927
..... 10 [7] Caroline Archbell
..... 10 [8] Thomas C Archbell
..... 10 [9] Anne Ernul Archbell 1885 - 1910
..... 10 [10] Lillie Marguerite Archbell 1892 - 1972
..... +[11] Fred R Dyer
..... 10 [12] Mildred Pollock Archbell 1895 - 1900
..... 9 [53] Julia Chapman Whitehurst 1856 -
..... 9 [54] Richard Furman Whitehurst 1859 -

..... +[55] Sarah Einstein
..... 10 [56] Raymond Whitehurst
..... 10 [57] Leslie Whitehurst
..... 10 [58] Dorothy Whitehurst
..... 10 [59] Graham Whitehurst
..... 9 [60] Alexander Hamilton Whitehurst Abt. 1861 -
..... 9 [61] Martin Luther Whitehurst Abt. 1862 -
..... 9 [62] Nathaniel Green Whitehurst Abt. 1863 -
..... 9 [63] Zachariah Whitehurst Abt. 1864 -
..... 6 Sarah Purefoy
..... 5 [68] Frances Purefoy
..... +Richard Hand
..... 6 Martha Hand
..... +John Tabb
..... 6 [67] Hannah Hand
..... +William Marshall
..... 7 William Marshall
..... *2nd Husband of [67] Hannah Hand:
..... +Richard Booker
..... *2nd Husband of [68] Frances Purefoy:
..... +William Lowry - 1724
..... 6 Frances Lowry
..... +Thomas Kerby
..... 6 John Lowry
..... +Mary
..... 7 John Lowry
..... 7 William Lowry
..... 7 Thomas Lowry
..... 7 Frances Lowry
..... 6 William Lowry
..... +Jane Nutting
..... 7 William Lowry
..... 6 Margaret Lowry
..... +Richard Booker
..... 7 William Booker
..... 7 John Booker
..... 7 Frances Booker
..... +Warburton
..... 7 Rebecca Booker
..... +John Coulthard
..... 7 Martha Booker
..... 7 Purefoy Booker

Descendants of Nicholas Purefoy

Generation No. 1

1. NICHOLAS[1] PUREFOY was born Abt. 1520 in Pheny Drayton,Leicester,England, and died in Pheny Drayton,Leicester,England.

Notes for NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

Nicholas Purefoy an English Baronet was a member of the group of men who acquired the right to settle a colony in Virginia that had formerly belonged to Sir Walter Raleigh.

Child of NICHOLAS PUREFOY is:

2. i. THOMAS NICHOLAS[2] PUREFOY, b. Abt. 1548, Pheny Drayton,Leicester,England; d. Pheny Drayton,Leicester,England.

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS NICHOLAS[2] PUREFOY *(NICHOLAS[1])* was born Abt. 1548 in Pheny Drayton,Leicester,England, and died in Pheny Drayton,Leicester,England.

Notes for THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

First son of Nicholas. Inherited title to the baronetcy his father held.

Child of THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY is:

3. i. THOMAS[3] PUREFOY, b. 1578, Pheny Drayton,Leicester,England; d. 1639, Drayton Plantation,Elizabeth City,Virginia.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS[3] PUREFOY *(THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])* was born 1578 in Pheny Drayton,Leicester,England, and died 1639 in Drayton Plantation,Elizabeth City,Virginia. He married LUCY RANSOM 1620 in Leicestershire, England.

Notes for THOMAS PUREFOY:

Captain Thomas Purefoy was principal commander of Elizabeth City County,Va in 1628,commissioner,burgess and member of council.

2/16/1623 List of Living and Dead in Va. "at ye plantation over against James City - Lt Thomas Purefoy" - musters of inhabitants 1634-5 pg247 Lt Thomas Purify(Purefoy) his muster.

2/7/1624 Thomas Purefoy was at Wariscoyack, Va.

His father was an oldest son who thereby inherited the title from his father becoming Sir Thomas Purefoy. This Thomas was the sixth son therefore had no title.

Genealogies of Virginia Families"
pg 247 Lt Thomas Purfrey(purefoy) his muster -Elizabeth City, Thomas Purfry(Purefoy) 43 in llGeorge" 1621;

Christopher Cole Thorpe 16 in "Firtherance" 1622; Daniell Tanner 40 in "Sampson" 1618; servants: Henrie Fields 26 in "Jacob" 1624 & William Bouldwin.

8/11/1627 pg85 Lt Thomas Purify(Purefoy) of Elizabeth City led the Elizabeth City County, Va militia against the Nansemond Indians.

8/11/1627- Bodie "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Va" -The Assembly provided that the Midsummer Wars continue -Newport News under Captain Sam Matthews -Elizabeth City under Lt Thomas Purefoy was to assail the Nansemond Indians.

9/20/1628 Lt Thomas Purefoy granted 100 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va west on the Creek.
"Virginia Land Records" 929.375 pg514(85) Lieutenant Thomas Purfury(purefoy) lease of 10 years on 100 acres in Elizabeth City abutting westerly on a small cove dividing said land from fields called Fort Henry(I) and running west to land granted to Christopher Calthorpe gentleman 9/20/1628 by F West.

pg221 Captain Thomas Purefoy was principal Commander of Elizabeth City County, Va in 1628 alter Commissioner, Burgess & Councillor.

"Virginia Land Records" & "Cavaliers & Pioneers- Absteacts ofPatents & Land Grants"
Thomas Purefoy -pages 4,12,21,35,36,38,62,63,77,98, 116,118,165,261,318,331,485,512.

5/4/1631 VLR pg517(102) Thomas Purefoy esq of Elizabeth City County, Va 500 acres upon a Point called Cross Quarter bounded on southwest by the Back River and goith down to a Point called Willoughby Neck and also lying along the River called Pocosin River 5/4/1631 by Sir John Harvey.

9/20/1628 C&P pg12 Lt Thomas Purefoy 100 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va on Creek.

5/10/1631 C&P pg14 Thomas Purefoy esq of Elizabeth City County, Va 500 acres on Willoughby Neck & Pocosin River.

11/28/1631 VLR pg618(295) Captain Thomas Purefoy esq 100 acres in County of Elizabeth City Creek near Fort Field due by assignment to Captain Thomas Graves court under 1/29/1631 granted to West.

4/18/1635 VLR pg543(158) Captain Thomas Purefoy 2000 acres 1000 thereof beginning at a Point on the Pocosin River called Willoughby Point and stretching along the Back River to a Point called Crossquarter and from thence to a Point called Topgallant Quarter thence to Broad Creek which land is now called by the name of "Drayton"(I) 5400 acres of the remainder lying on this side of the Dams adjoining John Leydon's ground and 500 acres adjoining the Dams upon the Main Creek by Harvey.

4/18/1635 C&P pg21 Captain Thomas Purifie(purefoy) 2000 acres called Drayton next to previous grant

4/7 /1635 C&P pg 118 Captain Christopher Wormsley 500 acres near Thomas Watts, Thomas Bolder, Arrnistead, William Morgan, Nicholas Hill, Captain Thomas Purifye(Purefoy) & Thomas Thombury.

11/28/1635 C&P pg36 Captain Thomas Purifye(purefoy) 100 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va next to Thomas Oldis & John Neale.

VLR pg618(245) Captain Thomas Purefye(Purefoy) esq 100 acres in County of Elizabeth City on a Creek t:lear Fort Field and bounded on the south by the Main River due by the assignment from Captain Thomas Graves as by Order of Court 2/29/1631 granted by West 11/28/1635.

5/5/1636 C&P pg38 Watts receives grant next to T Purefoy.

VLR pg630(322 Thomas Watts(I) 50 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va on Back River & Broad Creek & adjoining lands ofCaptain Thomas Purifye(purefoy), Nicholas Hill & John Branch due to the personal adventure of his now wife Lyddea by West 5/5/1636 where is entitled II A Dweller".

8/9/1637 C&P pg62 T Purefoy assigns 100 acres to Captain Francis Hooke for 4000 pounds of tobacco.

VLR pg700(521) Captain Francis Hooks(I) 100 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va upon the Strawberry Banks bounded on the Northwest by a Creek next to the fort field on the South by the Main River on the East by the land of Thomas Oldis(2) and Northwest by the land of John Neale, said land being in tenure and possession of Robert Partin and Graham Covell and due to the said Hooke by assignment from Captain Thomas Purifye(purefoy) upon record of this patent. The said land having been formerly granted to Purifye(purefoy) and now granted by Harvey , 8/9/1637 deed for this land dated 5/16/1637 from Purifye(Purefoy) to Hooke witnesses Robert Evelin(3) & John Redmon.

11/25/1637 C&P pg77 Nicholas Hill land next to T Purefoy. ! C&P pg98 Gibbs land next to Purefoy.

4/7/1638 C&P pgl15 Captain Christopher Wormely 500 acres near Captain Thomas purifye(Purefoy).

1639 Captain Thomas Purefoy bought goods at the estate sale of Thomas Lee(dec).

10/1639 Disposition of case ofBartholomew Hoskins & John Carter & Joane wife & relict & Administrator of Thomas Lee -goods bought after Lee's death by Captain Thomas Purefoy.

10/4/1639 Captain Thomas Purefoy died at "Drayton" Elizabeth City County, Va age 60.

10/4/1639 C&P pgl15 Marke Johnson 50 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va at Backe River adjoins Captain William Tucker upon Thomas Watts W upon Christopher Wormsley S upon Nicholas Hill & N upon Captain Purifye(Purefoy) (dec). 1

More About THOMAS PUREFOY:
Fact 1: 1621, Arrived Va on the "George"
Fact 2: August 11, 1627, Lt Thos Purefoy led malitia against indians
Fact 3: September 20, 1628, Lt Purefoy 100 acres Eliz City West
Fact 4: May 10, 1631, Thos Purefoy Esq 500 acres Willoughby Neck
Fact 5: April 18, 1635, Capt Purefoy 2000 acres "Drayton"
Fact 6: November 28, 1635, Capt Purefoy 100 acres Eliz City
Fact 7: May 16, 1637, Capts Purefoy & Hooke land for 4000 lbs tobacco
Fact 8: Commissioner of Eliz City, Va
Fact 9: 1629, Burgess for Lower Eliz City Cty, Va
Fact 10: 1631, Member King's Council for Va
Fact 11: 1629, Principal Cmdr of Eliz City Cty, Va
Fact 12: 1639, Died at his plantation "Drayton" Eliz City Cty, Va
Fact 13: Elizabeth City County,Va, Justice of Peace

Notes for LUCY RANSOM:

More About LUCY RANSOM:
Fact 1: 1656, grant to W Moore land Old Pocosin by Lucy P

Child of THOMAS PUREFOY and LUCY RANSOM is:
4. i. THOMAS NICHOLAS[4] PUREFOY, b. Abt. 1625, Virginia; d. Abt. 1666, Virginia.

Generation No. 4

4. THOMAS NICHOLAS[4] PUREFOY *(THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])* was born Abt. 1625 in Virginia,

and died Abt. 1666 in Virginia. He married TEMPERANCE PEPPETT.

Notes for THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

9/15/1652 C&P pg261 Mr Thomas Purifye(Purefoy) & Mrs Temperance Peppett grant of 750 acres on W side of North River in Mockjock Bay 108 next to Thomas Symons(dec).

3/13/1655 C&P pg318(368) Mr Thomas Purify(Purefoy) 2000 acres on S side ofRappahannock 4 miles above Nanzemin(Nansemone?) Towne for transport of 40 persons.

3/25/1656 C&P pg331(32) WIlliam Moore 200 acres of Old Pocoson River land beginning at Burrows Neck said land formerly assigned to Joseph Moore by Lucy(Ransom) Purifoy(Purefoy) relict of Captain Purifoy(Purefoy) allowed by Thomas Purifoy(Purefoy) sonne & heir of said Captain Purifoy & now due said William as son & heir of said Joseph renewed 10/29/1662.

11/25/1658 C&P pg381(235,334) 2000 acres on S side ofRappahannock River 4 miles above Nanzemin Towne granted to Thomas Purifoy 3/10/1655.

3/18/1663 C&P pg 485 (283,396) William A P Thomas 300 acres in Elizabeth City County, Va abutting Thomas Purify(Purefoy) .

9/4/1665 An Edward Purefoy was Justice ofSurry County, Va. 5/25/1667 Nicholas Hall adjoins Captain Purefoy.

11/25/1667 C&P pg512 Nicholas Hill land next to Purefoy.

Thomas Purefoy(Purifye,Purifoy) is not mentioned in 2rd volume ofCavaliers & Pioneers ie after 1666.

6/19/1675 Mr Matson Wakelin petitioned the Council on behalf of orphans of Thomas Purefoy

More About THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:
Fact 1: September 15, 1652, With Temperance Peppett patented 760 acres
Fact 2: March 13, 1654/55, Thos Purefoy 2000acres S side Rappahanock
Fact 3: November 25, 1658, 2000 acres S side Rappahanock
Fact 4: 1652, Justice of Elizabeth City
Fact 5: June 19, 1675, Mr Matson Wakelin petitioned for Purefoy orphans

Children of THOMAS PUREFOY and TEMPERANCE PEPPETT are:

5. i. THOMAS NICHOLAS[5] PUREFOY, b. 1651, Glouster County, Virginia; d. 1725, Craven County, North Carolina.
6. ii. FRANCES PUREFOY.

Generation No. 5

5. THOMAS NICHOLAS[5] PUREFOY *(THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])* was born 1651 in Glouster County, Virginia, and died 1725 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married JUDITH SEARLES.

Notes for THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

1981 Index of NC Ancestors NC Genealogical Society - Thomas Purefoy born in Va 1659 died in Craven County,NC married Judith Searles - 20415 Mr Van A Stilley 718 9th Street SE Washington,DC 20003.

More About THOMAS NICHOLAS PUREFOY:
Fact 1: Abt. 1700, Came to NC from Va

Children of THOMAS PUREFOY and JUDITH SEARLES are:

7. i. INDIA[6] PUREFOY, b. Abt. 1713, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1765, Craven County, North Carolina.
8. ii. NICHOLAS PUREFOY, d. Abt. 1776.
iii. DAVID PUREFOY, d. Abt. 1785.

Notes for DAVID PUREFOY:

Craven County,NC deeds 22-367(1776) David Purefoy to Tingle, 34-23(1776) David Purefoy to Leech, 22-369(1777) David Purefoy to William Main.

iv. THOMAS PUREFOY.
9. v. MARY PUREFOY.
vi. SARAH PUREFOY.

6. FRANCES[5] PUREFOY *(THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])*. She married (1) RICHARD HAND. She married (2) WILLIAM LOWRY.

Children of FRANCES PUREFOY and RICHARD HAND are:

i. MARTHA[6] HAND, m. JOHN TABB.

Notes for MARTHA HAND:

"Genealogies ofVirginia Families" NC Archives Genealogy Section
Pg 679 John Tabb married Martha Hand daughter of Richard Hand & Frances Purefoy daughter of Thomas Purefoy son of Captain Thomas Purefoy esq Justice of Peace Elizabeth City County, Va 1628-9, Burgess 1629- 30, Councillor 1631-2.

10. ii. HANNAH HAND.

Children of FRANCES PUREFOY and WILLIAM LOWRY are:

iii. FRANCES[6] LOWRY, m. THOMAS KERBY.
11. iv. JOHN LOWRY, d. 1766.
12. v. WILLIAM LOWRY.
13. vi. MARGARET LOWRY.

Generation No. 6

7. INDIA[6] PUREFOY *(THOMAS NICHOLAS[5], THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])* was born Abt. 1713 in North Carolina, and died Abt. 1765 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM SEARLES.

Notes for WILLIAM SEARLES:

William Searles is a cousin of Judith Searles wife of Thomas Nicholas Purefoy (1651-1725). According to Lydia Ann Archbell, William Searles was a Southern Gentleman, slave owner and planter.

Children of INDIA PUREFOY and WILLIAM SEARLES are:

14. i. ANN PUREFOY[7] SEARLES, b. 1755, North Carolina; d. July 1838, Craven County, North Carolina.
ii. WINIFRED SEARLES.

8. NICHOLAS[6] PUREFOY *(THOMAS NICHOLAS[5], THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])* died Abt. 1776.

Notes for NICHOLAS PUREFOY:

3/5/1740 Nicholas Purify(Purefoy) patent.

12/1/1744 NC Land Patents 2608 pg 170 Nicholas Purefoy 200 acres 3/5/1746 in Craven County,NC on N side Neuse River E side of Main Swamp on Upper Broad Creek joining John Marshal both sides of swamp 2 grants of 200 acres George Graham E side Main Fork of Broad Creek 1744,1746.

2/4/1744 Nicholas Purefoy executor for will of John Jacob Horn of Craven County,NC.

1775 Nicholas Purefoy was one of Protestant Dissenters of Bay & Neuse River group.

12/10/1775 Craven County,NC will probated 3/1776 Nicholas Purefoy
sons: David, Nicholas
daughters: Judah, Elizabeth, Mary
executor: Thomas Cathen.
witnesses: James Cuthrell, James Whiting, Sarah Whiting.

3/9/1744 Nicholas Purefoy sells Thomas Cuthrell 1/2 of 200 acres N side of Upper Broad Creek.

9/8/1748 Nicholas Purefoy sells Nicholas Lawrence Bleakley 100 acres N side Neuse River E side Main Swamp Upper Broad Creek.

3/5/1746 3044 pg 269 Nicholas Purefoy 200 acres Craven County,NC N side Neuse river E side Main Swamp Upper Broad Creek joining J Marshall

2/17/1742-3 Craven County, NC will probated 7/1743 Thomas Pilson -wife Grace, brother Charles, sister Elizabeth Wheeler -witnesses John West, Christopher Dawson, Nicholas Purefoy

4/25/1742 Protestant Dissenters -Neuse River -John Pearce, Lazarus Pearce, Nicholas Purefoy, John West & Lemuel Harvey.

9/9/1743 Nicholas Purefoy witnessed will.

, 1744 Nicholas Purify(purefoy) inventoried the estate ofJohn Jacob Horen(dec) with widow Horen,

3/5/1746 3044 pg212 Nicholas Purefoy 200 acres in Craven County,NC on N side ofNeuse River & S side of Main Swamp on Upper Broad Creek,

9/8/1748 Nicholas Purefoy sells Nicholas Lawrence Bleakley 100 acres on N side ofNeuse River & S side of Main Swamp & Upper Broad Creek joining J Marshall,

11/28/1744 Nicholas Purefoy executor ofwill,

6/1751 Nicholas Purefoy gave oath proving sale of land & gave security for sale of land,

1753 6-72 Nicholas Purify(purefoy) sells New Bern lot to John Pearce. 1758-9 Nicholas Purefoy served on jury,

1770 20-24 Nicholas Purefoy to William Gatlin,

3/4/1775 NC Patent 7775pg202 Craven County, NC to Thomas King 100 acres on N side Neuse River & Upper Broad Creek joining path & Nocholas Purefoy.

1775 Nicholas Purefoy was one ofProtestant Dissenters of Bay & Neuse River group,

6/1775 Petition by Upper Broad Creek people to clear Upper Broad Creek -William Speight, Isaac Barrington, Thomas Cuthrell, David Lewis, John Roe, William Speight Jr, Samuel West, Thomas Whitford, Thomas Cuthrell Sr, Wtlliam Whitford, John West, Lawrence Blakely, Nicholas Purefoy, Esau Tingle, Levi Dawson & John Roe Jr,

Craven County, NC Court Minutes 1730-1741
165 Ist mention in 1739 of Nicholas Purefoy in Craven County, NC acknowledges debt of 40 pounds,

NC Archives Craven County,NC Court Records 6/1740 term -Nicholas Purefoy acknowledges himself in debt to the King for 40 pounds,
6

Children of NICHOLAS PUREFOY are:
- i. DAVID[7] PUREFOY.
- ii. NICHOLAS PUREFOY.
- iii. JUDAH PUREFOY.
- iv. ELIZABETH PUREFOY.
- v. MARY PUREFOY.

9. MARY[6] PUREFOY *(THOMAS NICHOLAS[5], THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])*. She married (1) MARTIN WHITFORD. She married (2) MARTIN WHITFORD.

Notes for MARTIN WHITFORD:

1722 Moved to NC & settled on road from New Bern,NC to Bath,NC

Children of MARY PUREFOY and MARTIN WHITFORD are:
15. i. NANCY[7] WHITFORD, b. Beaufort County, North Carolina.
16. ii. DAVID PUREFOY WHITFORD.

10. HANNAH[6] HAND *(FRANCES[5] PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])*. She married (1) WILLIAM MARSHALL. She married (2) RICHARD BOOKER.

Child of HANNAH HAND and WILLIAM MARSHALL is:
- i. WILLIAM[7] MARSHALL.

11. JOHN[6] LOWRY *(FRANCES[5] PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])* died in 1766. He married MARY.

Children of JOHN LOWRY and MARY are:
- i. JOHN[7] LOWRY.
- ii. WILLIAM LOWRY.
- iii. THOMAS LOWRY.
- iv. FRANCES LOWRY.

12. WILLIAM[6] LOWRY *(FRANCES[5] PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])*. He married JANE NUTTING, daughter of THOMAS NUTTING and ELIZABETH BOOTH.

Child of WILLIAM LOWRY and JANE NUTTING is:
- i. WILLIAM[7] LOWRY.

13. MARGARET[6] LOWRY *(FRANCES[5] PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])*. She married RICHARD BOOKER.

Children of MARGARET LOWRY and RICHARD BOOKER are:

i. WILLIAM[7] BOOKER.
ii. JOHN BOOKER.
iii. FRANCES BOOKER, m. WARBURTON.
iv. REBECCA BOOKER, m. JOHN COULTHARD.
v. MARTHA BOOKER.
vi. PUREFOY BOOKER.

Generation No. 7

14. ANN PUREFOY[7] SEARLES *(INDIA[6] PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS[5], THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])* was born 1755 in North Carolina, and died July 1838 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married STEPHEN WRIGHT April 14, 1791 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for ANN PUREFOY SEARLES:

1790 census Craven County, NC Ann Surles 3 females, 1 slave

Grandmother Wright mother of Mary Ann Wright Ernul left money to make silver spoons & table spoons for hergranddaughters Julia Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann Hill Wright Ernul Whitehurst, Sarah Ernul Cohn, Lydia Elizabeth Ernul Jackson -will 11/1/1837
11/1/1837 will Craven County, NC C423 amended 7/12/1838 probated 9/4/1838 Ann Wright widow of Stephen Wright
daughter Mary Ernul's children -boys draw equal shares at age 24 girls draw equal shares at age 21 or as they marry -girls received land -daughter Mary Ernul received $100.00,
negroes willed to children: Simon, Frank, Africa, Aaron, Hannah, Delsy, Bryan, Jude, Mary, Comfort, Major,Albert, Sidney, Philip, Boston, John, Charles, Arcutt, George, Mary, Garret, Silas, Isaac, Jadam.
witnesses: Nathan Whitford(preacher), Charles Kelly

More About ANN PUREFOY SEARLES:
Fact 1: April 14, 1791, Coventon Searles wedding witness
Fact 2: Moses Ernul wedding witness

Notes for STEPHEN WRIGHT:

8/19/1779 Will Craven County, NC probated 3/1793 A287 Stephen Wright wife: Nancy Wright & child in esse she now goes with daughter: Nancy Wright -plantation on Newel's Creek Executors: Charles WIlliams & wife Nancy
witnesses: Charles Williams, John Lachan, Saul Smyth, William Lachan
According to Lydia Archbell Stephen Wright was a rich Northern Gentleman who was born an English Gentleman.

Child of ANN SEARLES and STEPHEN WRIGHT is:
17. i. MARY ANN[8] WRIGHT, b. September 22, 1793, Craven County, North Carolina; d. August 1842, Craven County, North Carolina.

15. NANCY[7] WHITFORD *(MARY[6] PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS[5], THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])* was born in Beaufort County, North Carolina. She married HENRY WHITEHURST.

Child of NANCY WHITFORD and HENRY WHITEHURST is:
18. i. HENRY PUREFOY[8] WHITEHURST, b. August 1813, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. July 07, 1876, buried Washington, NC cemetery.

16. DAVID PUREFOY[7] WHITFORD *(MARY[6] PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS[5], THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS*

NICHOLAS[2], *NICHOLAS*[1]). He married SUSAN COX.

Child of DAVID WHITFORD and SUSAN COX is:

19. i. ADDISON PUREFOY[8] WHITFORD.

Generation No. 8

17. MARY ANN[8] WRIGHT *(ANN PUREFOY*[7] *SEARLES, INDIA*[6] *PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS*[5], *THOMAS NICHOLAS*[4], *THOMAS*[3], *THOMAS NICHOLAS*[2], *NICHOLAS*[1]) was born September 22, 1793 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died August 1842 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married MOSES ERNUL October 20, 1806 in Craven County, North Carolina, son of MOSES ERNUL and MARY REEL.

Notes for MARY ANN WRIGHT:

I Ann Wright of the State of North Carolina and County of Craven do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz:

I give and bequeath unto all my daughter Mary Ernul's children the following named negroes viz: Simon, Frank, Africa, Aaron, Hannah, Selsy, Bryan, Jude, Mary, Comfort, Major, Albert, Sidney, Philip, Boston, John, Charles, Aruitt, George, Mary, Ganet, Silas, Isaac, and Adam.

The property alas bequeathed shall be drawn out by my daughter Mary Ernul's children as follows:

The boys shall draw their equal shares as they arrive at the age of twenty-four years and the girls shall draw their equal shares as they marry or when they arrive at the age of twenty - one years.

As each one draws his respective share the remainder of the above negroes and their are to remain common stock and be hired out from year to year until it is all drawn.

I also give and bequeath unto the female children of my daughter Mary Ernul all my land to be equally divided among them.

I also give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Ernul one hundred dollars in money.

In teatamony whereof I the said Ann Wright have here unto set my hand and seal the 1st day of November 1837.

Church Chapman appointed guardian of her monor children.
Will written 11/1/1837,amended 7/12/1837 probated 9/4/1838

In above will grandmother Wright left money to make tea spoons & table spoons for granddaughters Julia Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann Hill Wright Ernul Whitehurst, Sarah Ernul Cohn & Lydia Elizabeth Ernul Jackson.

Notes for MOSES ERNUL:

11/1828 Moses Ernul administrator for Aaron Ernul(dec?)

1850 census Craven County, NC Moses Ernul Sr 65(1785) farmer 2670 living in household Suford 65(1785) 60 improved acres, 1270 acres value $2670

1860 census Craven County, NC Moses Ernul 73(1787) farmer 5037 8400 living in household Lucretia Guatner 30(1830) domestic
1860 agriculture census Moses Ernul 50 acres improved, 1800 acres, cash value farm $5037, $50 value equip, 2 horses, 7 milk cows, 23 other cattle, 30 swine, value livestock $510, 175 bu corn, 6 bu irish potatos, 200 bu sweet potatos, 25 lb butter, value animals $ 30

11/17/1860 Craven County,NC deed 66-217 William Archball & Caroline, Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman & Moses Ernul $160.00 from Moses Ernul for land on Little Swift's Creek, Fisher & James Swamp & James Neck - Ann Wright land 2/8/1852 witness B A Ernul.

A Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann H Ernul, Sarah Ernul & Lydia E Ernul witnesses Furney Jackson & Lydia E Jackson.

More About MOSES ERNUL:
Fact 1: October 20, 1806, Craven Cty,NC marriage witness: John Chapman

Children of MARY WRIGHT and MOSES ERNUL are:

i. BRICE[9] ERNUL, b. Abt. 1808; d. Texas; m. LEXAR.

Notes for BRICE ERNUL:

Brice Ernul went to Texas, fought in the war between Texas and Mexico and received land after the annexation of Texas by the US.

ii. ELIAS ERNUL, b. Abt. 1810; m. ELIZA JONES, December 08, 1856, Craven County,NC witness: Cannon Smith.

iii. JULIA ANN ERNUL, b. 1813, Craven County, North Carolina; d. February 09, 1885, Clayroot, Craven County, North Carolina buried Clayroot; m. CHURCH CHAPMAN, December 30, 1828, Craven County,NC witness: Moses Ernul.

Notes for JULIA ANN ERNUL:

Julia Ann Ernul was married at 15 to Church Chapman her guardian who was 37 and married twice before. Church had no children by either of his previous wives.Church and Julia had eleven children.Church died in April of 1859 leaving Julia with the responsibility for a large plantation,large family,a number of slaves just prior to the start of the Civil War.

Bessie Harvey's grandmother Julia Ann Ernul Chapman
Those who served on the Church Chapman plantation
Seamstresses in constant use -three serving women: Dorcas, Sarah, Tabitha
Weavers of counterpanes: Bitha, Sarah
Laundry work: 3 chief laundresses -homemade starch made of rice.
A knitting woman -this servant was kept in the house
A shoe shop, blacksmith shop, carpenters shop -head workmen of each who taught as many of the young negroes who were needed for the work
The laundry and wash shelter stood in the center of a hollow square, around it on three sides near the wash shelter was a large smoke house or store for meat

-A newspaper announced that an Englishman named John Johnson formally of North Carolina was killed in a drunken broil in one of the New England states and was in line to an Earldom.

He was employed as a teacher for Julia Chapman's daughters and young sisters two years. His manner was perfect and service satisfactory. John Johnson, school teacher on Chapman Plantation: A stranger passed through Swift Creek Village(present day Vanceboro,NC) wrote something in a beautiful style of penmanship. Mr Chapman saw the penmanship soon after the stranger left, followed the man on horseback,

found him tramping, hired him as a teacher, bought him decent clothes and introduced him into his household. Evidently a gentleman beloved well two years then developed a beastly appetite for drink, discharged in disgrace-

Dr Philo Curtis, Maryland Teacher at the Chapman Plantation was discharged for too much familiarity with negroes.

Dr Parnell: taught on the Emul Plantation, a New Englander, a Vulgarian.

Chapman motto: " Cresit sub pondire virtus" -Increase under a weight of courage

Firmity was made in big pots on grandfather's plantation: to 1 quart wheat put 2 quarts water and boil till done, adding more boiling water as necessary. Whip six eggs with 2 pounds of sugar 1/4 pound ofbuttet, nutmeg to taste.

To add to the problems facing Julia widowed at 46 her oldest son John co-executor for Church's estate was killed by a runaway slave a year later leaving Julia solely responsible for several young children,a large plantation,several slaves and the settlement of her deceased husband's estate.
The plantation Julia inherited was on the main road used by both Confederate and Union Forces as they campaigned back and forth between New Bern,Washington,Greenville,and Plymouth,North Carolina during most of the Civil War.

After the Civil War Julia continued to successfully manage her plantation and family responsibilities until her death in 1885 at 72. A truly remarkable woman.

1839 Letter from Aaron(A W) Ernul - Dear Sister.

Julia Ann Ernul Chapman Letters

Wednesday August 4th 1852

Dear Relatives etal

I will answer once more to let you know all the particulars about your children which are all quite favorable as yet. They are all well and appear to enjoy themselves very well --McDowell was taken sick last Friday with a fever I gave him a dose of oil in two minutes after I discovered he was sick I expected he had eat an extraordinary mess of apples his fever lasted about 6 or 7 hours Friday he appeared quite smart Saturday morning but was taken again with fever in the evening and lasted four or five hours not so high as Friday then appeared very smart running about that night untill the next day. Sunday evening when he has a slight fever lasting two or three hours I gave him two doses of oil in the time he could not swallow pills Monday I gave him dead shot Tuesday morning deadshot and oil and accidently found where he went and found four large worms he was well enough to run about Monday and I could not persuade him to let me know when or where he went but ifhe is not as well now as ever he was I dont know it. It was not time in course for me to write when he was sick and I did not see any danger to make an alarm about if one of the children was to get sick and appear to be getting worse for a day or two we would have the service and the opinion of the best doctor we could call from Washington and you should have the opinion as soon as a black seal and post haste could carry it. The children shall not suffer for any attention we can bestow upon them. Alonzo improves very fast. He is considerably heavier than he was three weeks ago. They have had to make some of his clothes larger. the girls carried him to preaching last Friday. They said he paid good attention to the preacher. He is very often trying to use the preacher's gestures. He behaved very nice. He is very affectionate to his Papa and Modder as he calls us. Betty is making a bed quilt. Elizabeth I should like to send you the sweet hug and kiss Lon has given me since I have been writing. I have promised her a quilting party .L F has gone to spend two or three days at home. I reckon it is because John C was not home. Lugenia says I must not write anything bad about her and I have nothing bad to write. Rose and Jane was here Saturday they did not tell any particular news about home only brag on.the corn. We have had pretty loud time about the house today. It has ralned very near all day and the children was not easy kept In the house. There came along a tobacco wagon this evening and they appeared to think it was time to track straight. We have considerable sport with them I am too lazy to write the every day reminicencies about the children but Liz I want you to make good use of your privilege for when you return I am coming to bring Lonz and Rad to carry your keys and follow you to the smokehouse and closet and up in the garret and many other things too tedious to mention. It is a pleasure to me because I am used to it but I think it will make you look around fast after having freedom so long. I dont think you and L's chance will be much better than foxes with a pack of dogs after them when you first come home. They will think you must wait on them to make up for lost time.
So farewell untill next week

From your Friend

Same Paper

Dear Cal
I expect you begin to wish to take a peep at the Swiftcreekers. I reckon you would have liked to have walked in Saturday evening. The girls had four beaus to gallant them to Church Sunday. Only one was a young Widdower amomg the rest was P Willis and I dont blame the girls for loving him for I almost love him myself He is so agreeable and I think him very smart considering his opportunities. Mary Tisdale has been trying very strong to take him from Caroline. She staid at Streets two or three weeks and P waited on her most of the time. I went to Mr Jackson's a few days since from church and Caroline gave me a double handful of palm flowers and I sent her a book mark next day. Her flowers was so pretty and she had used care to cultivate them. I felt like I had commmitted crime to deprive her of them. I suppose she has fallen deeply in love with me and intends coming to see me. She was baptised the next day after I saw her. The folks are very anxious about she and P but cant be gratified. the folks are very inquisitive about you and J & E beingg gone so far and so long. I always try to make them think it a matter of no consequence and I wish not to be contradicted in any manner. I like when a person understands anything to shew their energy and not be backed' out by trifles but hold out faithful to the end like Bob and Polly. They were married Thursday before last. Mary Tisdale was at the wedding. Julia A Street is at Sams. She says she is coming to see us. R Penssel is likely to be elected to the legislature. Democrat Enoch Lane called on us Saturday morning. He is addressing your aunt Kate. Turner Pollard was baptised Sunday last and I wish he may be cleaned through and through. There was a great collection at Post Oak Sunday. There two were baptised Sunday and three Monday. I dont know the others. I did not go J M & E went to church Sunday and then on to your Aunt Harriet's.Lucy died last week. Your aunt sent for Duffy and sent word Duncan was Speechless. I have heard since he is better. Sarah was afraid to go. Lyd is over there. The children has not returned yet. Frank has written that he is getting six hundred dollars a year. Pauline is going to get married to Captain Whitehurst's son. You must write anything back it you know who keeps her secrets. Pauline & Lyd are coming soon P wrote last week. I carried Lonz to Roaches last wek. Betsy was sick a bed. He strove very hard to play with her and after he left he said he wanted to see Caline again and wanted to know why she did not talk. It is quite sickly in the neighborhood but our family are well yet Johnson Smith's child has been sick three or four weeks. M & E has set up nearly every night with it for a fortnight. John's sick now and his family entirely on the charity of the neighbors
They're very kind so far. I should like to know how you invalids come on drinking mineral water from the way Jones describes his water he must apparently wet in it occaisionally if he is a fat healthy man you may expect his water is strengthening so drink away. The family are eating supper. We have meat, bread, irish potatoes, biscuit, butter and coffee for supper but I reckon you could eat more of that coarse variety than you will there out of all your dainties. I am afraid for the children to eat anything but common. I keep Yankee cake for Lonz but depend upon it I give it to him spareingly. I think biscuit and butter the best diet for children in a sickly season and they are quite fond of it. The greatest trouble I have about children is for fear they will be sick but as Providence have always provided for us in sickly seasons I had ought to trust in the same power yet your Papa is going to carry the children home soon. He wants to go and look at the corn and carry them for a ride. I must stop for I am weary.
Write once a fortnight this is my fourth letter
and after my love I must bid you good night

Your Mother
J A Chapman

Received of Julia A Chapman administrator for Church Chapman(Dec)
1858 127.76 taxes
1859 35.29 + 79.18 taxes
1860 43.20 + 87.54 + 8.74 taxes
Chapman Papers contain a large number of NC tax receipts

11/16/1858 H P Whitehurst & Mrs Julia Chapman.

8/16/1859 Aunt Harriet(Emul McCoy) mentioned in Julia Chapman to Lizzie letter.

1860 census Craven County, NC Julia Chapman 60(1800) farmer 13000 43000 daughter Elizabeth 20(1840) seamstress son Noah 15(1845) in school son Radford 10(1850) Abraham Jackson 23(1837) farm laborer
1860 census agriculture Julia Chapman 150 improved acres,1150 acres,farm cash avlue $8000,value equip $200,2 horses, 2 mules, 2 milk cows, 2 oxen, 5 other cattle, 20 sheep, 70 swine, value livestock $1000, 1625 bu corn, 60 bu oats, 4 bales cotton, 70 lbs wool, 100 bu peas, 25 bu Irish potatos, 300 bu sweet potatos,value produce $25, 10 lb butter, 15 lb beeswax, 108 lb honey, value manufactures $15, value animals $150

6/14/1860 Craven County,NC deed 66-393 Julia A Chapman & Moses Emul $400.00 from Moses Emul 80 acres of land formerly of Ann Wright on N side of Neuse River N side of Swift's Creek given to granddaughters Julia A Chapman, Harriet McCoy, Ann H Emul, Sarah Emul, Lydia E Emul witnesses Fumey Jackson & Lydia E Jackson.

11/17/1860 Craven County,NC deed 66-217 William Archbell & Caroline, Elizabeth G Chapman & Moses Emul $160,00 from Moses Emul l and on Little Swift's Creek, Fisher & James Swamp, James Neck -Ann Wright land 2/8/1852 witness B A Emul.

J.C.(Julia Chapman)
Sales 10 bales cotton ex Schnr D>C>Higgins a/c F. Grist Esq

	456th	412th	426th	442th			
1861	447	475	430		1861		
Mch 30 10 bales cotton	491	452	462	44831bs @ 13d	Apl20	582.79	
Charges							
Marine Ins 5.00	Freight 22.95		cartage 1.25			29.70	
Fire Ins 2.24	Storage, labor, etc 5.72					7. 96	
Commission on $582.79 @ 2 Yz%						14.56	52.22
						530.57	

Twelve months after date we promose to pay J. A. Chapman Guar for Noah & Radford Chapman or order the sum of forty dollars & fifty cents for value received in hire of negro woman Rachel for one year .We also promise to furnish her with three suits of cloths one of yam two pair of shoes and a blanket. As witness our hands and seals.

Josephus Edwards
John Gaskins

January 81h A.D. 1862
This note has been paid J.A.Chapman

For Mother
Dearest Mother

Sue and I were very much pleased with the presents you sent us. I am glad to hear it was a false alarm about the Yankees coming. Mother Mattie has bought a horse therefore you need not send but one horse and buggy. Noah sent some loafbread and will send some ofmine so you can taste which is best. I am very sleepy so good night. Your Daughter Liz

Note: Mother is Julia Ann Emul Chapman Lizzie's mother. Noah is Lizzie's brother Noah Chapman.

October the 23rd 1864
Mrs Julia A Chapman I will after state the price of the work that I done for you the price is twenty dollars in new Ishyou or two dollars in silver the common price wold be more but that I will do and I wold be very mutch oblige to you if you wold send it to me as soon as you can and you will oblige yours till Rad if he wants his sulkey irons srunk on I will do it for four dollars or forty cents yours

William H Buck

Mrs J A Chapman
At Home

Lenoir Institute June 6th 1864

My Dear Mother

I am very obliged to you for the cotton am afraid though you are depriving yourself by sending it -I bought a bunch the other day but it was not fine you said you were going to dye the spots copperas I don't fancy copperas in a dress none that I have seen I have one pair of four tredle zear I reckon I could get a pair Cal told me to send to Sa! for a bunch of cotton like Lyd ' s I done it for which I will have to pay twenty pounds of pork I got a few bunches from Mr Hardy of this place for eighteen pounds of bacon apiece I sold all the bacon except the jaws tell Mr Archbell to write me word if must let Cohn have the balance of the pork at twenty pounds for a bunch Mr Hardy has not got any more. Mother Mattie wrote to Mr Amos Harvey about flour he says $100.00 per barrel he says State money don't make much difference in the price. I will send you our sack of flour we have enough to last two or three months I reckon. Rad will get two sacks from Mosely Hall for Lyd & Cal $130.00 apiece tell Furney his money liked($30) thirty dollars of paying for a sack offlour. Mind don't make yourselves sick eating biscuit. Have you succeeded in getting any honey yet-don't you want to go to Mr Lancaster's again it took me a week to get over my trip.

I will send my bunch of cotton please take it and get me some honey I will get a fine bunch sometime maybe. I can't think of anything I have had a house full of company all day as usual everything comes at one time. Tell Lyd she and Cal are very reasonable one raises girls and the other boys to suply the country. I haven't to wrote more so good bye

Your daughter Liz

Note: Cal is Liz's sister Caroline Chapman Archbell, Sal is her mothers sister married to Adolph Cohn, Lyd is her mothers sister married to Furnifold (Furney) Jackson.

Mrs Elizabeth Chapman
Swift Creek
Craven County
N.C.

Dear Liz

This is one time I don't know what to write you I am very anxious to know how you are making out or how I could improve your situation I started Rad about a fortnight ago to see you and get Pauline Weatherington to go with him but he failed to get her and met Mr Nile and he turned back stating that it was dangerous I sent a note by Mr Nile to Mr Wm Pugh requesting him to try ti assist you I don't know what the result of that note is. Your Cousin Ed is very anxious for you to come to his house though you can judge best what the consequence would be whether you could have what little you have taken care of or whether you have anything to take care ofl have tried repeatedly to get somebody to stay with you and failed as often. If there is no change for the worse I will come shortly. I can Come down to the creek on this side and go over in a boat from Mr Dawson's. I should not be afraid to send Kiz to you if you don't think she would be forced away. I should like to know if the wevils has taken your corn and fodder. The buffs took to shooting Whitehurst family so strong Furney and I had to move him to our house. Write me a full statement of your situation. I don't suppose you hear any news except as the Yanks circulate

Your mother
JAC

P.S. Cal says send that bunch of cotton

Letter top of which is missing from Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey to her mother just at end of CivilWar

They are a wretched looking sette I tell you. Aunt Nancy (McCoy) came up Thursday we have been cooking ever since the soldiers lost their baggage they are going to make a stand near here soldiers are coming all the time. There has been some negroes runaway and gone to the Yankees but most of then are scared nearly to death I could write a bushel but Mack & Mode keeps such a talking I can't think. James Gardner is in Kinston Thorn Harvey got home this morning he turned around and grined at the Yankees every time they shot at him. I reckon we will move some of our furniture after they make a stand a great many are moving. When the Yankees come you may look for me I don't know what to do.

Mother Mr Blount says if you will send this letter for him he will pay you they have proclained a martial law here.

I will write or come in a few days don't be uneasy if Cal is not there send for her Good night

Your daughter Liz

Note: Thom Harvey is Mathias brother, James Gardner is brother of John Chapman's wife Lovey Gardner mother of Laurie & Cornelia Chapman., Mack & Mode are Whitehurst cousins of Liz. This is evidently written from Lenoir Institute now at end of war under Yankee occupation while Julia Ann Ernul Chapman Liz's mother is still at Clayroot,Cal is Liz's sister Caroline Chapman Archbell who lived near Bath,NC.

12/12/1867 Craven County,NC deed 68-434 agreement Julia A Chapman & Adolph Cohn -Little Swift's Creek land of Moses Emul(dec) 156 acres Adolph Cohn to satisfy 3 bonds.

Mrs C. Chapman
1867 To E.F. Smallwood Dr

July 24	To med'l ation self 7 visits	$12.00	
Augst 30th	To med'l ation on self 2 visits	3.00	
			15.00
Rec pay't	E.F. Smallwood		
act 12 cr by cash $10.00			10.00
			5.00

Craven County, N.C.
April12th 1868

Mrs Chapman I have seen Mr Venters and he said that Mr Stokes estate is entirely impovish and I have seen Mr Gartner. Almann ses she has some plants in her garden that is now large enough to set out she think she

has beet you I have several and talked with them about boken and have failed to make any purchase but will try further. Luck's calf is six months old.
I want 3 or 400 lbs of peruvian guanna if you can get it on a 2 months credit.-

6/1868 Craven County Court deed 68-606 Julia A Chapman's interest in 1245 acres on Little Swift's Creek - Moses Emul land -to William p Moore for $252.00- Adolph Coho, W P Whitehurst, F Jackson, Julia Chapman & Clara Jones.

11/7/1870 Craven County,NC deed 71-82 Julia A Chapman lot in New Bern,NC.

12/4/1872 RE (Radford) Chapman note on horse & cart sold to satisfy $21.00 debt -RE is son ofChurch Chapman & Julia Emul.

9/6/1883
Mrs Julia A Chapman
Dear Grandma,
Mr James Bland tells me that he and Mr Thomas Gaskins went to see you for some land papers and that you preferred my going to see you myself and get them. It was almost impossiblke for me to go as our clerk is etc.
Laurie J C

Notes for CHURCH CHAPMAN:

10/13/1813 C-79 Craven County, NC will David Pearce probated 1814
daughters: Elizabeth (Betsy), Sarah (Sally), Nancy wife of Church Chapman, Sidney wife of Stephen Ernul son ofMoses Ernul II
sons: Stephen, Furnifold, Jesse
witnesses: Stephen Searles, Elizabeth Searles

12/1/1817 Pitt County,NC deed AA363 David Kennedy to Church Chapman negroes for $475.00 witnesses John & Seth Chapman.

10/22/1820 Sarah Ernul & Lydia E Ernul paid by guardian Church Chapman for Ann Purefoy Searles Wright heirs.

1820 census Craven County,NC -Church Chapman I male 26-45(1775-1794)

8/4/1823 List ofChurch Chapman's land & negroes -24 slaves, 2500 acres.

1828 46-201 Abner & Sarah Boyd to Church Chapman.

1/2/1832 Church Chapman administrator for Thomas Gaskins property sale 3/2/1830- Sarah Gaskins & Lewis Gaskins hiered negroes left by T Gaskins.

1837 52-491 Frederick & Mary E Bryan to Church Chapman.

1/8/1840 Burton A Ernul, W F Ernul, Sarah Ernul Cohn -final from Church Chapman guardian.

1840 Recived ofTruman(Freeman) M Ernul for medical attendance on sister Sarah Elizabeth Ernul- Church Chapman & L E Ernul.

5/11/1842 Ann H W Ernul received of guardian Church Chapman.

10/1841 term of Craven County,NC Court "Moses Ernul-Church Chapman and ????? petition for Freeman, Aaron, Sarah, and Elizabeth Ernul by their guardian Church Chapman to contribute to education ofwards" .Church Chapman to pay $1000.00 to Moses Ernul to educate wards.

9/4/1843 Condition of school -Church Chapman & A W Ernul.

1/6/1844 Church Chapman account of the hiring of negroes of Thomas Gaskins.
Received of Church Chapman forty cents for making his returns as guardian of Thomas E Gaskins to November Term of Craven County,NC Court -J P Stanly.

2/14/1845 Church Chapman paid A W Ernul(Aaron)

4/14/1845 Burton A Ernul receipt to Church Chapman for his share of sale of slave Isaac negro of my grandmother Ann Wright

1846 Church Chapman -Frederick Johnston vs David Chapman surviving executor of Frederick Johnston, Frederick Bryan & Mary his wife, Sally Godby, Jacob B Schmuch administrator of Stephen Chapman(dec) and Church Chapman defendents.

1/1/1847 Church Chapman agent for John Chapman(dec) son ofWeeks Chapman.

1847 Church Chapman to Richard S Chapman.

Craven County,ss
July 15 A.D. 1848

To Messrs. Church Chapman
John Bryan
Jacob Lancaster

Gentlemen,

Under the act of the General Assembly, passed A.D. 1844-45, entitled" an act to consolidate and amend the acts heretofore passed on the subject of common schools, " you have been duly elected" The School Committee of District Number Thirteen of the County of Craven. "

Your acceptance or refusal, in writing, is respectfully requested.

By order of the Board of Superintendents.

John T Lane, Chairman.

J.G.Stanly, Clerk

Sec.12. " be it further enacted, That the School Committee shall, in one month after their appointment, report in writing to the Chairman of the Board of Superintendents, the number and names of the white children in their Districts of five and under twenty-one years of age. "

Conditions of the School

September 4th 1843 Craven County,NC

John Johnston do hereby promise and bind himself to teach the various branches of an English education viz. Spelling, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography, English Grammar, History, etc (to the best of his abilities) for four successive quarters or 240 regular school days. From said date for which we the subscribers do hereby promise and bind ourselves on the second part to pay said John Johnston the sum of Three hundred and eighty-eight dollars at the expiration of the aforesaid 240 regular school days
witness present in testimony hereunto we sign our hands and seals

AARON W ERNUL CHURCH CHAPMAN
LEVI P WAYNE

In full of all demands I received this the 12th of August 1844 the sum of$388 from Mr Church Chapman & Mr Levi P Wayne

JOHN JOHNSTON

Dec 2rd A.D. 1854
John Bryan , Church Chapman, James Roach —School Board Craven County District 13

1848 Receipt to Church Chapman from Emrnet Cuthbert.

1848 Church Chapman guardian of Ann Wright heirs who were children ofMoses & Mary Ann Wright Ernul.

2/10/1848 Church Chapman -Alfred Chapman.

1/5/1848 Church Chapman account of negroes hiered belonging to John Chapman son of Weeks Chapman - property sold 2/16/1846.

10/12/1848 Church Chapman administrator for John Chapman(dec) 9/20/1850.

1849 Receipt to Church Chapman from D P Whitfield.

1849 Thomas Worthington gave receopts to Church Chapman guardian for Lydia Elizabeth Ernul, Sarah Elizabeth Ernul & Elizabeth Ernul heirs of Ann Wright.

2/17/1849 Church Chapman account of sale of estate of John Chapman(dec).

4/27/1849 New Bern,NC Sam W Charwick receipt to Church Chapman for Ann Wright heirs Aaron Ernul, Sarah Ernul & Lydia Ernul.

5/10/1849 Heirs ofJohn Chapman payment to Church Chapman.

8/8/1849 Church Chapman paid William E Bell re Miss Sarah E Ernul.

112/1850 Church Chapman for Ann Wright heirs re slaves & their children -Africa, Delay & Lima.

6/1/1850 5-140 Craven County,NC grant to Church Chapman 38 acres for $5.00 on N side ofNeuse River & N side of James Swamp joins John James & Davis Whitford.

8/2/1850 5-141 Craven County,NC grant to Church Chapman 20 acres for $5.00 on N side of Neuse River & S side of Swift's Creek joins John Chapman, Benjamin Atkinson & John Willis.

1850 census Craven County, NC Church Chapman 59(1791) farmer 2500 wife Julia 37(1813) daughter Caroline 21(1829) son John 17(1833) farmer daughter Mary 15(1835) in school daughter Elizabeth 13(1837) in school son Noah 11(1839) daughter 4(1846) son Henry 6(1844) daughter Victoria 4(1846)

1850 census Church Chapman had $2400 invested in turpentine production. For crops he raised 1200 bu rice, 1000 bu corn, 120 Ibs wool, 50 bu peas, 20 bu potatoes, 20 bu oats, 300 bu sweet potatoes, 100 Ibs butter, 10 tons hay all valued at $ 80. He had 5 horses, 1 mule, 12 milk cows, 2 oxen, 15 other cattle, 60 sheep, 170 swine all valued at $ 726. At Church Chapman's death his son John p Chapman became guardian of the minor children.

113/1852 Sinclair Lancaster to Church Chapman re slaves.

7/26/1855 Lydia E Ernul received of my former agent Church Chapman $166.85- received ofChurch Chapman forty cents for making his returns as guardian of Thomas E Gaskins to November Term o fCraven County,NC Court -J p Stanly clerk.

1859 Charges against heirs of Church Chapman.

4/8/1859 Sale of Church Chapman property -widow Julia Ann Chapman & W J Archbell- pay to Julia A Chapman guardian to the minor heirs of Church Chapman.

1861 John H Chapman guardian of his father Church Chapman(dec) minor children.

Received of Mrs Julia Ann Ernul Chapman administrator for Church Chapman(dec) -1858 taxes $127.76, 1859 taxes $114.47, 1860 taxes $138.48.

Elizabeth Ernul & Sarah Ernul wards ofChurch Chapman married Furnifold Jackson & Adolph Cohn.

More About CHURCH CHAPMAN:
Fact 1: November 29, 1822, marriage to Nancy Pierce:Thos Gaskins witness
Fact 2: December 30, 1828, marriage to Julia Ernul:Moses Ernul witness
Fact 3: January 24, 1820, Dave Chapman witness Ada Wingate marriage
Fact 4: Member Craven Cty.NC Militia War of 1812
Fact 5: August 04, 1823, owned 2500 acres,24 slaves
Fact 6: January 02, 1832, Administrator for Thomas Gaskins(dec)
Fact 7: September 04, 1843, Church Chapman & Aaron Ernul school Bd
Fact 8: October 12, 1848, Administrator for brother John Chapman(dec)
Fact 9: January 08, 1840, Final acc't B A,W F,Sarah Ernul wards
Fact 10: June 03, 1847, Pymt education Ernul wards:Aaron,Sara,Eliza
Fact 11: Guardian for Ann Wright Ernul children
Fact 12: Guardian for Thomas Gaskins minor children
Fact 13: 1850, $2400 invested in turpentine

iv. HARRIET H ERNUL, b. April 09, 1813, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 16, 1859, Craven County, North Carolina buried McCoy cemetery Cove City; m. WILLIAM MCCOY, May 08, 1838, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for HARRIET H ERNUL:

5/8/1838 Craven County, NC marriage bonds William McCoy & Harriet H Ernull bondsman Lewis White witness J G stanly

Wedding witnessed by Lewis White.

8/16/1859 Aunt Harriet mentioned in Julia Chapman to Lizzie latter.

Craven County,NC will D-328 probated 10/9/1859 died after 21 days with consumption at age 45 according to 1860 Craven County,NC census. Will oral to Henry P Whitehurst & sister Sarah E Cohn.

Notes for WILLIAM MCCOY:

1850 census Craven County, NC William McCoy 50(1800) farmer 2650 wife Harriet 37(1813) daughter Elizabeth 15(1835) daughter Lucy 11(1839) son Donnerly 2(1848) son Edwin 8(1842) 22 slaves

Craven County,NC will 4/4/1851 executor: Ridden A Richardson, Franklin J McCoy buried near Ft Barnwell,Craven County,NC.

4/4/1851 Craven County, NC will William C McCoy wife Harriette 4 negroes: Cherry & child, Anthony, June plus land; son Franklin land, negroes Tom & Laura, horse, bridle, saddle, cow & calf, bed & $100.00; son Duncan 2 negroes Avery & Comfort; daughter Ann H Hartley loan for her lifetime 4 negroes then to her children; daughter Cordelia 4 negroes Jack, Boston, Sarah, John; daughter Elizabeth 4 negroes Cynthy, Caroline, George, Sam, bed, 2 cows & calves; daughter Lucy 3 negroes Ellis, Silvey, Lettice plus $250.00

v. BURTON A ERNUL, b. November 14, 1815, Craven County, North Carolina; d. October 26, 1874, Pitt County, North Carolina; m. MARY ELIZABETH GAINOR.

Notes for BURTON A ERNUL:

Letter from Burton A Ernul to sister Julia Ann Ernul Chapman

Pleasant Grove Mrs C Chapman
Swift Creek
Claytucky N.C.

Chocowinity yet awhile Sept

Deaar Sis
I received your letter yesterday and expected by the hurry you sent it in that there something in it of

importance but after I got through all the seals I found to my great surprise the shadow and not the reality. I recon you supposed that I did not want to read the letter from Brice or you might have enclosed it in yours and sent it. When you write your letter tell him in it that I want to know something about health and wealth in Texas what price land sells at (the best quality) and what division of Texas he lives in, whether in the middle or not. I also want to know what provisions sell at what cattle are worth what sort of soil and how much it will produce per acre in cotton or indian corn. Guilford and myself have laid off to go to Texas next fall and I want Brice to send me a letter tell him to write me one and direct it to Washington. Tell him I would write myself but I have not time now to think of all I want to write but as soon as he sends me a letter I will write him an answer .
Dear Sis I just returned from Tranter's Creek on Monday evening after witnessing the burial of Mary's mother. She sent over Thursday night after us but after hiring and trying to borrow I got there Saturday 3 o'clock at the expense of $4 1/2 per day. I have not moved yet but shall in a day or two. I have tried to get off but the people are not willing if I could get off a gentleman has promised to insure me $500 for ten months, but it I could go I should get about $600 per year of ten months. The people here now want me only to engage for six months and at the expiration of that time I shall try and get off I tell them I will do like old Sandford burn down the schoolhouse if they do not let me off

Yours affectionately
B A Ernul

P.S. You must send me Brice's letter as soon as you can
B.A.E.

B, Ernul
Independence
Washington City
Texas via New Orleans
P.S. Pay the postage to New Orleans or he will not get them(via means by way ot) V

Burton Ernul went to Texas to settle brother Brice Ernul's estate - Brice's widow Lexar had remarried and had children by her second husband so Burton returned to NC having done nothing as Brice left no will. Brice had fought in the Mexican War.

1840 Beaufort County,NC census Burton A Ernul 2 males 0-5(1835-40),1 male 10-15(1825-30),1 male 15-20(1820-25),1 male 20-30(1810-20),2 females 20-301810-20)

Enlisted Pitt County,NC 2/1/1862 at age 45 in Co C 44th Regt ,promoted sgt 3/15/1862 detailed commissary sgt 4/1/1862 reduced to ranks & discharged 10/14/1862 because of liver disease & enlarged prostate.

Farmer and school teacher in Beaufort & Pitt Counties NC

1840 Burton A Ernul & John Cherry delegates to State Convention for Tranter's Creek.

1860 census Pitt County, NC Burton Allen Ernul 47(1813) school teacher wife Mary Elizabeth 49(1811) 1000 9000 son Machelet McGregor 21(1839) son Pascal Halsy 18(1842) daughter Adriana 15(1845) A Smith mw 1(1849)

1/4/1861 Burton Erriul was in NC wanting to get back to Baltimore -gfoing to Caroline Chapman Archbell's.

More About BURTON A ERNUL:
Fact 1: lived near Tranter's Creek Pitt/Beaufort Cty,NC

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH GAINOR:

10/17/1839 Beaufort County,NC will 173 341-2 Rebecca Hodges land to Mary Gainor Ernul wife of Burton Ernul,negro Harriott after her death to her children. Sarah Gainor - 1 bed & furniture.

vi. AARON W ERNUL, b. 1819; m. JACKIE ANN CHERRY.

Notes for AARON W ERNUL:

Had one child Mary (Molly) who died at the age of 12.

10/20/1834 I recommend to Mr Ernul that he obtain the signatures of some respectable citizens to the inclosure recommendation that he address a letter in his own hand to the Secretary of the Navy and that he place this letter and recommendation and the certificate of his teaching in the hands ofGeneral Speight. I sincerely wish him success.
New Bern act 2Oth 1834 William Gaston
(re Aaron Ernul request to become a USN midshipman before Annapolis)

9/4/1843 Condition of school- Church Chapman & Aaron Ernul.

2/14/1845 Church Chapman paid A W Ernul.

1/15/1858 A W Ernul brother of Julia Ernul Chapman - Aaron

Aaron W Ernul to Church Chapman's daughters

Jackson,Craven County,NC Mar 8th 1857

My Dear Nieces

I received your interesting letter of the 20th ditto, and I assure you that it afforded me much pleasure in noting its contents, only you accuse me wrongfully in saying that I have forgotten you; nor do I consider it a condescension on my part in writing to you, but vice-versus it would be a great source of consolation to me, and it would afford me much pleasure could I write and visit you as often as I would wish to do. I have been tightly engaged ever since I have been down here.

I have to wait on my customers, charge acts, post my books, replace my goods, bring my wood, make my fires, bring my water and make my bed, etc, etc. I have not a moment of idle time; notwithstanding, I will write you letter for letter; and now my little nieces commence.

Our little town was incorporated in the last legislature by the significant name of Jackson. Jackson is a beautiful little town, containing about three hundred(300) inhabitants, pleasantly situated on Bay River, 40 miles from Pamlico Sound. The water of the river is very salt, affording a great variety of fish and oysters.

Our drinking water is as good as the water in the mountains; and our climate is salubrious and healthy, our lands are the richest in the world; upon which grow inexhaustable quantities offine timber. If I am any judge (and I think I ought to be) I will state to you what is a fact -we have more intelligence, more enterprise and more strictly moral citizens than any place I ever saw, we have several graduates and several wealthy citizens. We have also an excellent day school, a music school, and a dancing school; a blacksmith shop, and a buggy factory; and we are going to build a fine church.

Now a word about myself- I have gained by good conduct a reputation, which experience has taught me to watch. I am not respected for my money because I have none; but I have gained the cofidence of the people from trying to do the right thing. Were you to come down here, you would see the resect paid me and it would gladden your heart to see aand know that your unworthy uncle has by untiring diligence and rectitude of conduct, again gained a footing in society. I have joined the sons of temperance, and have taken my last drink of the bane of honor and of life. You may well rejoice, for I felt myself sinking and I have stopped in time, thank God. I have made several speeches (not political) to large auduences since I have been here; and although I know, that I do not deserve the praise of anyone, yet people will insist that I am some pumpkins.

The town and country adjacent are settled by people from almost every county in the state; and Virginia. They have rooted out the old inhabitants, who are an indolent set. I am very sorry; that you and Betty did not come to the ball. I have said so much about you, that everybody wishes to see you. You must come soon. Write me when you will come, and I will get up a party for you. We have had five parties this winter. Our people are all sober, moral, and intelligent people, so you need not be afraid of the association.

Tell sister Julia that I am much obliged to her for her offering to get my books but I am afraid that Stephens has sold all of the best ones; if so, I would not have the balance. Tell John that, if he will go to Greenville, (I hate the name) and ascertain whether none of the best books, or a part of them have not been sold; and if not to tell Stephens to keep them untill I can hear from John; and I will pay John for all his trouble, and will send Julia the money immediately. I have money and would be glad to get the books.

A. W .Ernull

Give my respects to Mr Chapman and to Julia and receive a portion to yours and tell Elizabeth that I will not send her my best wishes until she writes me Rebecca sends her love to you. Write me again soon put Craven County on your letter as there are other Jacksons in the State.

Letters from Aaron W Ernul to sister Julia Ann Ernul Chapman

Baltimore Sept 8th 1858

Dear Sister

Tried your laconic yet very interesting and welcome letter a few days ago and would have replied to it immediately but I have been so very busy ever since that I could not find the time-

I do not like your picture of the "Brown House" and shall persist in painting mine the emblematic color of innosence and purity-white- If it get besmeared I will paint it again- I will have the whole hog and his tai or I will have none. Wait but a little longer and you shall see the prediction fulfilled. I turned over a second leaf of the history of my progress of success one week ago today. I commenced my new life with busines men, but they are only the sattelites of my present employers. I left Wingard, White and Swope a week ago and am now with the largest, richest and most popular house in the city; getting one thousand for my efficient services- You may ask every business man of Baltimore and they will tell you that I have built up a reputation by close application and hard labor that cannot be broken down easily. I shall not stop here; for this is only the hog -two years more and you will some pleasant day get a card from the firm of ----- & Ernul. You may well say that John is the best boy in the world -I always knew it. And I am glad to hear that he has a sweet little wife that is worthy of him may prosperity and happiness ever attend them.

I shall not have time now to write you any long letter because our busy season has commenced and I am Continually employed from 5 o'clock in the morning until 10 o'clock at night in trying to do good to my employers to my friends to myself and last but not least to my relations. I am very tired now and am so nervous that I can scarely write. Tell Mr Chapman that I saw an apple mill and cider press both of which are connected together and can be operated by one hand that will grind and press sixty bushels of apples per day it costs twenty-five dollars. The names of the members of our firm are Brooks, Fulton & Co.

Every thing here (in the city) goes well with me -I am trying to live the life of an honest man and am trying to employ my time usefully. I would be glad to hear from Pa. I know that he is anxious about me -tell me in your next how he is and tell him that he need not fear for me- Give my love to all my relations and .friends.

Yours
A W Ernull

Baltimore Septm 13th 1860

Mrs Julia A Chapman

Dear Sister

I heard today of your great ---------- deep affection and you must allow me, my dearest sister, to offer you my heartfelt sympathy and to mingle a tear with yours in mourning the loss of so noble a fe/low, so good a man, and so obedient and affectionate a son as than of JOHN CHAPMAN. But our loss my deard sister is his eternal gain and therefore we should rather rejoice that God in his wise dispensation has taken away .from this world of trouble, trial, sorrow and tribulation one, who though so well calculated to add virtue to the social circle of life, yet one so well fitted for God's bright land of Heaven above. I have no doubt as to John's destination and have so much faith in the goodness of God that I fully believe that I someday shall meet him in a brught and better land The good and noble fellow who but yesterday stood upon earth the pride and joy of his mother, sisters, brothers,

and wife is today in Heaven singing praises to God and rejoicing tgat ere long he shall meet all who were near and dear to him around the Throne of a good and a just Father and a mighty God John was a good man HE W AS A GREA T MAN; and I know and am glad that so many are able and wi/ling to testify to his noble virtues -to his HIGH TONED CHARAC1ER.

Your Brother
A W Ernull

vii. ANN HILL WRIGHT ERNUL, b. 1820, Craven County, North Carolina; m. HENRY PUREFOY WHITEHURST, November 22, 1843, Craven County, North Carolina.

More About ANN HILL WRIGHT ERNUL:
Fact 1: Denard Hancock witnessed wedding

Notes for HENRY PUREFOY WHITEHURST:

1850 census Craven County,NC Henry W Whitehurst 57(1793) merchant 3500 wife Ann 30(1820) son Henry 6(1844) son Moses 4(1846) daughter Mary A 2(1848) sisters in law Elizabeth Ernold(Ernul) 19(1831) Sarah Ernold(Ernul) 21(1829)

1850 census Henry W Whitehurst $1200 invested in fishing - 182 bu herring

1860 census Craven County, NC Henry P Whitehurst 47(1813) constable 2000 4000 wife Ann 37(1823) son Henry C 15(1845) son Moses 14(1846) daughter Mary A 11(1849) daughter Lydia V 6(1854) daughter Julia 4(1856) son Richard F 1(1859)

1870 census Craven County, NC Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 56(1814) retired merchant 7300 800 wife Ann H 50(1820) son Henry C 24(1846) lawyer daughter Lydia 16(1854) in school son Richard 10(1860) Joshua Lewis 13(1857) black servant

viii. MAJOR FREEMAN ERNUL, b. Abt. 1825, Craven County, North Carolina; d. July 10, 1849, Craven County, North Carolina; m. KATHERINE SIMMONS, May 01, 1846, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for MAJOR FREEMAN ERNUL:

1840 Received of Truman(Freeman) M Ernul for medical attendence on sister Sarah Ernul - Church Chapman & L E Ernul.

1/12/1847 Major Freeman Ernul

7/16/1849 Craven County, NC will D157 Major Freeman Ernul wife Catherine & unborn child; daughter Clara; Henry Whitehurst $50.00; witnesses W R Street, J G Stanly, cause of death consumption.

Notes for KATHERINE SIMMONS:

Katherine was decended from Simmons & Isler Palatinate families who came to NC with de Graffenreid in 1710.

1850 census Craven County, NC William Simmons 59(1791) farmer 3000 daughter Julia C 15(1835) daughter Nancy 14(1836) daughter Catherine Ernul 20(1830) granddaughter Clara Ernul 2(1848) grandson Freeman Ernul 10/12(1849)

1860 census Craven County, NC Mary S Scott 40(1820) Clara S Ernul 13(1847) Freeman Ernul 10(1850) Elinor Street 6(1854) Catherine Street 4(1856) Nathaniel Street 6(1854)

1861 Craven County, NC will D348 William Simmons grandchildren Clara & Freeman Ernul

ix. SARAH ELIZABETH ERNUL, b. 1829, Craven County, North Carolina; d. November 21, 1899, buried next to Adolph in christian part of cemetery; m. ADOLPH COHN, April 28, 1854, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH ERNUL:

10/22/1820 Sarah Ernul & Lydia Ernul paid by C Chapman guardian to Ann Purefoy Searles Wright heirs.

8/4/1823 Sarah & Lydia Ernul 160 acres - Ann Wright heirs.

1850 Received of Sarah J Ernul & Lydia Ernul $5.90 taxes.

Elizabeth Ernul & Sarah Ernul wards of Church Chapman married Furnifold Jackson & Adolph Cohn.

Mrs A Cohn was Ernul,Craven County,NC postmistress until her death after which her daughter Fannie Brooks became postmistress.

Notes for ADOLPH COHN:

Craven County,NC 61-489 A Cohn marriage agreement.

Adolph Cohn sold Elbridge McDaniel a Mehlin piano.

Adolph and Sarah Ernul Cohn are buried in the old New Bern cemetary side by side he on the Jewish side of the cemetary she on yhe gentile side.

Letters -Adolph & Sarah E Ernul Cohn before Civil War

New Bern January 23rd 1855

Reic'd of CHURCH CHAPMAN my former agent two hundred and forty eight dollars and thirty three cents in full for all sums and balances of money notes or other property due from him to me and I do hereby acknowledge myself fully paid and satisfied and by this writing do discharge and acquit and release the said CHURCH CHAPMAN from all claims suits or actions at law for me or in my behalf and I the said Adolph Cohn for myself and in behalf of my wife Sarah E Ernul do acknowledge myself fully paid and satisfied and do hereby join my wife in this release and do jointly subscribe and sign our names to this our final release to the said CHURCH CHAPMAN his heirs administrates and assigns, signed and sealed in the presence of:

H.P.Whitehurst S.E. Cohn
Adolph Cohn

New Bern May 5th 1855

Mr CHURCH CHAPMAN
D'Sir
I send you Isaac, you will please hire him out for me to some person who will treat him well -He has no summer cloths & no winter, so you will make a bargain to include two suits of clothing.
I have had a regular fight with my negro woman Africa, & she is now in jail, I think I shall give her a good whipping & turn her out today -Sallie & myself are well & send our best respects to you & your family-

Your Sincere
Brother in law
A. Cohn

P.S. Please let me hear from you

Newbern Sept 14th " 56

Mr C Chapman
Dear Sir;
After you left this morning Mr Furney Jackson tells me that he had seen Mr Whitehurst in relation to the land, if he wanted the land or not, Mr Jackson says his reply was that he Whitehurst was not very anxious to buy the land, he thought it would be better for him to go up country; Mr Jackson further told me that Mr Whitehurst was willing to take $400.00 for his interest, but Mr Jackson's offer last night was $500.00 & I believe he will give that sooner than not have it.
I will see Mr Whitehurst myself in the morning & let you know the result.

Your Respectfully
Adolph Cohn

New Bern September 15th '56

Mr C Chapman
Dear Sir;
Agreeable to promise in mune of yesterday I herewith inform you that I have seen Mr Whitehurst personally in behalf of the ascertain Mr Jackson made yesterday; Mr Whitehurst has said that he is not very anxious, but I presume that his expression was made by Mr W more for modesty than any thing else, & Mr Jackson would call on you very shortly & if you would sell to him that in order you might know that he offered $500.00 for the share-
But I find this morning that my friend Whitehurst is not chamged his mind about the purchase of the land but I presume it is his desire to take a quit possession & I would prefer disposing of my interest to Mr Whitehurst.

Your Respectfully
A Cohn

New Bern Dec 2Oth 1859

Mrs Church Chapman

Madam

Enclosed please find bill of oil cloth which I purchased for you at Mr Emmet Cuthbert. As my father had sold out his, I will send this tomorrow by stage hoping the price and quality will meet your approbation. I sent a small parcel to miss E Chapman in care of John Chapman by stage Monday morning which I presume you have by this time received.
I take the liberty to enclose my card & should you have any business in my lines I will attend to it with promptness and dispatch.

Very Respectfully
A Cohn

Sending our best regards to your family

Newbern Sept 22rd /60

Mrs Julia A Chapman

Madam

I am sorry to learn that Mr James McDaniel did not go. I wrote to him through Dr John Shacklleford that is enclosed Mr McDaniel's letter in his and requested the letter to be sent at once to McDaniel's which no doubt was done- and the only reason I can contribute is that his Degs are out of order. I would have answered your letter at once but I thought by the appearing of the gent, above refered to your letter would have been acknowledged.

Truly Yours
A. Cohn

New Bern Dec 15th 1860

Richard Chapman Esq

My Dear Sir

Enclosed I tax you a little somewhat cocerning my affairs which I would request you to attend for me if you please.
You will find enclosed a letter to Mrs Lovy L Chapman an agreement written by Mr George S Stevenson her ceunnnncill as a matter of settling our business.
Mrs Lovy L Chapman is to sign her name where Mr Stevenson made the mark on the agreement and when she has signed same be good enough to have it witnessed and give up my order to Mrs Lovy L Chapman for two notes each $650.– in the hands of Mrs Julia A Chapman and send me the agreement back by mail & oblige.

Respectfully yours etc
Adolph Cohn

Whitehurst will be kind enough to let me have five dollars to Lizy G Chapman. I have some more things to get for her & I have not the money to spare you will oblige

L.E.Cohn

P.S. I will see you paid.
five dollars sent by the girl

Note: Church Chapman,Henry P Whitehurst,Adolph Cohn and Furnifold Jackson were married to sisters the daughters of Moses Emul and Ann Hill Wright -Julia Ann Emul, Ann Hill Wright Emul,Sarah Elizabeth Ernul and Elizabeth Lydia Emul.

1880 census Craven County, NC Adolph Cohn 48(1832) farmer blind wife Hallie Ernul 50(1830) daughter Fannie 21(1859)

Adolph Cohn sold Elbridge McDaniel a Mehlin piano I inherited from my aunt Julia Catherine McDaniel Sarah Ernul wife of Adolph Cohn was ward of Church Chapman after death of Mary Ann Wright

1899 Craven County, NC will F436 Adolph Cohn wife Sarah E Cohn

x. ELIZABETH LYDIA ERNUL, b. 1831, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1914, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina; m. FURNIFOLD JACKSON, February 25, 1856, Craven County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH LYDIA ERNUL:

Craven County,NC will H-289 1914 Elizabeth Ernul Jackson (Lydia S Jackson) - Kate E Ruff, Mary W Scarboro, Adrian

Notes for FURNIFOLD JACKSON:

1860 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Jackson 25(1835) farmer 2200 6000 wife Elizabeth 29(1831) housewife son Rufus 3(1857) son Adrian 2(1858) daughter Mary E 1(1859)
1860 agricultural census Furnifold Jackson improved acres 100, acres 600, land value $1800,equip value $30, 2 horses,3 milk cows,2 oxen, 3 other cattle, 50 swine,value livestock $370, 625 bu corn,30 bu peas,25 bu irish potatos,300 bu sweet potatos,20 gal wine, 16 lb butter,12 lb beeswax, 120 lb honey, value manufactures $5, value animals $280

8/20/1860 Craven County,NC deed 66-238 Furney Jackson,Lydia E Jackson & Moses Ernul(trustee) land to Allen Gaskins on Little Swift's Creek.

1870 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Jackson 34(1836) farmer 2000 150 wife Elizabeth 38(1832) son Rufus 13(1857) son Adrian 12(1858) daughter Harriette 9(1861) daughter Catherine 5(1865) daughter Susan 3(1867) living in household Sarah Ernul 14(1856) domestic

1880 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Jackson 43(1837) m w farmer wife Lydia E 49(1831) f w catherine E 16(1864) daughter Susan A 13(1867) daughter Mary 7(1873) son Burton 5(1875)

1900 census Craven County, NC Furnifold Jackson 62(1838) m w farmer married 45 years wife Lydia 71(1829) f w 3 of 5 children living boarder Van Ipock 11(1889) servant Bettie Sadler 35(1865)

18. HENRY PUREFOY[8] WHITEHURST *(NANCY[7] WHITFORD, MARY[6] PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS[5], THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])* was born August 1813 in Beaufort County, North Carolina, and died July 07, 1876 in buried Washington, NC cemetery. He married ANN HILL WRIGHT ERNUL November 22, 1843 in Craven County, North Carolina, daughter of MOSES ERNUL and MARY WRIGHT.

Notes for HENRY PUREFOY WHITEHURST:

1850 census Craven County,NC Henry W Whitehurst 57(1793) merchant 3500 wife Ann 30(1820) son Henry 6(1844) son Moses 4(1846) daughter Mary A 2(1848) sisters in law Elizabeth Ernold(Ernul) 19(1831) Sarah Ernold(Ernul) 21(1829)
1850 census Henry W Whitehurst $1200 invested in fishing - 182 bu herring

1860 census Craven County, NC Henry P Whitehurst 47(1813) constable 2000 4000 wife Ann 37(1823) son Henry C 15(1845) son Moses 14(1846) daughter Mary A 11(1849) daughter Lydia V 6(1854) daughter Julia 4(1856) son Richard F 1(1859)

1870 census Craven County, NC Henry Purefoy Whitehurst 56(1814) retired merchant 7300 800 wife Ann H 50(1820) son Henry C 24(1846) lawyer daughter Lydia 16(1854) in school son Richard 10(1860) Joshua Lewis 13(1857) black servant

More About ANN HILL WRIGHT ERNUL:
Fact 1: Denard Hancock witnessed wedding

Children of HENRY WHITEHURST and ANN ERNUL are:

i. HENRY CLAY[9] WHITEHURST, b. 1844; d. 1913, Buried old New Bern cemetary; m. MARIA FORBES GOODING.

More About HENRY CLAY WHITEHURST:
Fact 1: Ensign 67th Regt NC Troops CSA

ii. MOSES WHITEHURST, b. 1846; d. 1922, buried old New Bern cemetary; m. MARY BAILY.
iii. MARY ANN WHITEHURST, b. 1848; d. 1889, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC; m. JAMES A PRIDGEN, 1869.

Notes for JAMES A PRIDGEN:

1870 census Lenoir County, NC James A Pridgen 34(1836) merchant 4000 3000 wife Mary A 22(1848) sister Martha A 23(1847)

1880 census Lenoir County, NC James Pridgen 44(1836) merchant wife Mary sonj James 9(1871) son Carl 7(1873) son Claude 4(1876) son Cecil 1(1879) Nancy Whitehurst (60) & Lillie Whitehurst (25) boarders in the household.

1900 census Lenoir County, NC James Pridgen m w 64(1836) wife Amelia f w 39(1861) daughter Anna 8(1892) daughter Roberta 5(1895)

iv. LYDIA VAUSE WHITEHURST, b. May 12, 1854, Craven County, North Carolina; d. 1946, buried Maplewood Cemetary Kinston,NC; m. HENRY ARCHBELL, 1884.

Notes for LYDIA VAUSE WHITEHURST:

1862 left New Bern,NC as Civil War refugee for Kinston,NC.
Educated in Raleigh,NC Boarding School.
Came to Kinston,NC as a teacher in 1880. Left Kinston for West Va. in 1922.
Member of Baptist Church. Lenoir Community College has copies of her magazine.
Mrs Harriet Peebles was her aunt.
Her papers are in Southern Historical Section at UNC Chapel Hill,NC

v. JULIA CHAPMAN WHITEHURST, b. 1856.
vi. RICHARD FURMAN WHITEHURST, b. 1859; m. SARAH EINSTEIN.

Notes for RICHARD FURMAN WHITEHURST:
Moved to California.

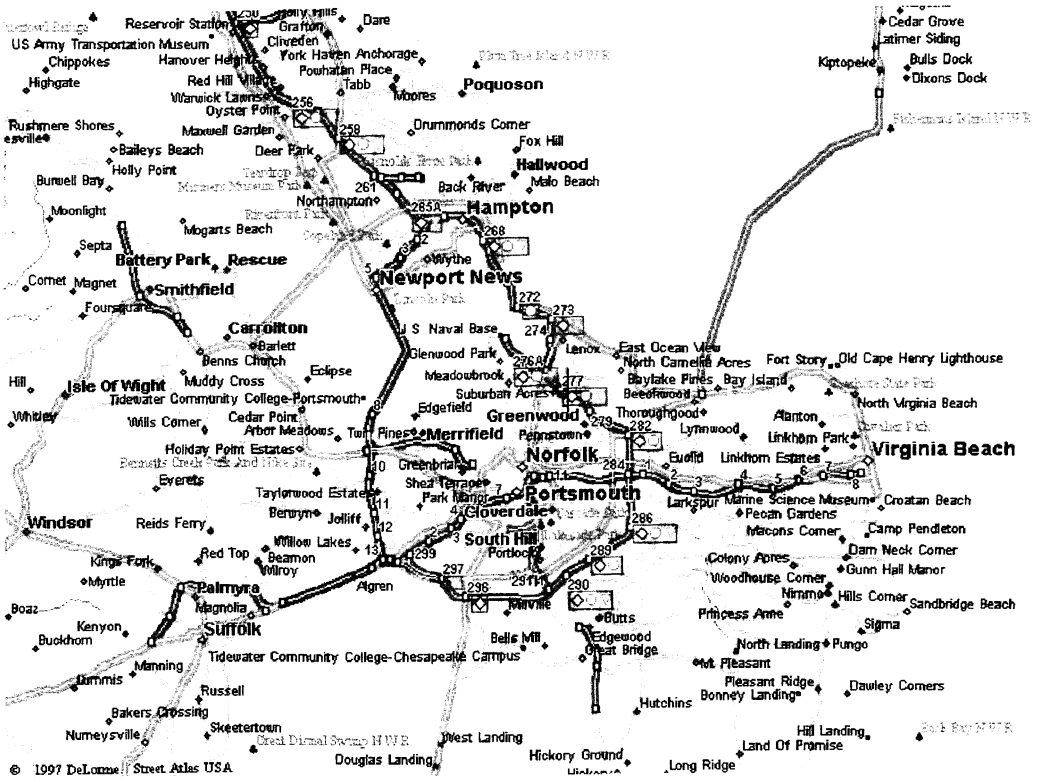
vii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON WHITEHURST, b. Abt. 1861.
viii. MARTIN LUTHER WHITEHURST, b. Abt. 1862.
ix. NATHANIEL GREEN WHITEHURST, b. Abt. 1863.
x. ZACHARIAH WHITEHURST, b. Abt. 1864.

19. ADDISON PUREFOY[8] WHITFORD *(DAVID PUREFOY[7], MARY[6] PUREFOY, THOMAS NICHOLAS[5], THOMAS NICHOLAS[4], THOMAS[3], THOMAS NICHOLAS[2], NICHOLAS[1])*. **He married** PAMELIA TOLER.

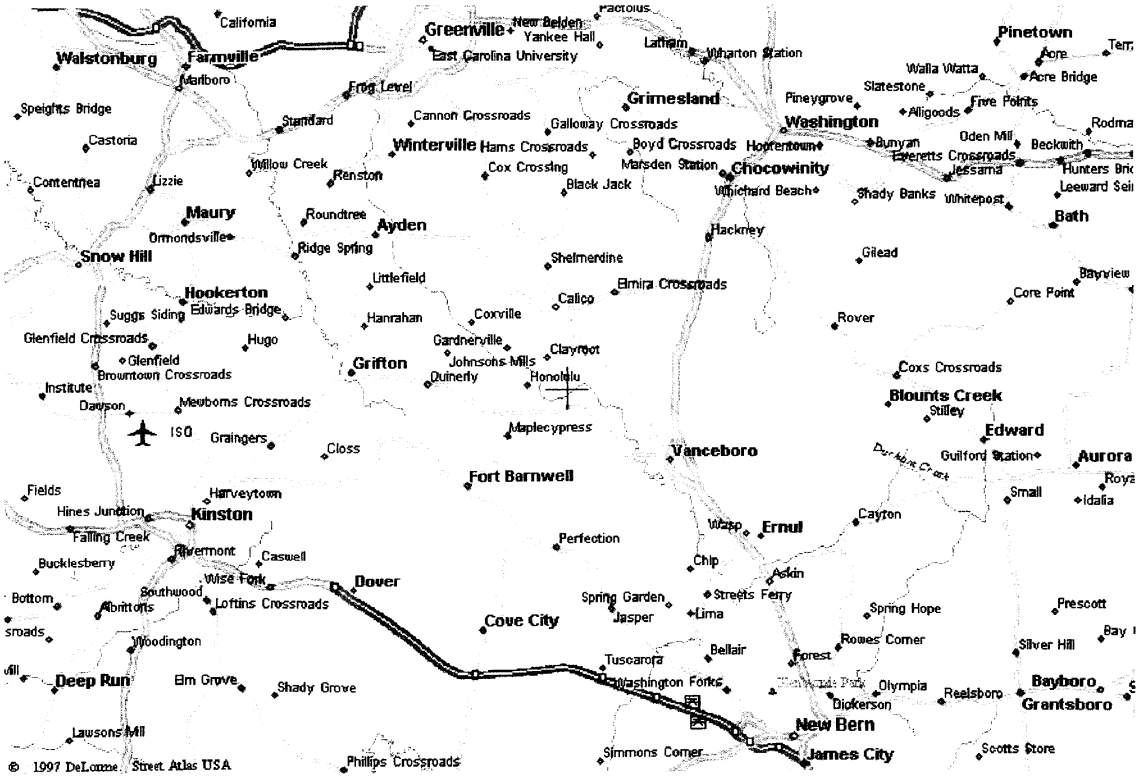
Child of ADDISON WHITFORD and PAMELIA TOLER is:
i. DAVID PUREFOY[9] WHITFORD.



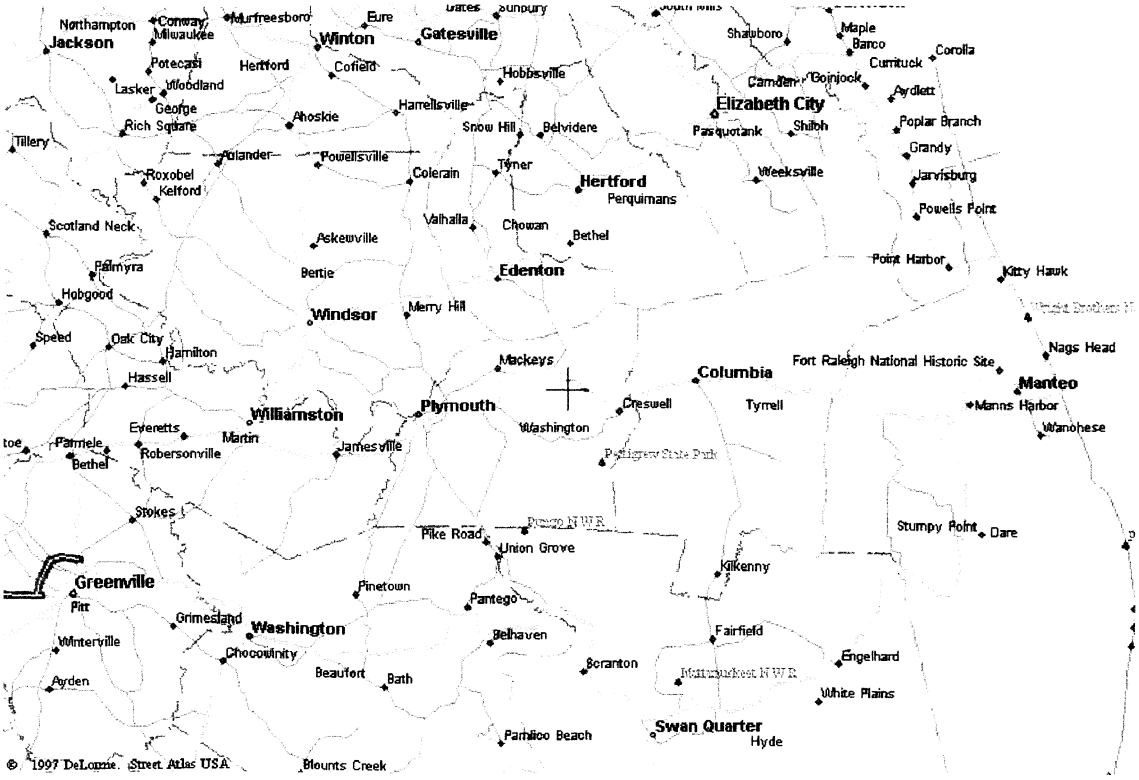
The geographical area for John H Linton's ancestors in USA



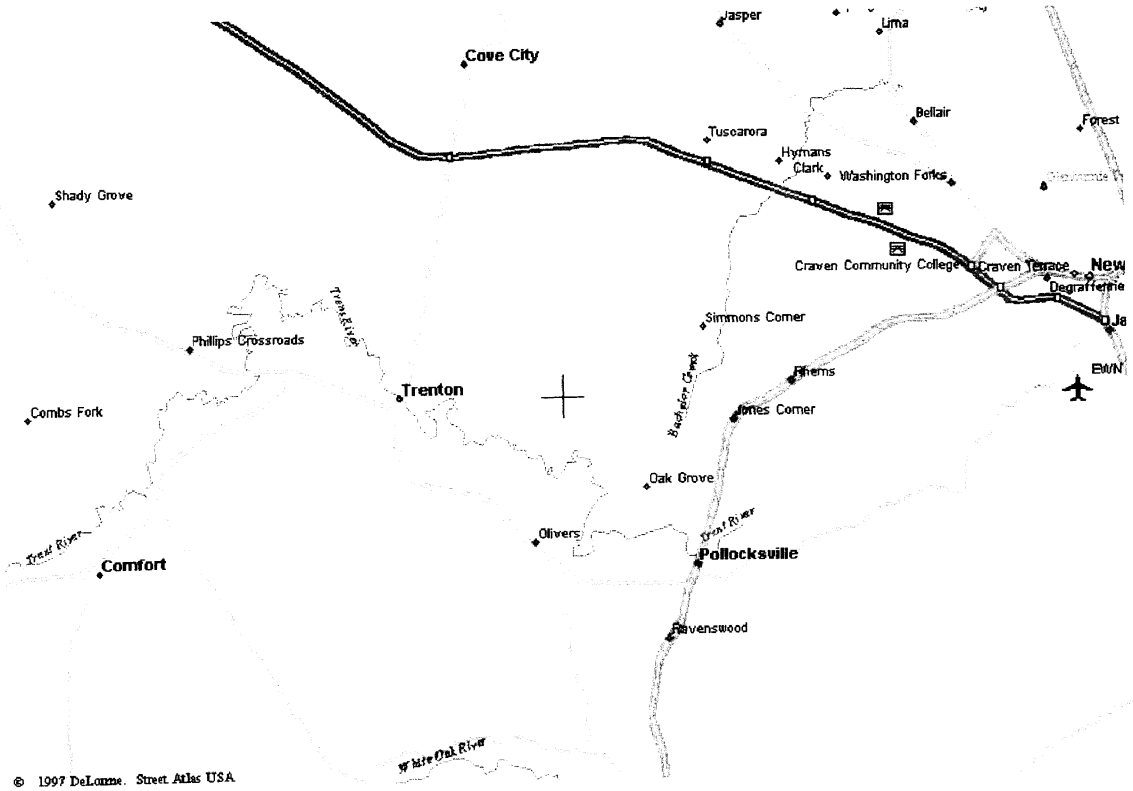
Geographical area of early Virginia ancestors – Linton, Gatlin,Purefoy



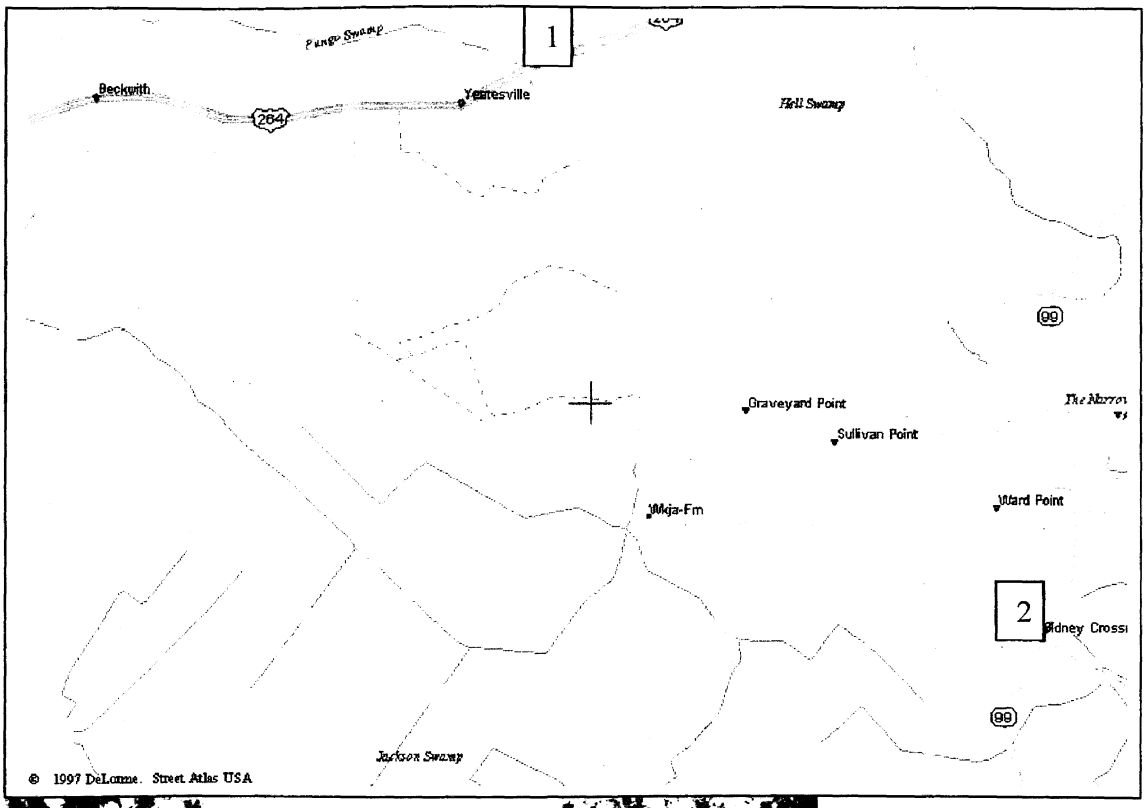
Geographical area of Ernuls, Chapmans, Gatlins, Harveys



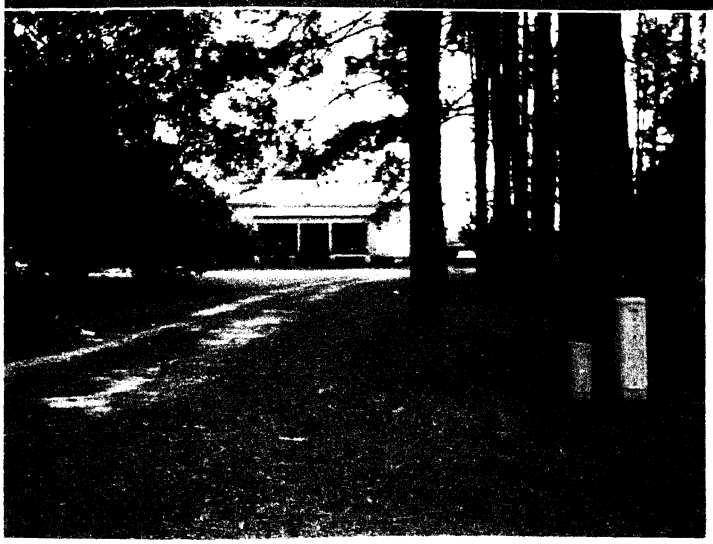
Geographical area of NC Lintons, Higsons, Pierces, Albertsons, Weeks, and Early McDaniels



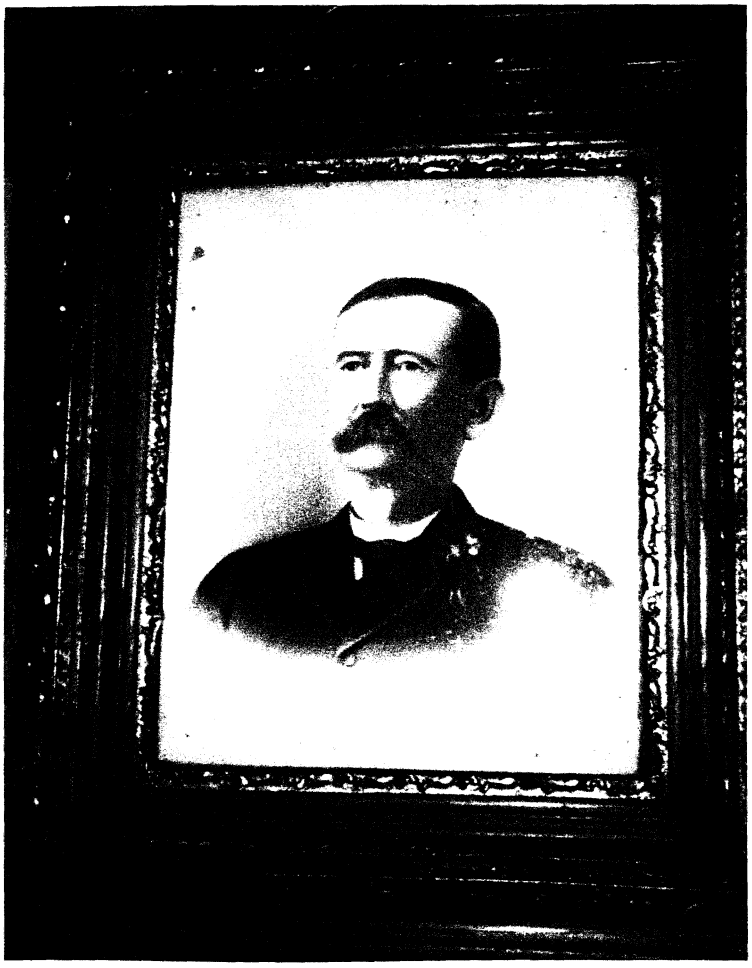
Geographaical area of McDaniels, Harisons & Pollocks







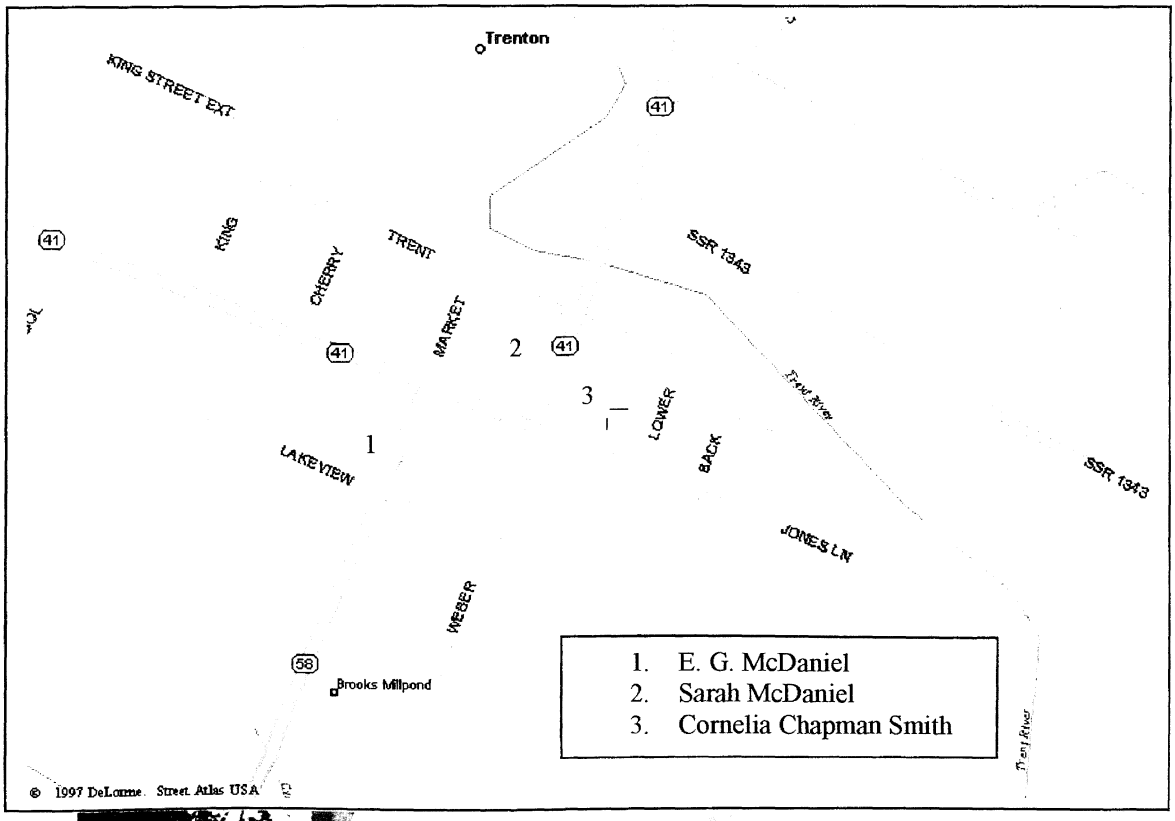
1 W A Winfield
2 J W Linton



E. G. McDaniel c1895

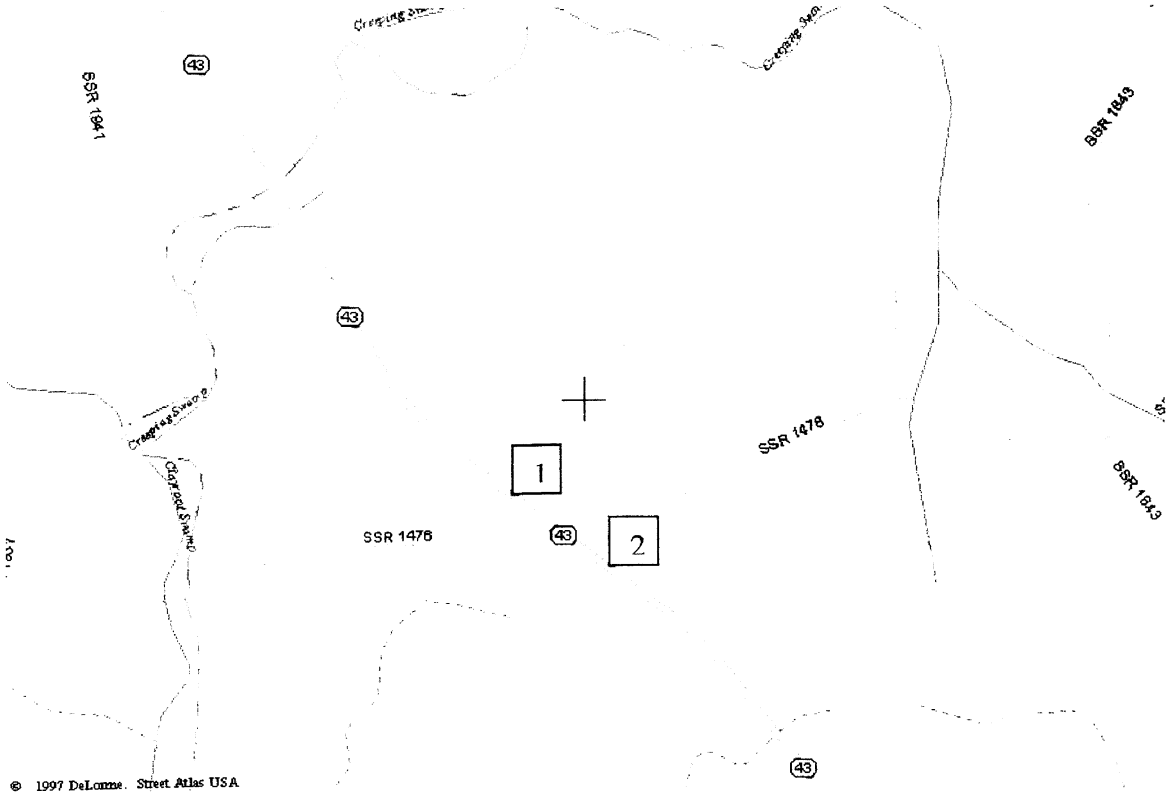


E G McDaniel house Trenton, NC


Trenton
KING STREET EXT
41
KING
CHERRY
TRENT
MARKET
SSR 1343
2
3
LOWER
BACK
Trent River
1
LAKEVIEW
JONES LN
WEBER
58
Brooks Millpond
1. E. G. McDaniel
2. Sarah McDaniel
3. Cornelia Chapman Smith
© 1997 DeLorme. Street Atlas USA











1 Alfred Chapman house location
2 Church Chapman house location
top Chuch bottom Alfred

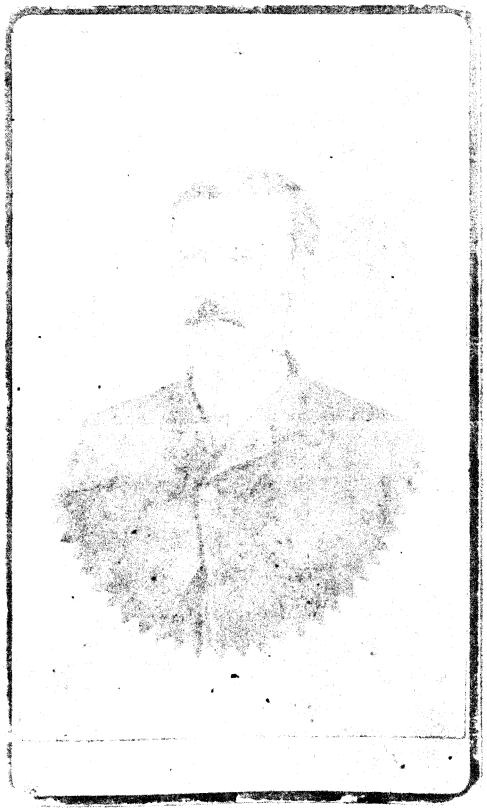


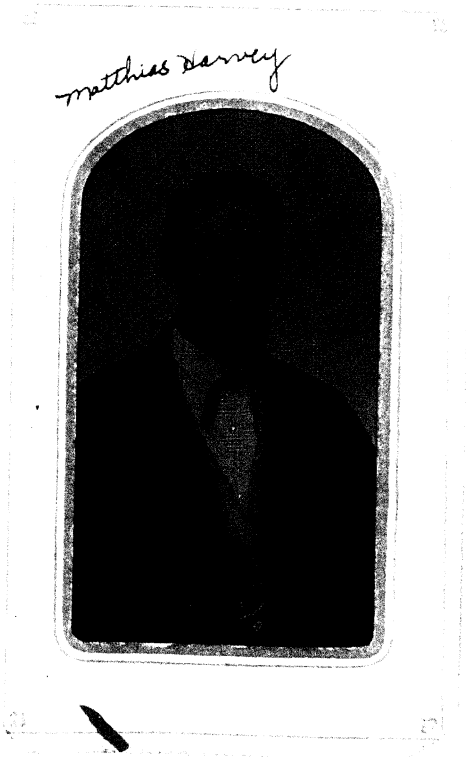


J R Harvey home Grifton, NC

J R & Emily Harvey



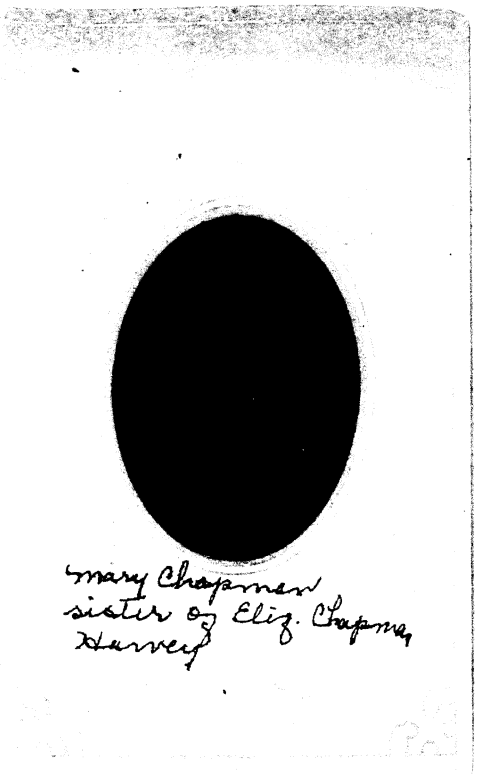




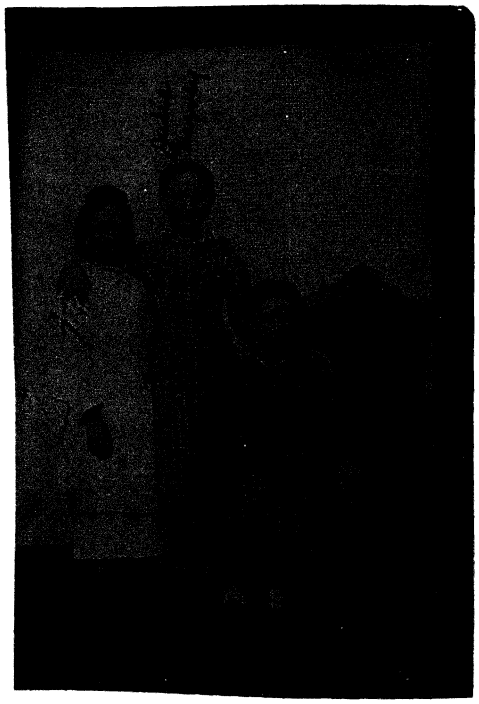


b. 8-11

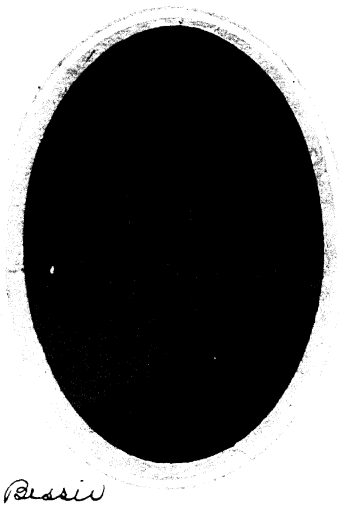
Nancy McCoy



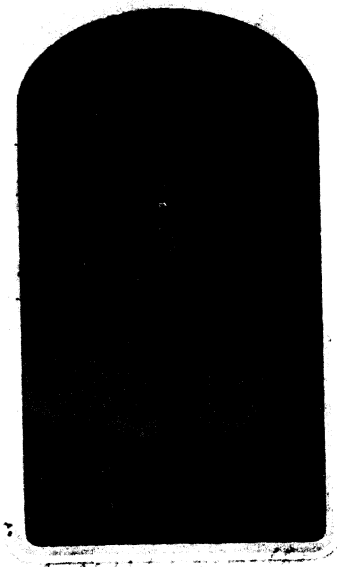
Mary Chapman
sister of Eliz. Chapman
Harvey





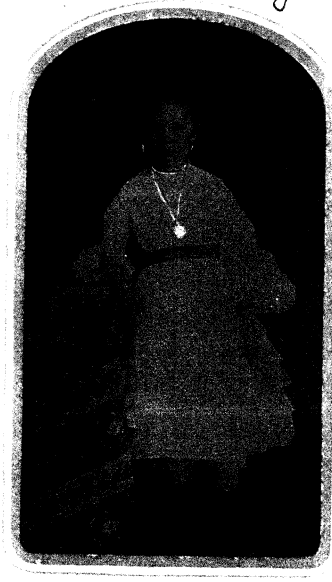


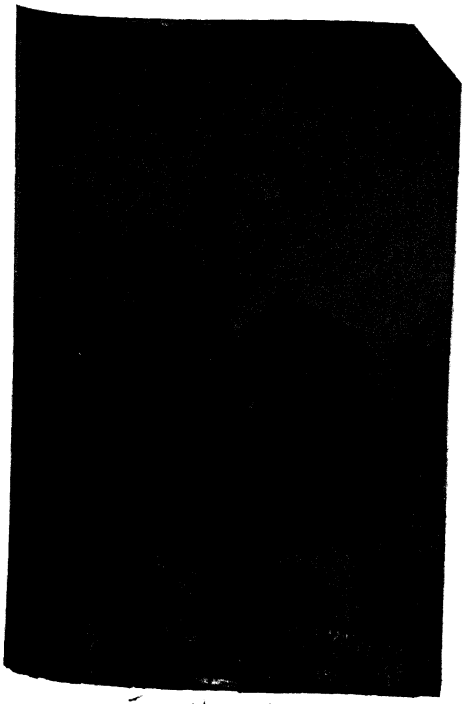
Bessie Harvey



George Harvey
son of
Matthias + Eliz. Harvey

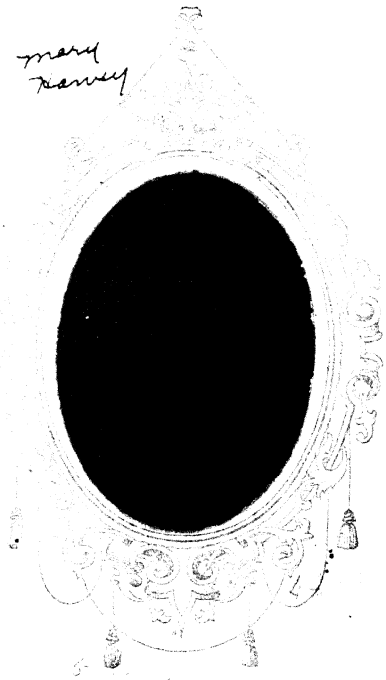
Julia Harvey

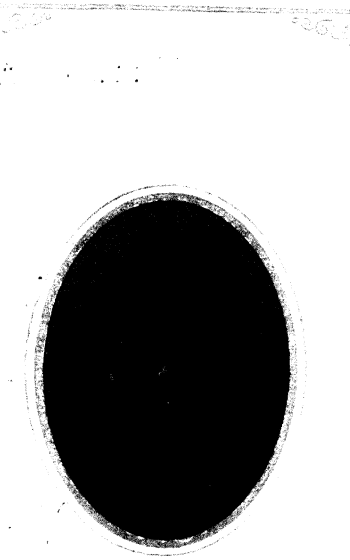




Joe Harvey

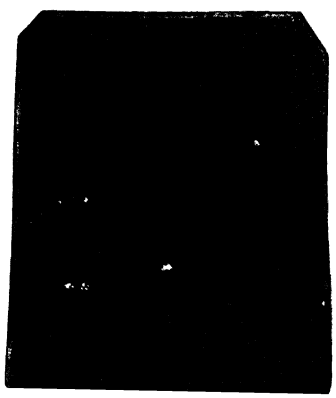
Mary Harvey



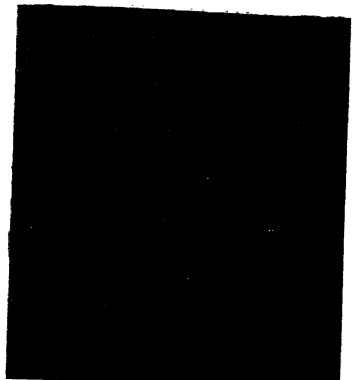


Julia Harvey (Mrs Daniel)
1865 - 1924

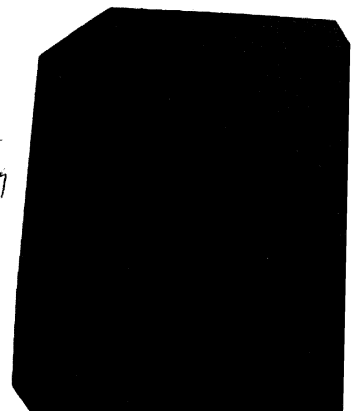
George Harvey



Mary Harvey



Julia Harvey





C F Harvey



Betty Harvey



Kate McD Hollins Graduation



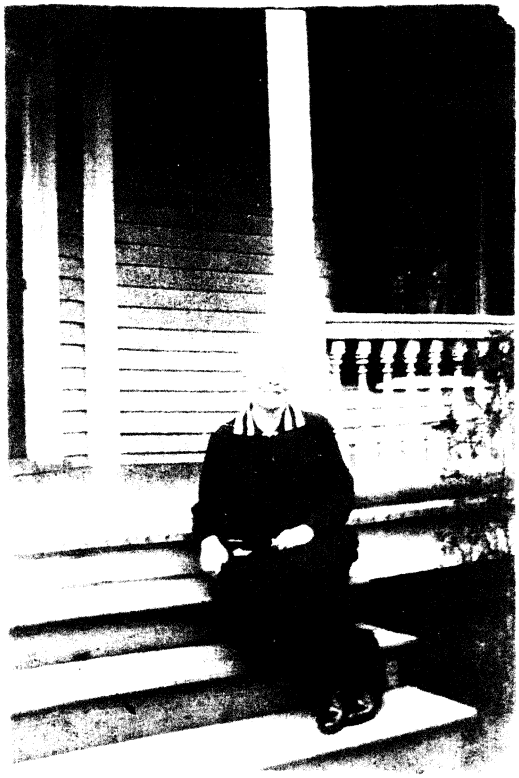
Aunt Fe



Trenton home of Sarah Brown



Sarah Elizabeth McCoy Brown

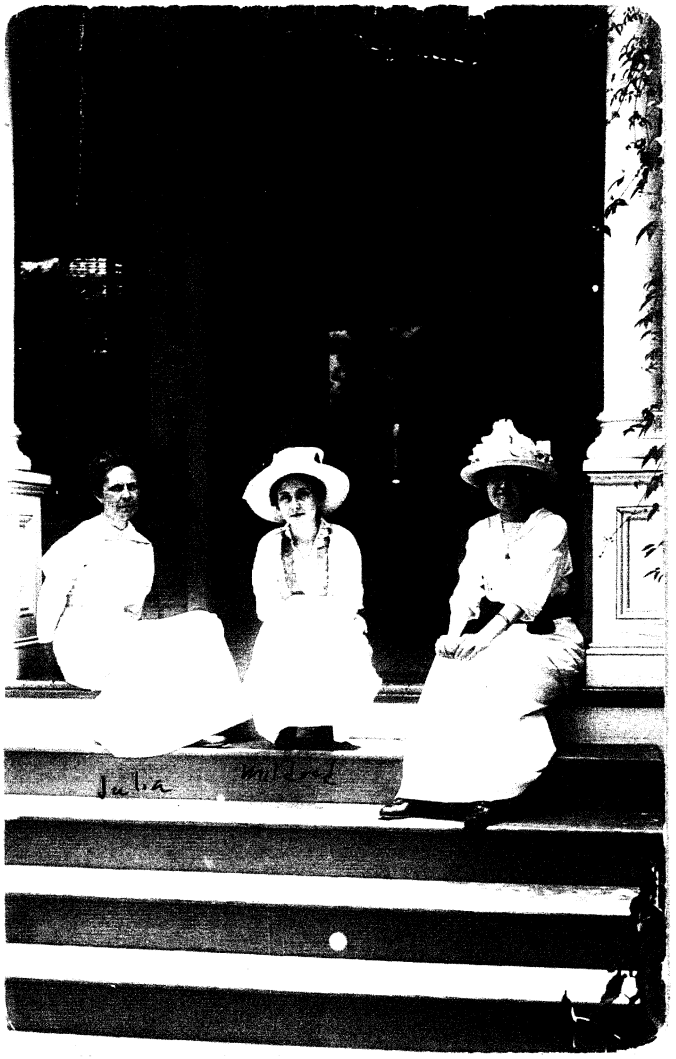


Mary Harvey in Kinston



Aunt Minnie


Julia
Kate Harvey

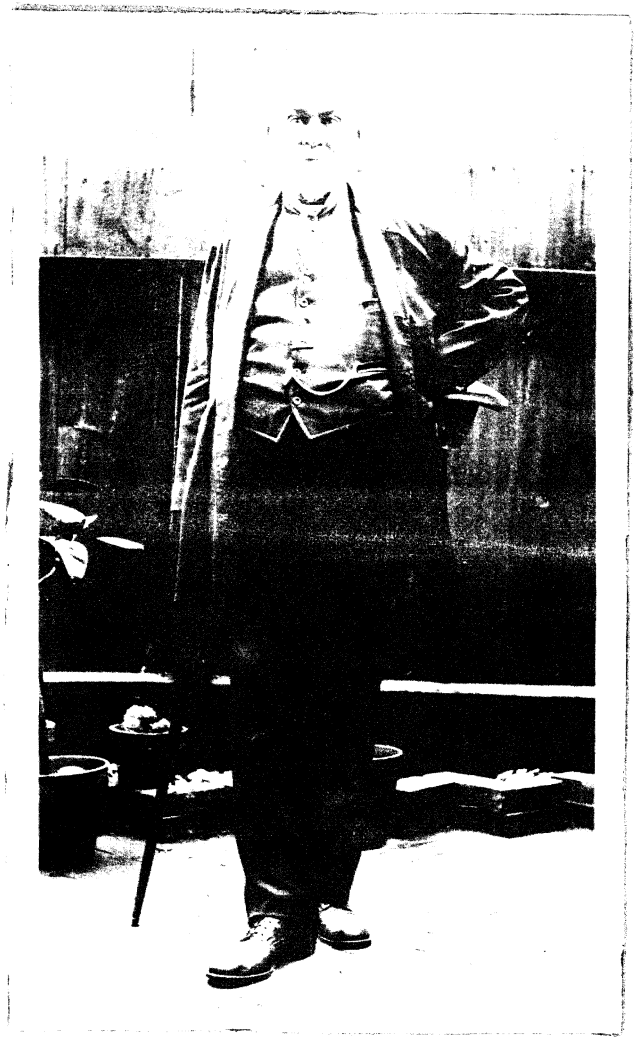

Julia

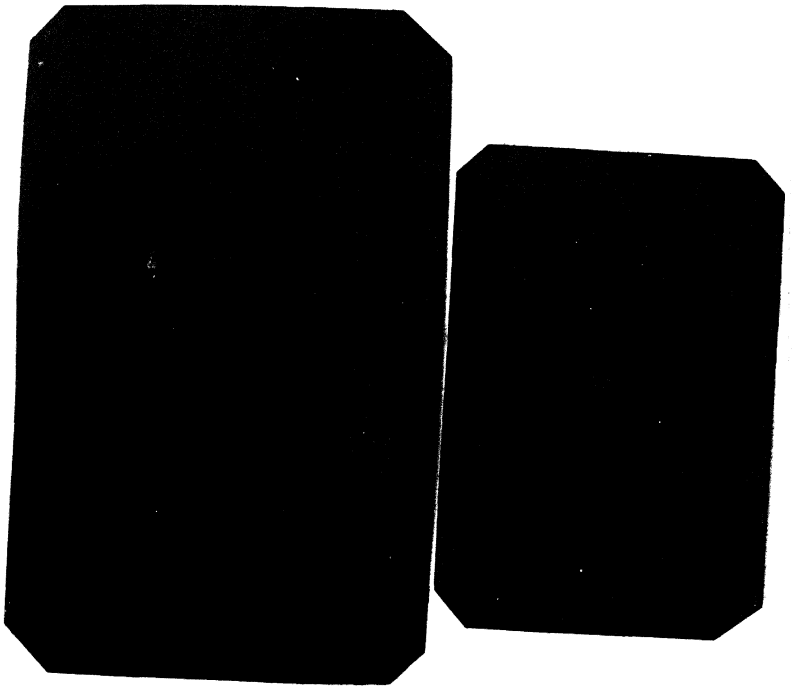

Mildred
Julia
Kate

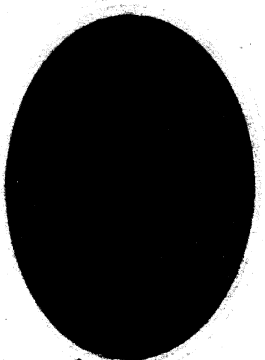

Bet Harvey
Julia
Kate Harvey

Julia Harvey









Mary Chapman
sister of Eliz. Chapman
Harvey



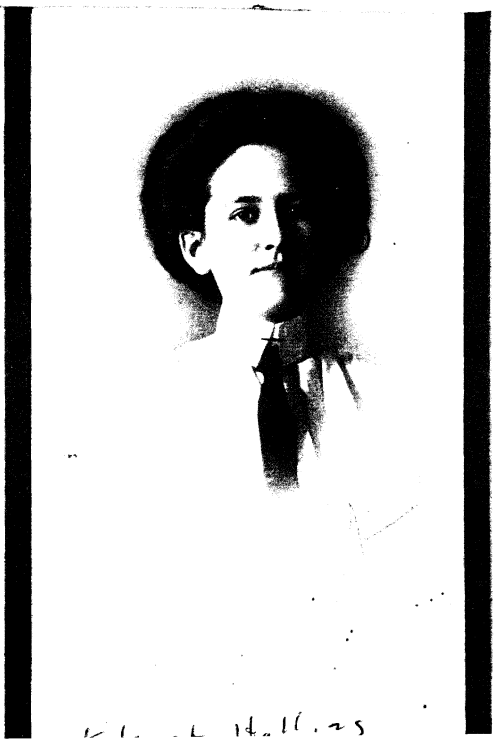
Bessie Harvey



Gertie Mildred



Julia McDaniel





J R Harvey

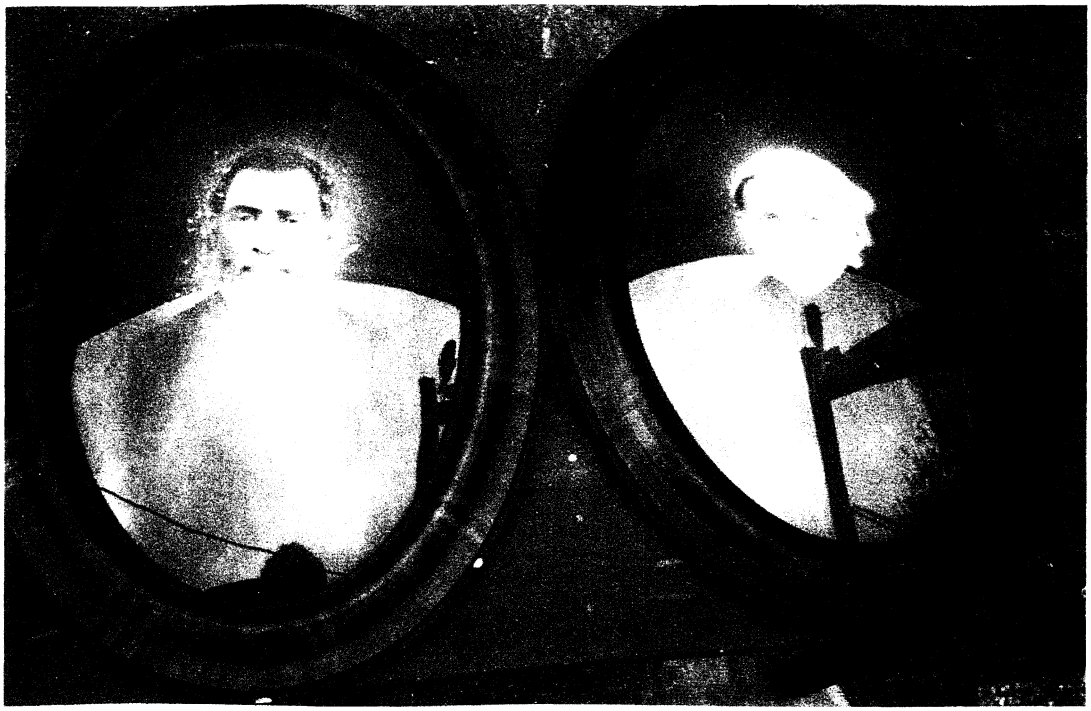


Aunt Emmie



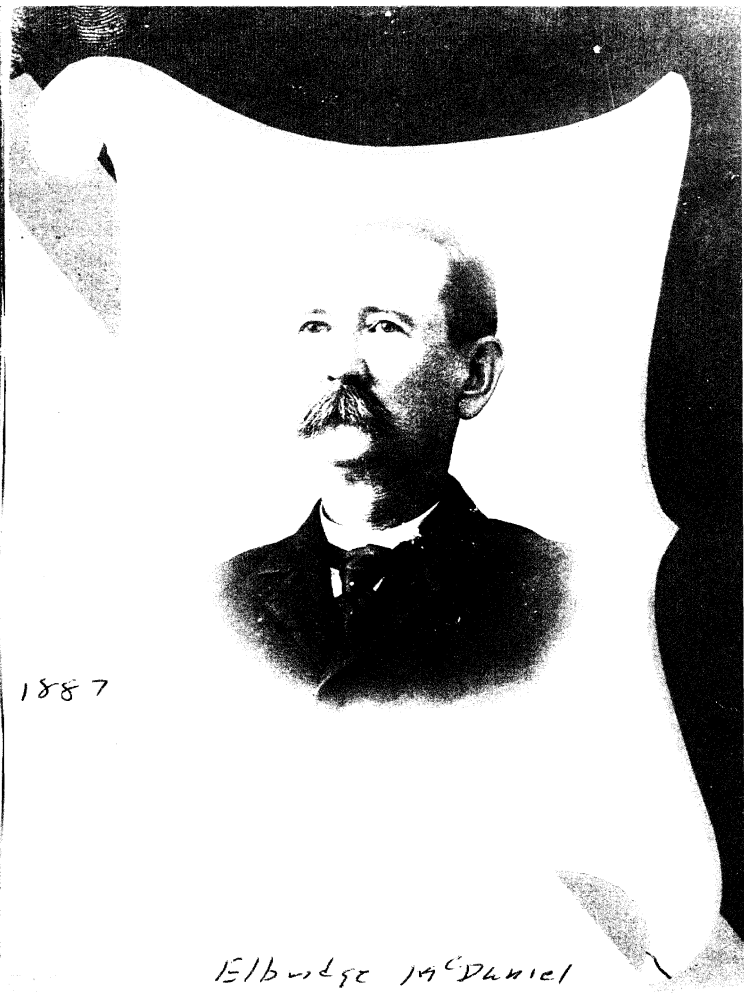
J R Harvey

Aunt Emmie

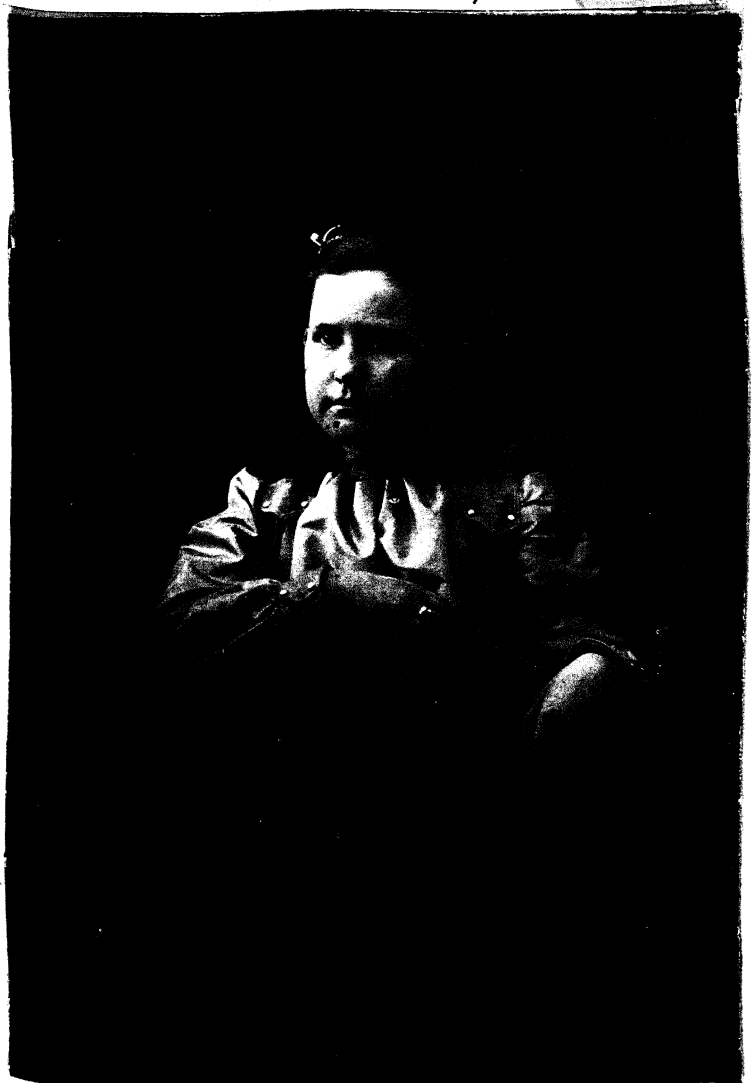




Julia Harvey

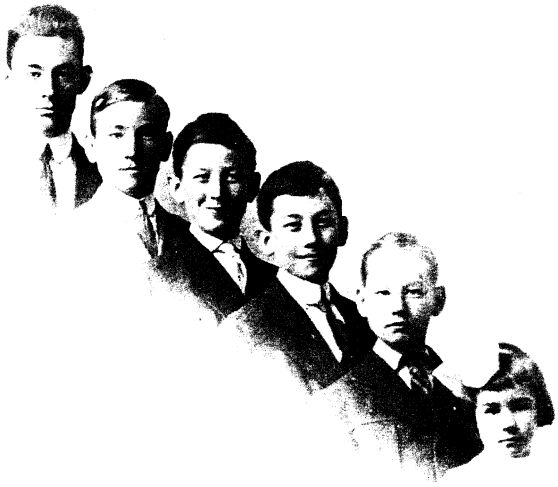


Elbridge McDaniel





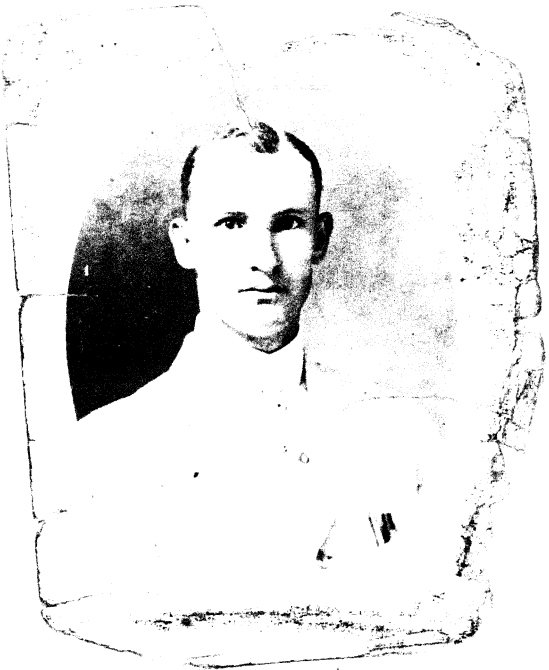
DOCUMENT - EOD











Sam Clinton



John Williams Clinton Elbridge McDaniel



JH Clinton



JH Clinton

Letters written by Elizabeth Gatlin Chapman Harvey (Lizzie) and Mathias Harvey(Mattie) during the Civil War

. On June 23rd 1862 Mathias enlisted in a NC Cavalry Regiment only to be rejected probably for age had he been accepted he would have served with his future son in law Elbridge McDaniel. After being rejected for the regular cavalry on June 9th 1863 he enlisted as a Sgt in a local Partisan Ranger Battalion. These letters were written while he served in Eastern North Carolina with that unit and its successors.Many of the letters are not dated.

Dear Lizzie

As we are going to have a grand time down here to morrow I would be pleased to see you down here. Come and bring Miss Sue Rifles with you if you can conveniently. Give all the girls up there an invitation to come, we are going to have a band of musick. If you don't come I will try and be up Sunday evening and go to Goldsboro Monday.

Very Respt

M Harvey

9. Oclock

Dear Lizzie

I was truly sorry I had to disappoint you, but you must take all things easy in these war times and hope the time will not be long before this cruel war will be over and then we will be better prepared to live more for each others comfort with the experience we have. We have had orders to day to cook 4 days retions and I think our destination will be Barrington's Ferry.

So farewell till I see you again. Respectfully

Your Loving Husband

Note: Barrington's Ferry is present day Bridgeton across Neuse River from New Bern,NC

Dear Mattie

Sal sent this letter today soon after you left -I would send Sime down there with a cask and let him bring the lard or bacon if you can get any if you had any money to buy it with but I know you havent any so I will send him back home and write to Sal to bring or send some money. I think you had better get some for us (bacon) if you can.

Your Affectionate Wife

Mr M Harvey

Care Capt Jones

Whitford's Regiment N Carolina

Note: Sal is Lizzie's mother's sister Sarah Elizabeth Ernul who married Adolph Cohn

Sunday Night

Dearest Mattie

We reached home safe at 2 O'clock the horse stopped at Mr Rouse's and I sent Mback to the Church after Mr Aldridge and he whipped her she never stopped any more. Mattie your soldier pants need working on so I will send you these they will last you till the last of the week I will send your others when Jim goes to Father's after corn which will be Tuesday or Wednesday send the brown pants home I will send you this skein of thread if it will do to make shoes you can let Harrison take it to make our shoes. Make Harrison finish Mary's by Wednesday. Good night dearest Mattie.

Your Affectionate Lizzie

Note: Mr Aldridge probably Mattie's brother in law Lemuel Aldridge married to Eliza Harvey. Father is Thomas Harvey Mattie's father

9/4/1863

Coward's Bridge Sept 4th/63

Dear Lizzie

I think it will be best for me to take Cohn ' s mare. You will need a horse occasionally. If you want her you may send Jim after her or get Mr Archbell to bring her this evening.

Very Respectfully

M Harvey

Note: Mr Archball was Lizzie's aunt Caroline Chapman's husband William James Archbell

Oct 17dt 1863

Dearest Mattie

As I have an opportunity I will write you a few lines and send you a letter from Adolph and a newspaper I sent you two by Mr Archbell. We are well and getting along as such. I have not sent to mill yet but will send next week I have enough meal to last till then; we were so busy and the weather was so bad I did not have any corn shelled. Mat tie I loaned John Banks the buggy to go down to his father's yesterday he is to bring it back tomorrow. Mattie if you cant come home today come next week and I will try to come see you week after next to father's. Hope you are well and will come soon we all send our love and many kisses from the children.

Your Affectionately

Lizzie

Note: Father is Mattie's father Thomas Harvey, Mr Archbell Lizzie's brother in law

Mr Mathias Harvey
Becton's Old Field

Friday Nov 6th 1863

Dearest Mattie

I received your note and the carpet bag I sent your soldier pants to father's Tuesday by Jim he brought the barrel of flour one barrel of corn and Allen home with him. Mattie I heard you were looking for lard so I will send you a bucket full to last till next week then I will bring you more also some cloths. I would send the cloths today but reckon you had rather wait till I come. If you can come before next Friday do so if not I will come then. I hope your company will stay where it is all winter. Hoping you are well and getting along well I will send you many kisses from our babies.

Goodbye dearest Mattie

From your Affectionate Wife

Written on same paper in reply

Sunday Nov 8dt 1863

My Dear Lizzie

I rec'd your note Saturday. I would have been glad to see you here today. I feel rather loabsome although in a large crowd I hardly think I shall come before the 4dt Saturday or Sunday.

If the weather is favorable I will be pleased to see you down here next Friday but if the weather is not pleasant I would not turn out with the children if you should come down bring me a bag of flower.

I want Allen to come as soon as he is able, so farewell till I see you again and kiss my babies for me.

Respectfully

Your Loving Husband

If Mr Fife should go to the Institute before I go home let him have some lard at $1.50 per pound let him have as much as you think you can spare. M.H.

9/20/63 Coward's Bridge

Dearest Mattie

Mr Archbell brought the horse yesterday as you requested and Mode took her and carried the buggy to Kinston today to be mended. I would go with Mode & Rad as far as Father's tomorrow but Adolph is here and wants to be sent to Mosely Hall in the morning (which I hope will be the last time for the next three months anyhow) and Uncle Stephen is here going to Greenville tomorrow and then Mode & Rad to fix off so I think by the time I get them offl will be tired enough to sit down.

Mattie mother wrote here that she would send a horse next week here so Sue and I can go down there don't you think it would be better for you to come and carry us down there and let her send us back, if you think so don't send this note to mother bur write one to her if not send it on.

Mattie I will send you two pears Noah sent me he also sent me some candles. I will cut a small piece of your bread for mother as she is sick and it is so nice and good. I must close now both children are well and asleep so good night my dear Mat tie.

Affectionately Lizzie

Note: Mr Archbell Lizzie's uncle. Mode is a Whitehurst cousin.Rad is her brother Radford Chapman. Mosely Hall is now the town of La Grange, NC. Uncle Stephen is Lizzie's uncle Stephen Ernul.Noah is Lizzie's brother. Coward's bridge is present Grifton,NC.

Jan 22rd 1864

My Dearest Mattie

You requested me to write you how Nance is she is nearly the same as when you left has blisters broken out all over her legs and keep running all the time the doctor did not come to see her as promised, Mrs Pridgen told me of a Mrs Hooker that could cure the dropiz I have written to her and will get an answer soon. We are getting along very well I have been busy getting my cloth in the loom since you left which seems a long time. Mode Whitehurst is here came today and is going back today he is on business for his father.
There is no news in the village. I will send you a colored shirt and you can get the white from father's if you rather have it also some lard. Would like to have something else to send you but haven't at present. I will close now and write more next time hoping to see you soon untill then I hope you will try to be content and be well I will go to father's next Friday if I can.
With much love from us all and many kisses from the babies.

I remain your ever loving Lizzie

Same paper
Dear Lizzie

I rec'd yours today and was glad to hear from home. Your Mother sent me a basket of baked potatoes and sausages by Henry Chapman Saturday. They are all well. If you want to come next Friday tell Jim to carry the mule up for you next Thursday evening and send me word if you come. I send you a bag of rice by Jim.
With many respects I remain your ever loving

Husband

Note: Nance was evidently one of the black slave women of the household.
Mrs Pridgen was a neighbor near Institute where Lizzie was with Mathias' half brother Amos Harvey during most of the Civil War. Mrs Hooker was probably kin to Amos Harvey's wife who was a Hooker before her marriage to Amos. Henry Chapman was Lizzie's brother and mother was Julia Ann Emul Chapman. Jim was a black man owned by Mathias who throughout the war ran errands between Lizzie, Thomas Harvey, Mathias and Julia Chapman.

Dear Lizzie
I got to Father's just in time to save myself We had a temendous rain. I got to the camp this morning and I found the company all ready to move down to Swift's Creek. I have got two suits of cloths along with me and when you come down to your mother's you had better bring some more. I cant tell how long the company will stay there.
I can have my dirty cloths washed at your mother's and the two suits I have got with me will last me some time if you should not come to bring any. I have no time to write any more so good bye till I see you again.

Your affectionate husband

Note: Swift's Creek is present day Vanceboro, NC and mother is Julia Ann Emul Chapman.

My Dear Mattie

Mr Hardee sent the fodder yesterday and the boy that brought it told me his master was going down to camp today and cook you some cakes and bread to send by and when he came along this morning he said he was going to Kinston I felt very much disappointed. I was pleased when Allen came so he could carry the things to you I will not send you any cloths except a shirt for I don't expect you will put them on if I do. Try and come home Thursday and go to Goldsboro Friday and go to Mother's Saturday or Sunday I will wait till Friday for you if Rad & Mode don't come before. I am busy making my dress. Mary says send Pa some cakes and tell him to kiss me and Bud Joe. He certain to come next week if I didn't go there first -Good bye.

Your Loving Wife

Friday 2rd 1864

Dear Lizzie

I send you two shad I reckon you would like to hear some good news, but I cant get a word to send you. The last I heard of our Regiment it was 3 miles below Swift's Creek Village on the way to Barrington

Ferry. I learn they were going to attack the Fort this evening. I learn that Col Shaw was killed at Batchelor Creek Monday morning.

Very Respt
Your Loving Husband

I still remain at camp with a small Squadd
Note: On 2/4/1864 CSA captured Federal Gunboat "New Bern"

Feb 7th 1864

My Dearest Mattie

As Jim is here I will write you a few lines to let you know we have not been entirely blown away by the windy weather. We are getting along as usual. I received the you sent me you would not ask if we were pleased with them could you have seen us eating them. Jim came up today to get some salt for Nance hope you were not displeased my sending her to father's he and Aunt Nancy both told me to do it. Mr Pridgen, Sal & Adolph has moved to Goldsboro to live.

I have good news for you when I see you but will not write it I hope you will come soon to hear it I want to see you very much and will expect you next Friday or Saturday with much love and many kisses from the babies I remain your ever loving wife

Note Aunt Nancy is Nancy Lyon McCoy Mattie's mother's sister, Sal & Adolph Lizzie's aunt & uncle

Same Paper

Feb 9th 1864

Dear Lizzie

I cannot say whether I can come home next Saturday or not. I don't know what will take place between now and then. I will come if I can.

I wish you had wrote had wrote what the good news was but it will only increase my anxiety to go home to hear it. I am very sorry indeed to hear of Mr Pridgen' s death I will send the letter to your mother as soon as

I meet with the opportunity I would like very much to have a pair of shad to send you today but we are not fishing today.

Your Affectionate Husband

Coward's Bridge (Grifton,NC) via Kinston Feb 29tb 1864

My Dear Mattie

I will write you a few lines as I expect to have an opportunity to send it tomorrow We are getting along very well or as well as usual. There is no news here every one is excited about the currency Mrs Hooker and I have been wishing you could come home and explain how it is about the money she has started this evening to get some one to carry her to Ed Patrick's to get him to fix her money. Mattie Mother wrote to me last week that she was going to send for me to stay a week I expect she will send the last of this week if she does do you think the black horse will be strong enough to pull the buggy .I expect Rad will bring a buggy he is going to bring Mode Whitehurst on his way to Wilmington we have not used the the horse any since you left the colt died the same day you left everyone said if we used her soon it would kill her she is poor and weak. If Rad & Mode comes come home with them and if they don't come anyhow if you can. Mother says she wants you to go down there after me when I go if you can't go with me' Cicero Green lives in the house Mrs Griffin did. Bettie and Fannie are gone to set up with Mrs Hardy's child it is very sick. I must close now as it is late the children are asleep now I am having the slips bedded I hope I may see you soon Good night dear Mattie

Your Affectionate wife

Same paper

March lst 1864

My Dear Mattie

I wrote this letter last night thinking I would see Mr Hardy pass today on his way to the camp but I did not see him if he passed. I received yours this evening was pleased to hear from you. Isn't it a pity the colt died I think it was working the mare so hard made her miscarry.

Mattie of course I took Fannie when you had consented to take her I thought it would look selfish in me not to do it I thought you talked when you were home like you were willing to board her Mrs Jones told me we must charge enough board to feed her no matter how much she said she did not expect us to board her for nothing. I received a letter from Sal this evening she is anxious for you to engage some lard & bacon for her she says whoever you engage

it from can send her word who to send the money by and she will send it. Mattie if you are willing for me to go to mother's next week come on Friday or Saturday and bring old Daniel and go with me if you can. If you think you can't go down there with me and think it will not be prudent for me to drive the black horse I will wait longer I don't want to do anything that is wrong.
Mary gave me several kisses for you and says come to see her and Bud Joe. They are both well and as mischievous as ever I have been very well except I had chills Saturday. Come soon as you possibly can I want to see you so much.
Your Loving Wife

Mrs M Harvey --Lenoir Institute,NC politeness of Mr Hardee March 2rd 1864
Dear Lizzie
I rec'd your letter by Mr Hardee and was happy to hear from home. Make Jim feed the mare well and probably she will do for you to drive to your mother's by the time you get ready to go. You ought to be the better judge you know what condition she is in.
If I can get home next Friday weak I will do so and go with you, but if you should get ready to go and think the mare will do to drive you need not wait for me because I might disappoint you. I do not want to do that, so go when you get ready, tell Sall I cannot get meat or lard at no price. I think after last the 181 of April and the new currency comes out it will be much cheaper. I know of plenty of meat for sale after the 1st of April. I am sorry you have bedded your slips so soon. I think they will all rot. Make Jim get all the wood he can when he comes down again it will be some time before he can get up there again. I send your buttons today. I hope you will have your dress done by the time I see you. I must try and get home next weak I must try and see Cohn and have a settlement with him.
Kiss my youngones for me and tell them I will be home before long.
Your Loving Husband

Mr M Harvey at camp Politeness of Radford March 17th 1864
Dearest Mattie
I will send you a few cakes all that I have cooked I would have fixed something else yesterday but thought P would make Rad stay till Saturday and go home with him but I thought about it last night that I could not pass on his pass and I had better send him today I think I had better not come Saturday as I promised for one particular reason I will look for you next week if anything happens to prevent you from coming send me word Mother says she can't get the State money as she expected I wrote her word that I was going to send you word to get it with Confederate money I know she will not care here is $50 she sent for you to have bonded take it and help get the flour. I got home a little after dark Sunday. Mattie if I can get some more Irish potatoes don't you think it best to get them. With much love and many kisses from the children-I remain
Your ever devoted wife

Same paper
Dear Lizzie
Had orders to cook 4 days rations
Sunday -I have been left in Command of Camp -Tell Mrs Fred Taylor that Fred is with our Caompahy.

Lenoir Institute Apr 11 th 1864
My Dearest Mattie
Here is some garters(shoes?) Mrs Susan Patrick wishes you to have finished she wants double soles and heels put to them she cannot get anyone in this neighborhood to fix them. Have them finished by next Saturday so I can bring them home with me. Mattie Mr Elmore said you asked him to save you some slips I know you said you had got some but I tgought it would be better to have some at home so I took two bushels from him and will have them bedded tomorrow. I hope it was not wrong for me to take them. Write to me this week all the news if any and if you are going to send for me this week and what days. Our barrel of flour is at Mosely Hall I will send for it this week if I can get anyone to bring it. Mary says kiss her and Bud Joe. Hoping to see you soon I will close.
Your ever devoted wife

Same paper
Sunday April 17th 1864
Dear Lizzie
I did not rec'd your letter untill Saturday and did not know but what Jim had left the mare up home and I somewhat expected you down last Saturday but I shall send Jim up home this week and you can come down next

Saturday if I should not come. There is no news down here everything is very quiet. I will have Mrs Patrick's shoes made this weak for her. You did right about the slips so nothing more but remain your ever devoted.

Mattie

April26t1t 1864

My Dear Lizzie

As Mr Hardy is here I send you a few lines but I can think of nothing to write about. We have not rec'd any orders to Washington yet. But do not know how soon we may.

Tell Mrs Patrick I have not had any opportunity to send her any fish untill to day. But could not get any.

If I had known Mr Hardy would been down to day I could have got some soon this morning. Soon as I meet with a chance I will send her some.

I cant tell when I shall be at home. I will write again in a few days.

Your Dear Husband.

May 3rd 1864

My Dearest Lizzie

As our Regiment will be off today I drop you a few lines to let you know that I expect to go with it. I don't know where we will go or which side we will go on I think we will go on the same side of the river we went before. I hope you will keep in good spirits untill you hear from me I hope we will be successful in taking Newbern this time. I got your letter Saturday were happy to hear from you. If I meet with the opportunity I will send Jim up with the mare I learn that the Yanks has all left Washington & burnt two squares of the town. I hope I shall meet with the opportunity to write again in a few days. I hope Mary has got well you wrote she was sick. Keep in good spirits Liz I reckon I will not get in much danger. I hope to see you and my sweet children soon kiss my sweet babies foe me for it is for them & you I wish to live for.

While I am writing there is a quantity of cavalry passing our camp to go over the river on pontoons just below our camps.

We are going on the other side river from here. We are now off So good bye untill I see you again and do not be uneasy so farewell my dearest wife.

Your Dear Hiusband

Note: probably written from Streets Ferry near New Bern in Craven County.

Lenoir Institute Apr 28th 1864

.My Dear Mattie

I received your letter Tuesday was glad to hear from you wasn't you provoked when you got to the camps and was not needed. You said you did not know when you would come home I have felt all week like you are coming home the last of the week though I have every reason to believe you will not. I heard Washington had been attacked if it has and our folks are successful tell Jim to bring the horse back Sunday or one day next week any how if you think you cant come by that time

Mattie Father told me Jim was needed there Monday to plow up the first corn they planted but I thought it best for him to finish carting the wood he had cut first. I am anxious to hear from you write soon if you cant come.

Mary was right sick last night and this morning I gave her some medicine which helped her. Joe has been Cross all this week I think it is his teeth caused it. Hoping the time will soon come for you to come home I will stay.

Your Dear Wife

Lenoir Institute April 17th 1864

My Dear Mattie

Why have you not written come nor sent -I am so restless I don't know what to be at I expected a letter all last week and then expected you to come or send Jim for me Friday or Saturday but am disappointed in all. Mat tie you know I can't come home every time you want to but it is a great pleasure to receive a letter from you if I cant see you. I heard you were going to try to get a detail I pray you may get one so we can stay at home together for I consider every day we are separated is that much of our happiness lost. I dreamed last night that mother came to see me and looked sad she said you and I were going home with her I wish it could be so I am so anxious to see her write me word if you have heard from her and all you have heard from down there. Mattie I know you think hard of my complaining so much being home with all the comfort the times can afford but what are all these without you.

Have you heard from my dresses yet? If I were in your place I would speak to the authorities and get them to have the camp searched for them. Mrs Hooker came back last Tuesday and Wednesday she and I went to Mr Dawson's. Mrs Dawson is sick and Friday we went to see Mrs Parrot I think she is quite a nice lady. We have had a houseful of company all day but I was lonesome with it all.

I have got the barrel of flour home it is very nice not quite as white as the other was but very good tasted. Dear Mattie I will send you some clean cloths put them on and send your dirty ones home by Mr Hardy. If you have saved any ashes send them up soon as you can.
As it is very late and I am not certain whether Mr Hardy will go down tomorrow or not I will close tonight and maybe write more in the morning. Both children are very well and asleep Good Night Dearest Mattie write soon

Your ever devoted wife

April 17th 1864

My dear Lizzie

I rec'd the cloths & provisions you sent me and was pleased to hear from you. I was up to Lam's Sunday and sent you a letter by Jim he will be up today. If you can come down Saturday come early in the morning if the weather is favorable. I cant hear anything from your dresses nor have not heard from your mother since I was up home. You say you heard I was going to apply for a detail you must have dreampt it for I do not know who told you I have not applied for one as yet and don't know as I shall for it would have to be approved by the Col before I could get one I rather think I am in for the war .
I hope you will not have the blues so much and try and enjoy yourself better for my condition is much better than a great many in the army. You must hope and pray for the war to come to a close soon and with the experience we have we must make our reunion dearer than ever. I have been in very good spirits & firmly believe that this year will be the closing up of this horable war. I have a barrel nearly filled with good ashes for you. And only wait an opportunity to send them to you.
Cheer up old lady there is a better times ahead you have got a barrel of flour and I know where I can get some meat by rising econimy. I will try & keep you from suffering this year so don't have the blues no more. I am very anxious to see you & the children so give them some sweet kisses for me and tell Mary and Joe I will see them Saturday if nothing happens.

Your Dear Husband

Note: both letters written on same paper. Lam -Lemuel Aldridge husband of Eliza Harvey brother in law of Mathias.

Lenoir Institute My 21 st 1864

My Dear Mattie

I regretted very much for disappointing you in not writing Tuesday, but I did not have time when I got home Monday I found Bithe & Sid both sick Sid was not was not sick much Bithe has got better I found everything else like I left it only in a better condition for the vegetables had grown a great deal we have as many collards as we had last year the Irish potatoes are in bloom except those in the yard the calf keeps them eat down I am going to adopt a new plan to keep him out he and the cow have both mended a great deal hadn't you better have the other cow brought up and send this one off her calf is so large. The slips are sprouting I have not asked Mr Brothers to plough the ground but will do it Monday it has not rained enough yet and have been very busy this week.
When I got up Tuesday morning one of my eyes was so sore I could scarcely open it. I fixed that carpet bag to send by Jim and Mr Hardy came along just as I got it ready I sent it by him I could have sent your other things had I known he was coming Mary was sick a little of yesterday but they are both well now and asleep. They go to sleep before dark Mary says " Ma don't you wish Pa'd come home I want to see him". There is no news in the village as I know of so I will Close for to night if I write more in the morning. Hoping to see you soon. With much love and many kisses from us all three we

I remain your devoted wife

P. S. I am afraid you will get impatient before you get this I ought to have written sooner the children are as bright as a sixpence this morning Mary says kiss Jodie and her if you can't come soon write and I will write again..

Your dear Lizzie

Same paper

June 4th 1864

My Dear Lizzie

As I have an opportunity I write you a few lines send me a thick pr of pants I will try and come up Saturday but I hate to stop to plow.
You may send your mother that sack of flour. Amos says you cant get flour any cheaper up there for State money than you can for Confederate there is but a very little difference I hope you and the babies are well and hope to see you soon. I am getting rather anxious to see you all

Your Dearest Husband

Mrs E G Harvey Lenoir Institute N.C. politeness of Mr Hardy

May 24th 1864

Dear Lizzie

I rec'd the carpet bag & clothing you sent today.

When did you write to me I suppose you did not have time. Everything is quiet about camps no news at all. Write soon and let me know how things are about home. Kiss the children for me

Your devoted husband

Note: Amos is Mathias' half brother Amos Harvey.

Lenoir Institute May 28th 1864

My Dearest Mattie

I wrote to you yesterday by mail not knowing I would have an opportunity to send one today. Jim came up today after some clothes I had for Allen and I thought it would be best make him stay in the morning long enough to plow a few potatoes ridges rather than try to get anyone else to do it being doubtful whether I could or not . I went to church today we had a very good sermon by Mr Jesse Cuningham old Mr Deems preached this afternoon but I did not attend. Mr Green got home Friday night the Yankees allowed him to bring out a few things.

Mattie I will send your flannel and cotton shirt if it comes cool days like Friday has been you will need flannel I hope you have got well and better satisfied by this time I would give almost anything you could be home now I want to see you so much I have not been very this week past if I had a house full of company I should be lonesome without you. I hope we will not have to be separated much longer. The children are well and asleep I will stop now may be I will think of something in the morning. Good night dear Mat tie.

Your loving wife

P. S. If Jim had any way to carry it I would cook you something and send by him maybe I will get an opportunity in a few days I hope you will come home soon.

Lizzie

Mr M Harvey
Co. G 67th Regiment
Swift Creek
N.C.

Lenoir Institute June 18!11 1864

My Dearest Mattie

As I will have an opportunity today I will send you something to eat which I hope you will enjoy. If you cant empty the things to send back tomorrow you can keep them till you have an opportunity

Will send you some coffee and a pot to make it in so you can have it to suit you. I sent your clothes by Jim to father's Thursday. I will ask whoever carrys this to stop and get them for you. Clara and Sue got in a great notion to go to Goldsboro. I made Jim carry them to the depot in the cart Wednesday morning. They will be back Sunday or Monday. Clara thinks of going home next Wednesday if she can get a conveyance to go. Mrs Susan Patrick has yielded I don't know what yet as I have not been to see her yet. Did you get wet Sunday? I was sorry when I heard you walk to the camp why didn't you ride? I would like to have got some chickens to send but couldn't. Mine will be large enough in a week or two.

Mr Brothers says I can get some vinegar from Mr Hines. I will send in a few days after some.

We are all very well now I hope I will not be complaining next time I see you which I hope will not be long first.

With much love and many kisses from all I will close

Your devoted wife

Mary says tell Pa kiss me and Bud Joe and come to see me Your little daughter

P.S. Mattie give this to John Daniel and tell him to give it to Lizan not to send it but to carry it I promised to let her have it.

Your Liz

Note: Clara is the daughter of Major Freeman Emul(dec), Step daughter of Nathaniel Street therefore Lizzie's lst cousin.

Lizan is Elizabeth Ann Chapman daughter of Alfred Chapman wife of John Little Daniel and Lizzie's 181 cousin.

June 23rd 1864

Dear Lizzie,

As I have an opportunity I send you a few lines by Mr White, I would have written to you before now but I laid up to go home Saturday, but you need not look for me as there is some excitement. The Yankees came Tuesday night and have done considerable damage to us. I suppose you have heard all the particulars before now. I will try and come next week, I rec'd your box of refreshments and was well pleased with it. I thought you were getting rather too extravagant. You need not uneasy I am fairing very well. I would write more but am in a hurry & I will tell you all when I see you.

Respectfully
Your Dearest Mattie

Note: this refers to an expedition or raid by General Palmer USA to Kinston from New Bern,NC

6/30/1864

Dear Lizzie

I am sorry you will be disappointed in my not coming home. We have moved too headquarters and the only Company here and since the Yankees made the last raid we are kept close. All the other Companies have gone to Kinston. I will come as soon as I can. I am anxious to see you & the children. I hope it will not be long before I ca come and stay a weak. I am in excellent health and enjoy myself as well as nonal(?) send you this box & carpet bag with some dirty clothes.

Your ever Dear Husband

P.S. I send my blanket & the box. I have a plenty of bed clothing. I learn that there is a probability of our Company going to Kinston. M. H.

June 30th 1864

My Dearest Mattie

I will write you a few lines for fear you wiil not come. I hope you may receive it on your way home. I will not send you anything I am so certain you will come. Mattie come home as Mr Hardee does get him to bring your things for you viz. The box I sent you and your dirty clothes bring those from father's so I can mend them. I received a letter from Noah this evening saying he has purchased some rice for me it is in Mosely Hail. Mattie if there is any Whortleberries down there get some of the negroes to pick us some. I want some to dry for medicine besides i am very anxious for some to eat but can do without the eating part if I can get some dried. Clara went home Tuesday Mr Patrick carried her. It is little consolation to write I want you to come home so much I will stop tonight. I am so sleepy babies are asleep.

Friday Morning

Mary & Jodie kiss me for you be certain to come I shall look for you today and tomorrow will be disappointed if you do not come. Your dear Lizzie

Same paper

Dear Lizzie

We have moved to headquarters -All other companies have gone to Kinston

Mr M Harvey
At Camp

Lenoir Institute July 3rd 186?

Dearest Mattie

I was very much disappointed to learn you could not come home Friday nor Saturday I was \-I anticipating a great deal of pleasure in having you at home with me for a few days if no longer we must hope though that we will not be to long disappointed thus maybe if you can get to Kinston you can come home oftener.

Mattie I will send you some clothes would send you something to eat but am not certain you will get it as you were thinking of moving to Kinston. Jim came up yesterday morning. I made him cut some wood and go to Mosely Hail after the box that Noah sent but he did not get it. The box was 65 pounds of rice and some jars in it he said he directed to me in care of Enoch Lane the rice was 75 cents per pound I will write Enoch Lane to look out for it. How do you get along this warm weather dry weather? Have you melted any yet don't be surprised if I am the color of a pumkin when you see me. Everything in the garden is drying up I think will have to

stop eating collards unless it rains soon. I have some of the potatoes hoed. The cane has come up I will have it thinned out next week.

I am well pleased to hear your health is so good but am afraid it is a bad sign that we are both so healthy all at once you may judge the children are well or no they eat nearly a whole chicken for breakfast this morning.

I have not a word of news to write so I will close maybe I will go to church if I dint get out of the notion. Mattie if you do not move to Kinston and you think you cant come home this week tell Jim to bring me the horse Friday or Saturday and I will come down there. I want to go to mother's in a week or two if nothing prevents I want you to come home and stay that promised week first if you can make Jim bring the horse whether you move or not if you cant come home. **With** much love and many kisses from I and the babies.

I remain your ever dear wife

Two miles of Street's Ferry August 12th 1864

Dear Lizzie

When I wrote you before I was under the impression that our Headquarters would be at Swift's Creek but it is at this place two miles of the ferry. We keep up a picket at Swift's Creek. I like the change very well but it will be some time before I shall be able to see you again as it will be two months before we will be relieved, I have drawn another suit of clothing so I will not need any more while I remain down here. So you must carry on the affairs about home to the best of your knowledge and use your own judgement about everything untill I can come up which I do not think will be untill we are relieved here and that will be about the l0th of October. I hope there will be some great change before then.

You must try to get you a barrel of flour from somewhere if Lam dint let you have one soon he did not have his wheat out the other day. You had better see him or send him word about it again so as to hurry him up about it as you are nearly out of flour. There is no news down here all is quiet. Our boys have a good deal of duty to perform have some five or six picket post to keep up and it keeps nearly all our men on duty. Lt Hood is in command at Swift Creek Village.

I hope you and the children will keep in good health. Write soon and often the further I get from you the more anxious I am to hear from you.

Kiss the babies for me

Your Dear Husband.

Lenoir Institute Aug 16th 1864

My Dear Mattie

I received you letter yesterday evening and was exceedingly pleased to hear from you. I was so anxious to hear from you or see you and expressed my wish to Manus. She went to the office and brought the letters I was very sorry to hear you were so far from mother's. Have you been there yet it is only ten or twelve miles to go through.I was getting ready to go to mother's next week but as you are so far ~ from there and have drawn some clothes I will wait till week after next I will have some of my work done then.

Mattie you wished me to use my own judgement about everything (which you are aware is very poor) but I will do the best I can; Jim came here last Friday and has been fixing things since such as carting wood, plowing cane and sowing turnips etc. Allen is coming tomorrow to stay a day or two and I will send Mr Aldridge word about the flour. Have you engaged anyone to grind your cane or must I do it -you know it will be the time in two or three weeks. Mattie I don't feel like you are going to stay from home two months and don't think you will although it seems like you have been gone almost a month now. I will stop for tonight as I am the only one awake on the lot. I will finish in the morning so good night.

This is a pleasant morning after so much rainy weather I reckon it was very disagreeable in camp while raining although it has rained so much our well was so low (the water in it I mean) that we could not get water enough to use out of it. I made Jim clean it out this morning.

Mattie are you below the ferry or above it whose house are you close to I believe I know where most everybody lives down there I would like to have an opportunity to send you a box of provisions I expect you need them in that neighborhood .

The children are well and bright as can be they are playing with a watermellon. Mary says kiss her and Bud Joe I must close now for fear I will be too late to send my letter off with much love and many kisses from us all write soon for I am anxious to hear from you often and more so to see you and hope you are well and enjoying yourself.

Your Dear Wife

August 22 1864

My Dear Wife

I rec'd your letter Saturday and as I have an opportunity to send one up tomorrow I will write you a few lines, though I have nothing to write about in which you will be interested in. We are camped at a house of a Mrs Dixon about a mile above where Washington road goes into the Neuse road in the neighborhood of James Ewells, the Willises & Cleves & I do not know who else. We are faring very well so far as provisions is concerned. We get a plenty of watermelons and a neighbor told me today if I would send to his house he would give me some under leaves of collards to eat. That he had no collards to sell us. Our boys gives him fitts whenever they see him they tell him that we have not come to be hogs yet. I am going to your mother's tomorrow. I have not been there yet.

We have rec'd 5 deserters since we came here. They don't bring much news with them only they think the war will close soon. I am very well satisfied here and like it as well or better than our old camp. We have a beautiful place and a well of good water, and the crops all the way down here is very nice. This leaves me in most excellent health & good spirits.

Hoping it may find you and my sweet chirubs enjoying the like good blessing for it is a great pleasure to me to hear and know that you & the babies are well and not afflicted with diseases as some are.I liked not to wrote to-day but I thought maybe you would like to hear me.

I cant tell when I shall be home. You say you will come down next week. When you come let me know & I will go out to see you. You must get some person to grind the corn for us if we have any worth bothering with.

I reckon I shall see you before it gets ripe enough to cut. If you fail to come down soon I shall try & go up in two or three weeks. Write soon & let me hear from you. Your devoted husband.

P.S. You need not bring me any more clothes as I got some from father's to day. And have a plenty down here. M.H.

Mrs E G Harvey
Lenoir Institute,NC

August 23rd 1864

My ever Dear Mattie

I received your most welcome letter this evening and am much pleased to hear you are getting along so well I was afraid you would not fare so well in that vicinity as there has been so many soldiers of all kinds through there. I wrote to you last Thursday I expect you received it the same day you wrote I wish I could have been to mother's when you were there am glad you went anyhow I think it will be the last of next week before I can go down there I am so very busy I will tell you when I see what I am doing; the negroes began to pull fodder last Saturday Jim came Sunday and brought my cotton from Mr Edwards and got some provisions to carry down there they carried the cow and calf Friday.

Mr Patrick came home today and brought me some apples from mother's was so well pleased with them that I ate four above time.

Mattie I heard the sad news yesterday evening of Henry Patrick's death he was killed last Tuesday don't you pity his poor wife it seems she has had a hard road to travel all her life Mrs Griffen's youngest child is dead I heard from Noah this evening he is mending right fast.

Mattie I wish you could be here next week and the last of this we will have lots of watermelons ripe then we have a nice lot Allen brought from father's

Both of the children have been a little unwell for two or three days but I reckon they had eaten to much fruit. Manus thinks of going to Goldsboro Thursday to stay a week she and Sue Hines are gone to Mrs Allen's tonight -It is getting late and I must close hoping to hear from or see you very soon with many kisses and much love to you from us all I remain your ever affectionate true wife.

Mr M Harvey
Care Capt Jones
Co G 67th Regiment via Kinston
Near Street's Ferry Craven County
NC

Segt M Harvey
Co. G 67th Regiment '-./ Swift Creek
Craven Co. N.C.

Lenoir Institute Aug----

My Dearest Mattie

I received your letter this evening and was surprised to hear you had to go to swift Creek. I am sorry you have got to go so far from home but am glad you will be close to Mother's. I am glad you escaped the rain Monday. I was afraid you were caught in it. Uncle Burton left yesterday morning he carried the last(?) but did not carry the pork he asked Mr Patrick to send it to the depot tomorrow morning but you know it is not faste---(?) up any way so I am not going to send it for fear it may get lost and we will be responsible for it. I havent any news to write. I thought I would write a few lines as I had an opportunity to send it maybe I will come down in a week or two and bring you some clothes. I am very sleepy -all are gone to bed except me.

Tell mother if she sends up here in a week or two to send me some vinegar.

With much love and many kisses from us all. I bid you good night -hoping to see you soon .

Your affectionate wife

August 28th 1864

My Dear Mattie

I received your letter yesterday evening and was extremely pleased to hear you were facing it so well and so well satisfied. Parrot wrote me word what you told him to tell me I will send you something to eat. I had some clothes ready to send you but you told me in your letter not to so I will keep them till I come down which will be next Saturday I will start Friday evening and stay at Father's all night so as to get to mother's soon. There is a gentleman & lady here at Patrick's going down to mother's tomorrow I will write her word I am coming.

Imagine Mary sitting to a stool with a piece of paper & pencil writing to you and Jodie sitting by trying to take them from her.

I went out to Mr Parrot's this evening, expect he had been to Kinston lately I did not see him but him it is such a pity for his wife I think she is a nice lady.

Mattie I haven't anything interesting to write so I must close with many kisses and much love from I & babies.

Good night my dear husband

Your affectionate wife

P.S. Dear Mattie I intended to get up very early this morning and have you a chicken cooked but the sun was nearly up and I was afraid of being too late

Mr M Harvey
Co. G 67th Regiment
Street's Ferry
N.C.

Politeness of Mr P. Hardy

August 30th 1864

Dear Lizzie,

I cant tell you when we will leave here. I will try and meet you at your mother's Saturday. I am getting anxious to see you and the children. No news down here. Your mother and Rad brought me some provisions to Swift Creek Sunday. I met them there your bread & cake is very nice I will send the carpet bag back. I will write again if anything turns up. If not I will expect to see you Saturday.

So good by hoping to see you soon

Your dear husband

Bring me some plug tobacco when you come

M.H.

Lenoir Institute Sept 18th 1864

My dear Husband

I have defered writing to you thinking maybe you would come yesterday or today but am disappointed hope though you may be on your way home before this you receive. It is just a week since we parted seems almost a month.

You know I started from mother's with the intention of coming home that night, well when I got to father's he would have the horse fed and before she could eat the sun was not more than one hour high it looked like raining too so I concluded I had better stay all night and start soon next morning I found all right at home. Jim & sid came home and brought some fodder & meal I sent Jim back Friday after some corn

which he will have to gather as father's has given out I thought it would be better to gather a barrel than for the horse to do without any. There was protracted meeting at Wheat Swamp last week and association at Mosely Hall commencing Thursday Sue & Manus are gone out there today. Mattie do come home soon I want to see you so much. I have not heard any news since I have been home and am afraid to enquire for any for fear it will be bad as the last I

heard was. I will go to work to-morrow and try not to think of the old everlasting war; for it seems it never will end so we can be at home in peace.
Jodie has not got quite well yet but is much better Mary is well except some breaking out on her leg she is as lively as ever she says she wrote you a letter today to kiss she & Bud Joe.
Mattie I will not write anymore now hoping you will be home soon with much love and many kisses from us all I am as ever

Your affectionate wife

P. S. Dearest Mattie it is Monday morning it rained last night and looks like raining now for the first time since I have been home which makes the air more refreshing the children are bright as can be this morning they both rose this morning begging for potatoes. Good bye till I see you Your Lizzie

Swift Creek Sept 26th 1864

Dear Lizzie

I was disappointed in getting home last week I know you looked for me. I expect to be home some time this weak but don't look for me until you see me. I am still at the village yet am well satisfied I was up to your mother's yesterday. I rec'd your letter in due time.
I hope this will find you & babies all well no news down here. I would have written sooner but expected to be home last weak.
Nothing more but remain your ever dear husband

.

Swift Creek Sept 27/64

Dear Lizzie

I wrote to you yesterday but as Hardy is down here I will send a few lines. I send my haversack with some chincapins for the children.
I shall be home the last of this weak if nothing happens but dint look for me. I hate for you to be disappointed.
I will close hoping to see you soon

Your ever dear husband

Swift Creek Octob 14/64

My Dear Lizzie

As I am getting rather anxious to hear from you I will drop you a few lines hoping that I may soon hear from you I have no news to write only I am in the best of health and enjoying myself very well.
I still remain in the village.
I have not sent the article down yet but will in a short time and hope will be able to send you something that will please you. There have not been any paping to the fort on a count of the yellow fever. I staid at your mother's last night. They are all well I would have been glad to meet you down there. Let me know how Jim got along with the hogs I only got 8 from Mr Edwards they come to $500 dollars I want to get some more. If Amos should come down before I get home and will take the money for my note he holds against me get Lim Aldridge to sell enough of the bank money to pay him he can get five for one & probably more. If you can get the chance to bye some beef do so as the government price is only eighty cents you had better get some if you can. Write soon Lizzie and let me hear from you and the babies and all the news up there for I don't know when I shall be up you need not look for me untill we are relieved from here which will be about the 1 st of next month so enjoy yourself and get along the best you can I shall write as soon as I hear from you so nothing now but remain your dear & affectionate husband.

P. S. I have got six more hogs from Hardee Hill which will be enough. Hardee will be up next weak to deliver them I have paid him $275 on them.

M. Harvey

Lenoir Institute Oct 16th 1864

My Dearest Mattie

Why havent you written before now it seems almost a month since you were home I have not heard a word from you since. Mr Hardy told me yesterday that he saw the Capt in Kinston and he told him you had a skirmish down there I am glad I didn't know it at the time as some of you were hurt. I should have been miserable. I am anxious to hear more about it. Mrs Darden's husband is missing don't know whether he is killed or not.
Mattie Noah has got to Goldsboro and has to go to Wilson to be examined before he comes down to go home which will be next week I reckon I think of going down about that time if mother can't send them after him do you think there would be any danger in driving the grey horse in company with the other if
you or don't write me word this week Mr Hardy is going to send down there. I will send your flannel put it on don't say it is too soon we have had a big frost it killed the potatoe vines and cane fodder.

I suppose you heard of the accident that happened to Mr Peebles in Kinston. Since writing the above I understand that Mrs Darden has received a letter stating that her husband is a prisoner.
Mattie Mr Patrick will not take a bundle with him for you I will send the things by Bill Hardy.
We are still nearly well not much the matter only Jodie will eat too much sometimes and have not got quite well of the blues yet. Mary & I both awoke up the other morning nearly the same time dreaming you were
on the bed -she opened her eyes and said "Ma where is Pa I want to see him" Jodie is fattening but is very cross if you succeed in getting the medicine from Newbern send it soon as you can. Maybe I will write again this week with much love and many kisses from us all I am as ever your

Affectionate wife

Swift Creek October 18th 1864

My Dear Lizzie

I rec'd your kind & welcome note today by Mr White who will this. I was exceedingly glad to hear from you. I wrote to you last weak probably you have read it before now. The skirmish you spoke about took place at the mouth of Swift Creek our squad was not in the fight. The report is that we killed a Captain & two men & wounded two others our boys acquitted themselves very bravely. There is no news here all is quiet. The yellow fever is still raging in Newbern and been several deaths on Bay River. I expect to be able to the article down tomorrow night if nothing happens & will be able to get you a few articles I hope. I don't think there will be any danger in your driving the grey horse in company with another if you will be particular you need not send my flannel yet as I can do without it untill I can come home which will be about the I st of next month that is if we are relieved from here. Let me know if you have had your cane ground & if Jim & Allen has been up to cut you any wood yet & how you are getting along about something to eat. I want to buy a beef down here before long and send you. I expect it is very scarce up there. I cant tell when I shall be up. Kiss the babies for me.

Your dear husband

Lenoir Institute Oct 20th 1864

My Dear Husband

I received your very kind letter late this evening which revived me a great deal (as your letters generally do because they assure me that my dear Mattie is enjoying good health and fine spirits) before I receive a letter sometimes I imagine that some accident has befel you. Now don't think I am dying with the blues for if you could see me to-night you would think I never was with such a disease. Mattie I heard that Bill Hardy was going and Wednesday and cooked you a loaf of bread and was disappointed in sending it to you but had an opportunity and sent it to Hen Whitehurst he wrote me the day he received it that the Regiment had nothing but dry flour to eat. I hope that is not your situation. Mattie if you need anything please don't hesitate to go or send to mother after it-she is ready and willing to send you anything in her power. Mattie I will send you something to eat now will not send you any cloths but bring
\ / them next week Noah is coming Saturday evening and We'll come down the middle or last of the week. I have had the ground peas dug made some more than we did last year. Allen came up Tuesday and brought the flour he had it ground in Kinston it is very nice this light bread is made of it but has potatoes in it. Allen said they did not have time to cut wood now as they were gathering corn so they might put the hogs in the field. He said Jim got along very well with the hogs and they were fattening very fast.
I have not had the cane ground yet none except this in front of the house Manus and Sue were anxious for a lasses licking and cut it and I had it ground we got about a quart after the Torle was taken out. Mr Patrick promised to grind the other the last of this week. I have not succeeded in getting any beef yet don't you think that yearling is fat enough to kill I was talking to Mr Brothers about beef he says it is very scarce around here. Have you heard of Fred Sutton's departure some think he is gone to the Yankees to keep out of the conscript camp. I think of going to the Grand Council Saturday if nothing prevents. Jodie has got
well and is fattening fast Mary has had the toothache for two or three days. Everytime I start anywhere she wants to know if I am going to see Pa. Have you received a letter from Amos I have written to Ellie. After delivering your kisses to children I send you many kisses and much love from them and myself.

Your ever dear affectionate wife

October 22rd 1864

My Dear Wife

How sweet & lovely that name wife & how much sweeter is my dear Lizzie. O that this cruel war was over how sweet and pleasant I can imagine we could live let us hope that an all wise Providence will soon bring it to

an end. It is a pleasure for me to receive news from you at all times but it seems to me that this letter of yours has done me more good than any you have written although it has not been long since I heard from you. You need not be uneasy as regards my diet -for I have a stomach that is able to digest most anything. We get aplenty of beef & dry flour & potatoes and it goes very well. I rec'd your basket & contents this morning & will send the basket back. I have not received any letter from Amos as yet. I heard to day that our regiment was ordered to Washington & Plymouth. It may be so I cant tell. If we go down there it looks to me that it will go to increase your troubles & responsibilities for then you can not look to me for aid and assistance whatever further I get from you I feel that I cant be any aid or assistance to you. You will have be both man & wife. I hope our company will be left here on picket which I think is very probably. I write under considerable noise & confusion & in a hurry and must bring my letter to a close. If you come next week I reckon I shall be pretty apt to see you if not in Plymouth. I hope you will not be much disappointed if you don't find me gone. Your ever dear Mattie

Washington Oct 30th/64

Dear Lizzie

You will see that I have arrived safe at my quarters and think I will be well satisfied if we stay here. But think we will be at Plymouth before many days. Lizz you had better get the money from Lam or Father if they have it & pay Mrs Hill for the hogs attend to it I want her paid I will write again in a few days and give you a long letter when you send that money to Newbern send after me at (7 1/8 hat)

Keep in good spirits and enjoy yourself the best you can & don't think about me for I can get along well I think I can enjoy myself down here the place looks like some old familiar town. Kiss the babies and tell them goodbye I have gone across waters so good bye.

Your Dear Mattie

WashingtonNov4th 1864

My Dear Lizzie

I drop you but a few lines to let you know where I am. I presume you have heard the fall of Plymouth it fell on Monday. The Yanks blowed up our Ram with a torpedo on last Friday night & cosequently our forces made but a feeble stand. We lost only two men killed as heard from. We have been getting all we can from this place and will leave in a day or two probably for Greenville. Write soon & kiss my babies for me. Good Bye

Your Dearest Mat tie

Nov I I th Rec'd of Thomas Harvey for M Harvey two hundred and fifty dollars in full for ten bushels of wheate. Wm Fields

Lenoir Institute Nov 5th 1864

My own Dear Husband

I am so anxious to know where you are and how you are getting along I have heard several rumors but do not know whether any of them be true or not. While going through the rooms today I found your sweet missive you wrote before I saw you. I pray the time will soon come when we could be together with our sweet babies. I have been so nervous nearly all the week. I could scarcely contain myself but Mattie let us try to do our duty and I think the Allwise Being will help us out of our troubles it is an old adage that harder the cross brighter the crown will be.

Mattie Uncle Burton came this evening about dark on his way to Mother's I regret very much that I have not quite finished your vest. I could have finished it tonight but haven't any buttons made yet but maybe I will have an opportunity to send that and your shirts too in a few days. I came up to Father's Monday night and Tuesday morning went to Mr Aldridge's and got the money to pay Mr Hill & come home that evening. Jim came up yesterday and brought the beef (they killed the old cow). I will stop tonight as it is very late write more in the morning.

Well how do you do this cold frosty morning it reminds that you haven't any gloves and need them I will send you some by Uncle Burton not knowing whether you will get them or no you wrote me not to think of you but how can I help thinking of one so dear to me.

I found Bithe quite sick when I got home she is getting better now all the rest are well I sent the measures to make the shoes yesterday Mr Aldridge said the yearling hide was too thick to make the children's shoes said he has some goat skin which would be better he said he had some leather belonging to you which together .with that I brought up would make all the shoes Mattie.Adolph sent a letter here for you something about tobacco I will not send It now for fear you will not receive It but will send It after I hear from you which I hope will be soon. I must close now as breakfast is ready and I have got to fix Uncle Burton off Hoping to see you soon I send you much love and many kisses and write soon to your ever dear and affectionate wife.

Washington Nov 8th 1864

My Dearest Lizzie

Believing you will be pleased to hear from me I again avail myself of this opportunity to write you a few lines. We have not left this place as yet but will in a day or so. We have got off nearly everything here in the way of guns ammunition & Co. I think we will be able to clean the place before we leave.

The enemy has not troubled us I have only seen two steamers in sight since we have been here and have not seen them since Saturday. Everything is quiet here. No news whatever. I cant tell yet where we will be ordered to probably to Tranter's Creek or Greenville or maybe somewhere on the Roanoak River but will inform you as soon as we move. I am getting anxious to hear from you & the news. I Have not heard from you since I left. Why don't you write I hope this will find you all in good health & fine spirits as it leaves me enjoying these fine blessings.

Your ever dear and affectionate husband.

Lenoir Institute Nov 14dt 1864

My Dearest Husband

I received your letter last Thursday written the 4th. I had written to you before and directed to Washington. Uncle Burton sent it by one of your Company I fear you have not received it.

After I received yours I was in hopes Uncle Burton would go to Greenville and you would come home with him but was disappointed. I understand your company intend putting the winter quarters at Greenville if so I hope you may have the opportunity to stay in them if you can't get any nearer home I don't want you farther off We are getting along as well as could be expected all as busy as bees Bithe has not recovered yet but is mending. Sal came last Monday and staid till Wednesday Mr Archbell came Friday night and went to Goldsboro Saturday he has not returned yet. Have you heard of Hilton's death in Kinston he died very suddenly also George Venters & old Mrs Aldridge I don't know when they died.

Dear Mattie here is a note I received yesterday you can send me an answer & I will attend to it or get Mr Aldridge to do it just as you think best. This one from Adolph I received sometime ago but would not send it- my other letter fearing you would not receive it -he says there is great danger of the Yankees getting your tobacco in Lynchburg but you know how he is.

Mattie I believe if I could get a good price for that house I would take it. You know it never has been any profit to you I have heard that women are dis----(?) about it. I would require gold or silver ifl could get it. The children are asleep Mary is a little hoarse I wish you could see them dancing they get me to sing and they dance. They talk a great deal about Pa. I will write again after I hear from you. I will close by sending much love and many kisses from your dear wife & children.

Greenville Nov 17 1864

My Dear Wife

I rec'd your letter & gloves you sent me by Uncle Burt we reached Greenville yesterday - how long we will stay here I don't know. Our Company is quartered a short distance this side of town & have comfortable quarters. Co. K is camped near Washington & the balance of the Regiment has gone to

Kinston. I am well pleased with the change I will not write much hoping that I will be home soon if nothing turns up.

I am expecting another letter from you. I took a good wash last night and put on clean clothes the I have put on since I left you. We sent our baggage to Greenville from Washington & when I got here some one had stolen my blanket Noah gave me & mat tick. My other blankets I kept with me. I have missed nothing else. Good many of the boys has lost their knapsacks & clothing.

I will close hoping to see you soon when I can tell you all my rambles

Your Dear Husband

Mrs M Harvey
Lenoir Institute N.C.

Camp 10 miles from Washington Nov 15dt 1864

My Dear Lizzie

Having Rec ' d no letter from you since I saw you I again drop you a few lines. This is the third one I have written to you but expect there is letters from you to me at Greenville if there is I shall get them in a few days. I am getting rather anxious to hear from you. Co G & K has stoped hear for a few days to guard army stores untill we can get them hawled off. We left Washington last Friday. There has not been any Yanks there since we left they hold Plymouth. I have been enjoying most excellent health hard fare seems to agree with me. We are now camped in the woods under a small shelter and our boys seem to

enjoy themselves as well as ever. I have an opportunity to send this to Greenville to day & hope you will get it forthwith as I expect you are desirous to know of my whereabouts.

Write soon and give me all the news for we get none down here. I have not seen but one paper since I have been here the balance of our Regt is at Greenville & we shall be there I think in a few days.

Your Dear Husband

Mr M Harvey
Care Capt. Jo
Co G 671h Re
Streets Feny

Lenoir Institute Nov 19th 1864

My Own Dear Husband

I have received a letter which as your letters always do does me a great deal of good for it assured me my dear Mat tie is enjoying good health though I regret very much that you have not received my letters yet. I think you must be very uneasy about us by this time. I have written twice before this, one I wrote the next Sunday after I saw you directed it to Washington sent it by Uncle Bart he gave it to Mr McCarter who gave it together with a pair of gloves to one of your Company to carry to you. Mattie I have just finished your coat today and wish you could be here to wear it. The whole suit is done now, O wouldn't it be joyful if you could come home and wear and enjoy your clothes and everything else instead of wearing yourself out in the woods like a brute.
I think of going to Snow Hill tomorrow if it is not raining(as it is now) I will send this from there so you may receive it sooner.
You wanted to know the news but I do not have any of importance. I suppose you are aware of Lincoln's election, the future looks as dark as the past. Mr Hines came home the first of this week I have not been in his company yet. Mattie, Adolph will soon have Virginia salt to exchange for corn at government prices. Mr Archbell got two bushels and a half from him for 25 pounds lard had I not better engage some from him in time. We are getting along well as could be expected Bithe is not well yet but improving slowly. The children are well and lively as can be and talk about Pa nearly all the time.

Hoping to see you very soon, I am
Your ever dear and affectionate wife

Greenville Decr 2rd 1864

My Dearest Lizzie

As I have nothing else to do this cloudy morning I will write you a few lines which will inform you that I am in good health and enjoying myself very well. I have no news to write you everything is dull & quiet about this little village and feel as though there was no war about here.
Write soon and give me the news about Institute. If there is any & whether the little sow has pigged or not and how many she had. I hope this will find you & the children well & enjoying yourselves finely I hope I shall be able to write more the next letter for I can think of nothing this time & send you were to get one from you------- ?
So farewell untill I see you which I hope will not be a great while as I expect to try and get home about the middle of the month if the times remain quiet so tell my babies--------? Their sweet lips a kiss from their father. Tell Mary she must be a good & sweet girl & Jodie a good boy.

From your dearest Mattie

Mrs M Harvey
Lenoir Institute
NC

Kinston Dec 16/64

My Dear Wife

I received your letter last Saturday. Would have written to you sooner but have been expecting to be home before this time but have not been able to get off I will be off in a few days I think if no excitement takes place. We run the Yanks back last Monday. They got in a few miles of Kinston. We have had rather a hard time since we left Greenville. We will go back in few days I think and I want to go by home before our Company gets back.
I would have gone home last Saturday night but Uncle Burt had not returned my horse. I was very much provoked when I found my horse was not returned. When I get home Tell you all the news and how we fared.

Your dearest Mattie

Mrs E G Harvey
At Home
DearLizzie

Feby 19th 1865

I have sent *Y2* bu of peas to Mr Lrtchworth' s near Rose of Sharon Church. Send after them soon. You may eat half of them. The balance I want to plant. We leave today for Kinston. I would have sent
home last night but the Yanks are making a raid towards Tarboro. The last news we heard from them they were two miles of Greenville at 2 O'clock yesterday.
Respectfully

M.HARVEY

Note: Rose of Sharon Church is in Lenoir County,NC near Grifton.NC

March 15th 1865

My own dear husband

I intended to go to Kinston tomorrow to see you and carry you cloths & provisions but Mr Taylor told me the Regiment was ordered off as Uncle Whitehurst is going to look for Hen I will send the things by him and wait till I hear from you again before I come to see you. I am very anxious to see you and anticipated the pleasure of your company last Saturday night but am glad you did not come like H Hill and some others did if you had I should see nothing but disgrace staring us all in the face. Mat tie if we do our duty the Lord will provide for us. I pray the time will soon come that you can come home honprably and be in peace.
I was very uneasy about you after I left Kinston Thursday afraid you would take cold and suffer for the want of attention. I started -------? To Kinston with Sue & Fanny Parker Saturday and met Mr Aldridge saying the Yankees were in Kinston and made us turn back but Sue and Fannie said they would go and went. They heard from you I was sorry I did not keep on but I was afraid I would injure myself by going. I had the horses put back of the kitchen Saturday night and tonight. I have put the smoked meat upstairs and am smoking the other. Dear Mattie it is late and I will stop for tonight the children are well and asleep so good night my dearest Mattie. Your True Wife

Mother sent you some rice -yesterday I will not send it to you now for fear you will not enjoy it if you get sick again I will bring or send it ti you if you can't come home. Mattie I will send you two sausages one is cooked the other you can have boiled or shied off and fried or ? Judge got the cart when he went after it they are going to cart manure today. With much love from us all I will close hoping to see you very soon.

Your Very affectionate
Lizzie

Note: letter written 3 dasys before the battle of Bentonville the Federals were moving Through Falling Creek west of Kinston in Lenoir County towards Goldsboro & Bentonville.

Goldsboro March 15/65

My Dear Lizzie

You cannot imagine how much pleasure it was to me this morning when I received your note and the basket of provisions I have left you within the Yankee lines and I hope you will keep in good spirits and try and take care ofwhat we have I am in hopes you will not be troubled by deserters and try to keep Miss Sue or someone else to live with you untill I can come home which I hope will not be long first I think as soon as old Sherman is whipped we will all get back and it will not be long before he will get the worst thrashing any dog------- ?
Tell the deserters down there they had better report to their command for as soon as we lam the Yanks out here we are going down there and put them through. Nearly all of company just lept we number about 20 men I expect to stay untill the last one leaves and then if times get no better I shall hunt for Gen Green too. I don't know how long we will remain here. Probably a day or so our next move will be Raleigh or Smithfield. There is no telling when I shall be blessed with the priviledge of hearing from you again but I hope the Lord will be merciful to us and speed the time when we shall meet again. Try and encourage the negroes to stay at home and make out the best you can and take care of the horses. I reckon it would be best to have corn hawled from father's you need not have that corn hawled to Mr Campbell untill I come home and when ever you meet with an opportunity let me hear from you and give all the news Kiss my babies for me I long to see them. I have got cloths enough with me to make out with. So nothing more but remain

your affectionate husband till death
Mattie

Early 18th Century Palatine Emigration

Palatine migration from Rhine Valley through England to America

May-Nov 1709 2000-3000 Germans arrived in London England

Palatinate – Darmstadt & Hanau, Franconia (Nurenburgh, Bayreth, Wurzburg), Mayence, Treves(Trier), Spiers, Worms, Hessen-Darmstadt, Zweibrucken, Nassau, Alsace, Baden, Wurtenburgh

9/28/1749 – pg301 Petition list of Palatines in North Carolina – Peter Reyet

3rd party embarked 6/5-6/10 /1709 – Hans Pieter Rief

4th party embarked 6/10-6/19/1709 – Phillipus & Vrouw Arnolt & 2 children, Stuffel & Vrouw Einel & 1 child, Peter Raads

5th party embarked 7/3-7/10 /1709 – Hans Georg & Vrouw Arnolt & 6 children, Johan & Vrouw Arnolt & 5 children, Niklaus Roel Vrouw & 2 children

6th party embarked 7/27-7/27/1709 – Johan Arnold & Vrouw

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Pantego William Linton 36(1824) farmer 500 500 Va wife Mary 32(1828) James 13(1847) Mary 11(1849) Sarah 8(1852)

Chocowinity James Linton 31(1849) farmer wife Laura 26(1854) illit

1850 Craven County, NC census Michael Linton 22(1828) laboree 100 wife Sidney(Jones) 25(1825) daughter Mary 1(1849) Comfort Jones 42(1808) mother in law

Luke Linton 35(1815) farmer 107 wife Melva 33(1817) son Lorenza 12(1838) daughter Clarissa 5(1845) daughter Sarah 7(1843) son James 1(1849)

John Tingle 22(1828) laborer wife Hannah(Linton) 25(1825) Amos Linton 12(1832) brother in law Josephine Linton 8(1842) sister in law Zacheous Linton 5(1845) brother in law

Michael Linton 57(1793) mrchant 6000 b NY wife Ann 32(1818) Margaret A 26(1824) Frederick 25(1825) doctor

11/10/1778 Samuel Silby to Sarah Jones

Hyde County,NC Amity Church Cemetary Rte 64 Lake Landing
Mary Elizabeth(Polly) Linton 1838- 6/14/1901 father: Jordan Hamilton -mother: Celia Davidson - husband: David Linton.

Hyde County,NC Hall Cemetary st rd 1116
Mary(Pollie) Price 1857-1924 father: David Linton -mother: Mary Elizabeth Hamilton, husband: A W Price.

4/24/1857 Beaufort County,NC marriage John Linton to Dorcus Oglesby

2/21/1877 Beaufort County, NC marriage James Linton 26 to Flora Allen 23

1/22/1879 Beaufort County, NC marriage William A Linton 22 to Mary Eliza Burbage 22 by A W Satterthwaite.

4/12/1883 Beaufort County, NC marriage John T Linton 36 to Nancy Wright 34 ny John W Linton

6/28/1900 Beaufort County, NC marriage John T Linton 26 to Nancy Stanley 19 by G W Barrow of Bath, NC

3/2/1902 Beaufort County,NC marriage Hertford M Linton 28 to Julia E Davis 22 by Malichi Linton

5/22/1904 Beaufort County, NC marriage George O Linton 21 to Mary Davis 17 by James Franklin Linton Of Bath

11/14/1872 Beaufort County, NC marriage John W Edwards 23 to Sarah E Linton 23

5/10/1837 Craven County, NC marriage bonds Luke Linton & Pamela Rice bondsman Churchill Rice witness Stanly

7/22/1916 Craven County,NC marriage bonds Luke Linton & Esther Styron bondsman Martin McClotter

5/29/1847 Craven County marrige bonds Michael Linton & Sidney Jones bondsman John P McCotter witness J G Stanly married 6/9/1847

5/8/1838 Craven County, NC marriage bonds Zacheus Linton & Hannah Brooks bondsman Washington Sanford witness J G Stanly

Linton cemetery Sydney, Beaufort County, NC

Mary Eborn Higson 1880-1906, M Hertford Linton 7/12/1873-9/7/1923,Julia Davis Linton 7/17/1879-10/16/1938 wife of Hertford,Woodrow Linton 1945-1971, Jinny C Linton 1945-1973, Mary E Linton 5/29/1855-9/30/1927,W L Linton 8/3/1856-7/7/1931, Joe B Linton 1/14/1880-8/20/1962

1850 census Hyde County, NC David Linton 45(1805) laborer wife Elizabeth 54(1796) son Riley 20(1830) laborer son David 18(1832) laborer Samuel Clark 38(1812) fisherman Lydia 21(1829) Euphemia 10(1840) Sarah E 5(1845) living with Cason G Spencer 47(1803) farmer Manerva 27(1823) Elizabeth Gibbs 17(1833) Francis G 14(1836) Henry 10(1840) Mary Linton 56(1794) Samuel Srlby 18(1832 laborer

1850 census Beaufort County, NC John Potter household Easter Linton 15(1835) Samuel Linton 35(1815) laborer William L Linton 40(1810) laborer wife Christian 29(1821) Sarah 2(1848) Malicka 2/12(1850)

John Linton 30(1820) laborer Sarah(Sally) 48(1802) Elizabeth 11(1839)

1860 census Beaufort County, NC Goose Creek John Linton 35(1825) farmer wife Darcus 30(1830) Darcus Elizabeth 20(1840) daughter Mary 2(1858)

1709 John Aldridge, William Linton

1712 Mary Linton, William Linton Jr, Moses Linton southern branch of Elizabeth River Norfolk City County, Va.

1723 John Linton & William Linton jurymen & freeholders. 1773 taxable -Lemuel Linton.

1798 will Benjamin Linton wife: Augusta & Elizabeth Linton. 1723 Moses Linton juryman

1735 Quitrent rolls Moses Linton 62 acres

Beaufort County,NC

3/23/1764 John Linton bought I pound 3 shillings 4 pence from estate of J Arthur(deco Land Entries Beaufort County,NC

9/9/1751 will Beaufort County,NC probated 12/1751 William Brown -wife Elizabeth; son John; test:
John Linton, J Chester , L Corkson

9/23/1800 will William Sanders -witness Luke Linton

1/9/1817 Beaufort County,NC will bk267pg94 A-267 Robert Spring gift of I hog to Nancy Linton 2/18/1818(28)

Beaufort County,NC will bk284pg101 A-283 Aaron Spring 100 acres to grandaughter Nancy Linton & Burage Linton.

1/6/1826 John Watson -refers to Malica Linton's line.

8/21/1821 Zacharias Linton witnessed will of Richard Adhom (Albert) oath Zack Linton.

Hyde County,NC

9/25/1756 Morris Jones to daughter Ann Jones -piece ofland John Linton lives on 2/4/1785 John Linton to Burrudge Selby 200 acres

5/4/1778 John Linton married Ann Silby witnesses Burage Silby -John Jordan clerk.

II/3/1794 will John Linton 2-6 1-241
Wife: Elizabeth executrix with executor William Brooks Sons: Zacharias, Burage, John
Daughters: Nancy, Betsy, Barbary

11/1833 will 5-188 BurageLinton
Polly, William, Nancy

8/1870 will Mary Linton 11-19
William H Spencer, Mary B Spencer children

Beaufort County,NC

1/1/1838 Return of administrator James Potter of estate ofMalachi Linton of Goose Creek, Beaufort County,NC - account of sales negro Windsor & Dinah $72.00 court 3/1838.

Records ofCraven County,NC

8/16/1716 pg270(301) 3250 Thomas Linton Jr 388 acres Chowanjoining Major Robert West & John Blunt.

7/2/1717 pg334(123) 1330 William Linton 230 acres on S side Neuse River & E side Sdams Creek. 10/9/1716 pgI15(255) 2702 William Linton Jr 120 acres on Juniper Swamp. 12/19/1716 pgI36(262) 2786 Joseph Bateman joining William Linton.

Hyde County,NC marriage bonds -5/4/1778 John Linton to Ann Silby witnesses: Burage Silby & John Jordan.

10/9/1716 2703 pg115 William Linton Jr 120 acres on edge of Juniper Swamp joining John Warrel.

7/2/1717 1330 pg334 William Linton 230 acres on S side ofNeuse River & E side of Adams Creek.

Pg29 1/4/1713-14 William(Will) Linton -Francis Hill to William Linton gift of150 acres on E side of Adams Creek.
Craven County,NC court minutes 1730-41

Pg7 Ann Linton petition to choose guardian -chooses Francis Hill.

Pg24 Francis Hill petition to inventory estate ofWilliam(Will) Linton(dec)

Pg62 William Linton orphan petition to choose guardian chooses Thomas Cook.Pg92 Thomas Cook inventory of estate of Thomas Linton orphan.

Pg91 Francis Hill to William Linton gift of 150 acres on E side of Adams Creek.

Currituck County,NC wills & records 1663-1850
1709 William Linton
1712 William Linton Jr

Camden County NC -1782 Hezekiah Linton

Dobbs County NC -1780 John Linton, 1780 Tabitha Linton wife of John Duplin County NC -1806 John Linton

Pasquotank County NC -1769 Bamard Linton, Hezekiah Linton, Jehu Linton son ofHezekiah & Silas Linton.

8/16/1716 3248pg270 William Hawchting 313 acres in Chowan Precinct joining Thomas Sowton, Little Swamp, Edmund Porter & Thomas Linton.

325Opg270 Thomas Linton jr 388 acres iJ\ Chowan Precinct joining Major Robert West, John

1/12/1725 1-140 James Linton of Bath 20 pounds George Burchan lot of ground in Bath Town 1/2 acre purchased ftom Robert Potter .

Craven County ,NC court minutes 1734-41
Records ofCraven County,NC "Moore"
Pg20,21 2/18/1762 John Linton to daughter Ann Boyd 50 acre plantation on Beard's Creek N side Neuse River.

4/25/1762 John Linton carpenter ofCraven County to John Miller planter 50 acres on 8~'(1rd's Creek for 15 pounds.
pg20,21 1761 patented 10/231 by John Linton witnesses: John Vendrick, John Boyd, Samuel House

. Pg51 6/1772 John Linton on Beard's Creek

The Granville District ofNC 1748-1763 Vo11-4 --John Linton c1761 surveyor Edgecomb, Dobbs etc counties.

1769 Taxables ofDobbs County,NC -Francis Hill, Robert Hill, Edward Hill, John Linton, John Harrison, Bardin Pierce.

NC Colonial grants

4/17/1761 grant 5762pg350 John Linton 300 acres in Pitt County,NC on Maple Branch joining Thomas Daniel & Chocowinity Swamp.

10/23/1761 grant 5837pg366 John Linton 100 acres in Craven County,NC on N side ofNeuse River including place where John Russel lives E side ofNW prong of Beard's Creek

Craven County,NC court Minutes 1712-15

1712 Moses Linton S Branch of Elizabeth River Lower Norfolk County

1723 John Linton & Moses Linton

9/29/1729-3/1732 quit rents Moses Linton 62 acres

12/12/1734 Moses Linton witnessed will ofR Bright

12/2/1732 Moses Linton witnessed will ofDaniel McCoy -Norfolk County, Va

1755 taxables: Catheon(Catherine) & Samuel(Lemuel) Linton

1779 taxables : Lemuel Linton 1-8-4 1780 taxables Lemuel Linton 1-8-4

1790 census Benjamin Linton 1-0-3-0-0 ; Lazarus Linton 1-0-1-0-8

3/15/1798 will Benjamin Linton wife: Elizabeth Son: Augustus
Daughter: Molly(Mary)
Witness: Thomas Linton

3/10/1800 will Lazarw Linton Wife:
Sister's 5 children
11/3/1834 will Love(Lovia) Li{lton probated 8/1839 Grandson: Ricn~d Fisher

12/2/1731 will probated 10/1735 Daniell McCoy wife: Christian
sons: john, William daughter: Lydia
witness: Moses Linton

Early NC Lintons
Colonial Lintons -
Province of North Carolina Land Patents 1663-1729 archives 929.3756
Thomas Linton 3248, Thomas Linton jr 3250, William Linton 1330,2786; William Linton Jr 2703

Currituck County NC -1715 Moses Linton,

10/9/1716 2703pg115 William Linton jr 120 acres on edge of Juniper Swamp joining John Warrel. 8/16/1716

7/2/1717 1330pg334 William Linton 230 acres on S side ofNeuse River & E side of Adams Creek joining Creek ftom head.

Craven County,NC records 1712-15- T Lepper to William Linton 150 acres on E side of Adams Creek joining Francis Hill,

1/12/1725-6 GRIMES wills probated 6/20/1727 Craven Precinct Bath County,NC William Linton - wife & executor Margaret -I son & 2 daughters not named -witnesses Robert Watson & Francis Hill - coexecutor Thomas Mistres - clerk Caleb Metcalf. Son received land on Adams Creek.

1/4/1713-4 Craven County,NC court minutes 1712-5 Francis Hill to William Linton gift of 150 acres on E side of Adams Creek.

1714 List of claims paid in Craven Precinct,NC -Edward Gatlin, Francis Hill, Richard Hill, Roger Hill, John Amon, William Linton.

1714 Tythables Craven Precinct,NC -Edward Gatlin, Roger Hill, Richard Hill, Francis Hill, William Linton.

1715 Land & tax Craven Precinct,NC -Roger Hill, Richard Hill, Richard Hill, Francis Hill per patent, Edward Gatlin per patent, William Linton per patent.

Pg45 William(Will) Linton his orphans

Pg119 William Linton orphan

(14) Ann wants to choose guardian, (45) Will Linton orphans, (119) William Linton orphan, (180) Thomas Linton orphan.

Pg 14 Ann Linton wants to choose guardian (also in Court Minutes 1730-41 pg7)

Pg180 Thomas Linton orphan

Linton, Ann(14), Thomas(180), Will(45), W M(119)

Craven County,NC court minutes 1730-41

Pg7 Ann Linton petition to choose guardian -chooses Francis Hill

Pg24 Francis petitions to inventory estate ofWilliam Linton(dec)

Pg62 William Linton orphan petitions to choose guardian -chooses Thomas Cook

Pg92 Thomas Cook inventiry of estate ofWilliam Linton orphan.

Early Settlers in Craven County,NC included: John Gatlin, Francis Hill, Moses Ernul, Cullen Pollock, Thomas Pollock, William Linton, Samuel Reel, John Gatlinjr, Thomas Harvey, Samuel Johnston, Lemuel Harvey & Gov Gabriel Johnston.

12/19/1738 Craven County,NC Francis Hilljr to Jerimiah Parsons 150 acres for 5 pounds on E side of Adams Creek up main creek on William Linton line witness Thomas Nelson.

Pg2 Will Linton witness to will

Pgl48 Thomas Lepper to William Linton 150 acres S side of Adams Creek adjacent to Francis Hill. Pg43,132 William Linton witness 1/4/1713-4

4/16/1660 Lower Norfolk County, Va Court -Moses Lynton(Linton) attended.

Pg57 John Corporav 700 acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va adjoins Moses Linton.
SE Branch of Daniel Tanners Creek transported 4 persons.

Other Lintons
351 John Wood ofYosococomoco transported Mary(May) Linton

11/29/1658 383 241(340) Thomas Dodson transported Mary Linton, Abreal Harvey & William Weeks 3/15/1657 384

William Underwood transported Ann Linton.

2/17/1658 385 249(350) Lambath Moore & Bartholomew Linton grant of 412 acres in Lancaster

County, Va .
392 Colonel Robert Smith gets land from Bartholomew Linton.

3/18/1662 pg448 Major John Washington ofPowetridgrt in Appomatox County, Va transported John Linton.

.9/7/1654 293 John Sharpe ofLancaster County, Va transported William Linton;

3/17/1663-4 438 Beaufort & Broughton ofLancaster County, Va transported William Linton.

4/20/1686 295 pg492 Henry Henlane 1000 acres Lower Norfolk County, Va transported Mary Linton.

Henry Lenton before 1673 married Sarah Sullivant + daughter Dennis -Old Rappahannock County, Va. (?) Linton married Jane Harrison (12/9/1726-4/3/1759) daughter Burr " " Elizabeth Harrison (1/30/1731-8/1780) " " Susannah Grayson 1731

Nugent "Cavaliers & Pioneers -Abstracts ofVirginia Patents & Land Grants 1623-66 & 1666-95 Linton - 384,80,228,363,364,421 ,484,501,293,234,372,385,392,448,351,383,331,438

Anthony Linton
2/6/1637-8 800 Humphrey Higgenson gent & wife Elizabeth patented 700 acres on Tutley's Neck pg519 adjacent to Harrop Branch & Archer's Hope Creek for advance of 14 persons including Eliza Higgenson, Hastop & Anthony Linton. -Anthony Linton (Lentall,Lenton,Lynton) doubtlessly the proginator of family later in Lower Norfolk County, Va & still in Stafford & Prince William Counties

8/1/1653 228 Anthony Linton 1025 acres Northumberland County, Va for transporting 21 persons. 3/9/1653 234

William Bacon 300 acres Northumberland County, Va adjoins Anthony Linton

12/1/1657 365 Anthony Linton 162(239) 400 acres in Northumberland County, Va

12/1/1657 Thomas Broughton 300 acres adjoins Anthony Linton.

9/25/1657 372 Captain John English 1000 acres adjoins Anthony Linton.

3/18/1662 484 John Tingey 1000 acres adjacent to Anthony Linton; 521 W Landman 200 acres adjacent to Anthony Linton.

12/6/1662 421 Anthony Linton 82(559) 1425 acres Notrhumberland County, Va on Yocomoco River surveyed by Bacon 8/1/1653 also 400 acres 12/1/1657.

8/18/1669 58 pg228 Thomas Robinson 1000 acres Northrumberland County, Va adjacent to Anthony Linton.

3/18/1662 pg561 W Landman 200 acres adjoining Anthony Linton.

12/I/1664 pg484 John Tingey 1000 acres adjoining Anthony Linton.

Moses Linton
331 34(53) Moses Lynton(Linton) 200 acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va at head of

Pg331 Moses Lynton(Linton) 200 acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va at head ofSE Branch ofDaniell Tanners Creek -transported 4 persons

1/17/1652 pg80 Lower Norfolk County, Va Virginia Antiquary -Moses Linton court case with Francis Emperor

4/16/1660 pg103 Lower Norfolk County, Va court attended by Moses Linton. 6/16/1662 pg85 Moses Linton appraiser of estate

Virginia wills & administrations 1632-1800 an index -Norfolk County, Va : 1677 Moses Linton,1693

Moses Linton -Fairfax County: 1753 Moses Linton, 1770 William Linton -Accomack County: 1746 Sarah Linton, 1762 Rachel Linton.

9/14/1667 56 Moses Lynton(Linton) -Richard Nicolls 320 acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va on S side ofE Branch of Elizabeth River adjacent to Moses Lynton.

9/14/1667 56 vol2 pg221 Richard Nichols 320 acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va on S side E branch of Elozabeth River adjoining Moses Linton.

1/17/1652 80-85 Moyses(Moses) Linton court case with Francis Emperor

Virginia Wills & Administrations 1632-1800 an index

Pg261 Linton -Norfolk County, Va 1677 Moses Linton; 1693 Moses Linton
"Virginia Marriages 1607-1800"

6/16/1662 Moses Linton appraiser of estate

983 C6 M 5043
10/23/06 33529 NC

NON-CIRCULATING

